Ex Libris
C. K. OGDEN

THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

"BOOKS MAKE UP NO SMALL PART OF HUMAN HAPPINESS."

—Frederick the Great.

Printed at Boots Electric Printing Works,
Station Street, Nottingham.

THE LIBRARY AT 82 AND 83 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON. W.C.

Modern English Literature

A SELECTION OF THE BEST KNOWN WORKS CIRCULATED BY

Boots Book-lovers Library

WITH WHICH IS EMBODIED A GUIDE TO POPULAR WORKS OF FICTION.

Published at the Offices of

Boots Book-lovers Library.

Head Offices: Station Street, Nottingham.
City Office: 29 Farringdon Road, London, E.C.

PROPRIETORS: BOOTS CASH CHEMISTS. JESSE BOOT, MANAGING DIRECTOR.

[*Copyright.*] [*Entered at Stationers' Hall.*]

Z
921
B67m

CONTENTS.

General information for members and non-members as to terms and regulations.

THE CATALOGUE.

DIVISION I.

Works of History, Biography, Travel, &c., arranged under authors' names and under subjects of general interest—pages 1-83.

DIVISION II.

Works of Fiction, collected under authors' names and arranged alphabetically under titles, many of the best known novels being briefly described—pages 84-486.

DIVISION III.

Juvenile Books under titles—487-505.

List of branches of the Library—pages 506-509.

PREFACE.

Since the issue of the last general catalogue in October, 1902, this business has undergone a great development. The membership has increased to an enormous extent, a result brought about in great measure by the recommendation of members to their friends.

For this emphatic approval of our endeavours we tender our best thanks to the public, and intend in the future, as in the past, still to merit its confidence.

When the scheme, formulated by the management, has been realised in its entirety the Library will be the largest and most popular in the kingdom.

The frontispiece shows one of the new London depôts, and is typical of the way in which a number of the new branches are fitted. All true book-lovers find great pleasure in handling clean books, and this pleasure is intensified if the volumes are housed in quiet and comfortably furnished rooms, such as the one depicted.

The system of exchanging books, too, that is in use at this Library, works extremely well, saving the members much annoyance, and the assistants a great deal of time and unnecessary labour.

It will be noticed that this edition of the general catalogue has been much enlarged and revised, a fact which has necessitated the raising of the price to 1/- nett. In perusing the catalogue readers will observe that fiction predominates—a result brought about solely by the superior demand, which we, in common with other libraries, experience. Recognising this, we have embodied an entirely new and unique feature in this section, whereby a considerable number of the better known titles have been annotated and the stories described. For many of these characterisations our thanks are due to Mr. Swan Sonnenschein, for permission to make use of one of his publications entitled, "A Guide to the Best Fiction," by Ernest A. Baker, M.A.

Whilst we have thus given prominence to fiction, we are very desirous that subscribers should understand that this does not imply that we deem the better class of book unwelcome or unprofitable to us.

We trust that the catalogue will prove a valuable aid to readers and students for the purpose of study, as well as recreation, and at the same time serve to demonstrate the resources of the library in the different branches of literature.

JESSE BOOT.

Nottingham,
October, 1903.

THE LATEST PUBLICATIONS.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

This booklet, which is issued at frequent intervals from the offices of Boots Book-lovers Library, contains an alphabetical list of the very newest books.

Many of the titles are annotated, and it is hoped that the characterisations of the principal novels will be found of value to the reader.

THE "BOOK-LOVERS" READING CASES

ARE ON SALE AT ALL BRANCHES OF THE LIBRARY.

ONE PENNY EACH.

These detachable book covers are made in five sizes, and in several shades of cloth.

A sample case will be posted to any address on receipt of two penny stamps.

Advantages of Membership.

Books taken out at one branch may be exchanged at any other branch in the kingdom, and exchanges will be made as often as desired.

We have already branches in the most important towns in England, and London, Manchester, Liverpool and Birmingham, will be covered by numerous sub-branches. A list of the branches already open will be found on pages 506-509.

Any book that is in print and suitable for circulation will be quickly obtained for Members. Technical and medical works, expensive illustrated volumes, and books for which there is little demand, will not be added to the Library.

Much worn or soiled books are at once withdrawn from circulation and replaced by new copies.

A list of the latest publications is published at frequent intervals, price one penny.

The extremely simple system of exchange, the absence of irritating rules, and the perfect service given to Members, make this the best Circulating Library in the kingdom.

Boots Book-lovers Library.

Proprietors: Boots Cash Chemists,

Head Offices: Station Street, Nottingham.
City Office: 29 Farringdon Road, London, E.C.

JESSE BOOT, Managing Director.

Membership Terms

PAYABLE IN ADVANCE, AND COMMENCING AT ANY DATE.

Cheques crossed National Provincial Bank of England, Limited, or Nottingham Joint Stock Bank, Limited. Money Drafts and Postal Orders payable in Nottingham.

	Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
One Volume	4 6	... 6 0	... 10 6
Two Volumes	7 0	... 9 6	... 16 6
Three Volumes	9 0	... 12 0	... 21 0
Six Volumes	18 0	... 24 0	... 42 0
Each additional Volume ...	*3 0*	... *4 0*	... *7 0*

The Managing Director reserves the right to refuse or cancel any membership that will in his opinion be detrimental to the Library.

For the convenience of those who occasionally require to use the Library, the following terms have been devised:

The newest books that are available for non-members may be borrowed at 1d. per day. The older books at 1d. and 2d. per week. These fees should be paid when the books are issued.

A deposit (2/6) is required on each volume—this is returnable at any branch of the Library.

The Library supply, gratis, suitable boxes for the exchange of books to subscribers living at a distance, and who change their books by rail or carrier.

Books may also be exchanged by parcel post; in such cases money to defray the postage should be left with the Librarian.

Special terms will be quoted to Clubs, Book Societies, and Institutions, if particulars of requirements are sent to the Head Office.

Boots Book-lovers Library.

Proprietors: Boots Cash Chemists,

Head Offices: Station Street, Nottingham.
City Office: 29 Farringdon Road, London, E.C.

JESSE BOOT, Managing Director.

INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS AND NON-MEMBERS.

TO INTENDING MEMBERS.

The membership entitles you to exchange books at any branch of the Library. For addresses of the branches see pages 506-509.

Subscriptions may commence at any date, and are payable in advance. A receipt is given on payment, and the membership token is posted to the member the day following.

THE TERMS.

The terms of membership and charges to non-members will be found on page xi.

THE MEMBERSHIP TOKEN.

The token (a small ivorine paper knife) can be securely attached to any volume belonging to the Library. This is done by opening the book and threading the little silver-plated tube through the wire loop that appears at the top of each volume.

To withdraw the token, thread the little tube back again after having opened the book in the middle.

The membership tokens are the property of the Library, and must be returned when the subscription is renewed or discontinued.

RENEWAL OF SUBSCRIPTION.

Each membership token is stamped with the date on which the membership expires. On payment of the renewal of the subscription a new token is sent to the branch, and is exchanged for the old one when next the member calls at the Library.

DISCONTINUANCE OF SUBSCRIPTION.

When discontinuing the membership it is essential that a token be handed in with each volume returned to the Library.

EXCHANGES AND TIME ALLOWED FOR READING.

Exchanges may be made as often as desired, and there is no limit to the time allowed for reading.

METHOD OF EXCHANGING THE BOOKS.

Books may be exchanged at any branch on production of a membership token for each volume. Unless a token is attached books will only be exchanged on payment of the fee charged to non-subscribers.

INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS AND NON-MEMBERS *(Continued).*

WHEN CHANGING BOOKS.

You will doubtless appreciate the fact that you are not kept waiting while an entry is made of the book you return, and of the one taken in its place; also that you are not questioned as to your name and address. All that you have to do is to show the librarian that you have a token for each book you wish to exchange, and you are then at liberty to choose other volumes.

BOOKS OBTAINED TO ORDER.

Any book that is in print and suitable for circulation will be quickly obtained for members *(see page* x.*)*. Order post cards, with postage stamp affixed, may be obtained at any branch, price one half-penny.

When particulars of requirements have been filled in, the card must be handed to the assistant, who will order the books from the Head Offices, and on their receipt will post the card to the member's address.

Order post cards may also be had without the stamp affixed (gratis), but in this case the member must not expect to receive a notification that the work required has been obtained.

Members may have order post cards to be filled in at home, and can order books to be sent to the branch of the library that is most convenient for their next exchange.

No book will be reserved for more than three days, and after the expiration of that time will be placed on the shelves for general use.

Non-members can only obtain the books in demand after members have been supplied. In no case are books specially purchased for non-members.

LIST KEPT OF BOOKS REQUIRED.

Many members keep a list of the works they wish to read. These lists the assistants will be pleased to file for reference, but it must be on the understanding that members do not expect to find books constantly placed aside in their names. To do

INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS AND NON-MEMBERS *(Continued).*

this would mean that if six volumes were subscribed for, six would be waiting aside, and probably another half-dozen in process of being despatched to the assistants' instructions. This converts a six volume subscriber into one for eighteen volumes.

If, however, due notice is given that certain books will be called for, the volumes will be obtained and placed aside.

We only accept subscriptions, with the guarantee that books shall always be awaiting your next exchange, at double the terms advertised. Of course it is essential that a sufficient list of the books desired is kept with the librarian.

LEAVING BOOKS TO BE CALLED FOR.

Should you desire to return your books to the Library with the intention of applying for them later on, or at another branch, you must be careful to obtain from the librarian a receipt for each book. This receipt takes the form of a small metal shield that is easily attached to the membership token. On producing the membership token and shield at any branch of the Library you will be entitled to one volume. A separate token as well as a shield will be required for each additional volume.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGES AND CONCESSIONS.

The Management respectfully request that you will not ask any concessions of the assistants. It is desired that everyone shall be treated with uniform attention and courtesy, and when assistants are tempted to break the instructions for working the Library it is in direct disobedience to the Management.

SUGGESTIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

The Management is always glad to hear of any suggestions for the improvement of the Library service.

Complaints of want of courtesy on the part of the assistants, or difficulty in obtaining the books desired, will have immediate attention.

Communications regarding the Library management should be addressed to Mr. Jesse Boot.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, TRAVEL, &c.

Boots BOOK-LOVERS LIBRARY.

WORKS OF HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, TRAVEL, ETC.

Abbott, G. F. Macedonian Folk-lore
—— —— Tale of a Tour in Macedonia, The
—— J. H. M. Tommy Cornstalk (Australians in S. Africa)
—— L. The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews
Abel, Rev. C. W. Savage Life in New Guinea
Abélard, Peter and Heloise. The Love Letters
Abney, Sir W. de W. Instructions in Photography
Abruzzi, Duke of the. Farther North than Nansen
——— On the 'Polar Star' in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols.

Abyssinia
Baker, Sir S. W. Nile Tributaries of
Berkeley, G. F. H. The Campaign of Adowa, 1895
Portal, Sir Gerald H. My Mission to
Welby, Captain. Twixt Sirdar and Menelik

Achilles, Loria. Economic Foundations of Society
Acland, Henry, A Memoir. By J. B. Atlay
Actor's Life, An. By James R. Anderson
Actors, Our Old. By H. B. Baker
Adam, Madame. The Romance of my Childhood and Youth
Adams, Estelle Davenport. This Life and the Next
—— W. H. D. Great Names in European History
Adamson, Robert. Development of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols.
—— Wm. The Life of the Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D.
Adcock, A. St. John. From a London Garden

Addams, Jane. Democracy and Social Ethics
Adderley, Jas. Life of Monsieur Vincent (St. Vincent de Paul)
Adolphus, Gustavus. By C. R. L. Fletcher
Adventures of a Younger Son. By Edward J. Trelawny

Aerial Navigation

Bacon, Rev. John M. By Land and Sky (Ballooning)
——— Dominion of the Air, The
Coxwell, Henry. My Life and Balloon Experiences
Valentine E. S. and F. L. Tomlinson. Travels in Space

Aflalo, F. G. Sea Fish

Africa

Vincent, F. Actual Africa ; or the Coming Continent

Africa, Central

Baker, Sir Samuel. Ismaïlia
Coillard, F. On the Threshold of Central Africa
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and Hunting in
Lloyd, A. B. In Dwarf Land
Schweinfurth, Dr. George. Heart of. 2 vols.
Stanley, H. M. See Works under his name
Sykes, Capt. C. A. Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile

Africa, North

Grey, H. M. In Moorish Captivity
James, F. L. Wild Tribes of the Soudan

Africa, South

Barnard, Lady A. A Century Ago
Bleloch, W. The New
Bryce, James. Impressions of
Colquhoun, A. The Renascence of
Creswicke, Louis. And Its Future
Decle, Lionel. Three Years in Savage
Deschamps, E. New
Lowndes, E. E. K. Everyday Life in
Milne, James. Letters from
Peters, Dr. Carl. The Eldorado of the Ancients
Selous, F. C. Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia
Theal, S. McCall. South Africa

Africa, East

Arkell-Hardwick, A. An Ivory Trader in North Kenia
Austin, Major H. H. Among Swamps and Giants in
Lugard, Capt. Rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols.
MacDonald, Major. Soldiering and Surveying in
Vizetelly, E. From Cyprus to Zanzibar

Africa, West

Crouch, Archer P. On a Serf-Bound Coast
Dubois, F. Timbuctoo, the Mysterious
Fox-Bourne, H. R. Civilization in Congoland
Kingsley, Mary H. Story of
——— Travels in
Morel, E. D. Affairs of
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. K. The Niger Sources

Africander, The. By E. Clairmonte
Agnosticism. By Dr. Robert Flint
Aitken, E. H. The Five Windows of the Soul
Alcock, A. A Naturalist in Indian Seas
Alcott, Louisa M. Comic Tragedies (Plays)
Alexander, Francesca. The Hidden Servants
Alexandra, Our Gracious Queen. By Rev. Canon Fleming
Alexandra, Queen, Life of. By Sarah A. Tooley
Alford, H. S. L. & W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan
Alger, J. G. Paris in 1789-94
Allan, James. Under the Dragon Flag
Allen, Grant, a Memoir. By Edward Clodd
—— ——— Anglo-Saxon Britain
—— ——— In Nature's Workshop
—— —— Story of the Plants, The
—— —— Summer in Arcady, A
——— James. All these Things Added
—— —— Lane. The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky
—— Rev. R. The Siege of the Pekin Legations (1900)
Alliston, N. Unpopular Papers
Alps, The, from End to End. By Sir W. Martin Conway
Amand, Imbert de Saint-. Youth of the Duchesse Angoulême
Amateur Poacher, The. By Richard Jefferies
Amazons, The Land of the. By Baron de Santa Anna Nery
Amen of the Unlearned, The. By "M.C.E."

America

Burney, James. History of the Buccaneers of
Fountain, Paul. The Great Mountains and Forests of South
Fraser, J. Foster. America at Work
Pyle, Howard. Buccaneers and Marooners of
Whiting, C. G. Walks in New England
Willson, Beckles. The New America

American Notes. By Charles Dickens
A.M.F. Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes
— On the Banks of the Seine
— Tales of my Father: Period—Victorian
Amiel's Journal, translated by Mrs. Humphry Ward
Andamans and Nicobars, In the. By C. B. Kloss
Anderson, James R. An Actor's Life
—— Sir Robert. Bible and Modern Criticism, The
—— ——— Gospel and its Ministry, The
—— R. E. Story of Extinct Civilisations of the East
Andes. Climbing and Exploration in the Bolivian.
By Sir W. Martin Conway
— — The Highest. By E. A. Fitz Gerald
Andrews, Samuel. The Life of Our Lord

Anecdotes, A Budget of. By G. Seton
Angler, The Scientific. By David Foster
Angling. See under Fishing
Angoulême, Duchess, Youth of. By Imbert de Saint-Amand
Animals of To-Day. By C. J. Cornish
Anne, Queen, The Reign of. By Justin McCarthy. 2 vols.
Anson's Voyage Round the World. By Richard Walter
Anstey, F. Man from Blankley's, The
—— Voces Populi. 2 vols.
Antarctic Continent, First on the. By C. E. Borchgrevink
Antoinette, Marie, The Story of. By Anna L. Bicknell
Ants, Bees and Wasps. By Sir John Lubbock
Apostolic Teaching and Christ's Teaching.
By Professor H. Drummond
Archer, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L. The Crusades: the Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
Archery (Badminton Library).
By C. J. Longman, Col. H. Walrond, and others
Archibald, Douglas. The Story of the Earth's Atmosphere
Architecture, A History of. By B. and B. F. Fletcher
Arctic Exploration: The First Crossing of Spitzbergen.
By Sir W. Martin Conway
Arctic Regions, Dwellers in the. By G. Hartwig
Arctic Seas
Abruzzi, H.R.H. the Duke of. Farther North than Nansen
—— On the 'Polar Star' in the. 2 vols.
Argyll, Marquess of. The Great Marquess.
By J. Willcock, B.D.
Armstrong, Lucie Heaton. Letters to a Bride
Army, British, Social Life in the. By Capt. W. E. Cairnes
Army from Within. By Author of "An Absent-Minded War"
Arnold, Dr., Life of. By Dean Stanley
—— Sir Edwin. East and West
—— —— Light of Asia, The: a Poem
—— —— Seas and Lands
—— Matthew. By H. W. Paul.
—— —— Culture and Anarchy: an Essay
—— —— Essays in Criticism
—— —— God and the Bible: a Sequel
—— —— Irish Essays
—— —— Literature and Dogma
—— —— Matthew Arnold's Note Book
—— Thomas. Passages in a Wandering Life
Art, British, The Makers of. By J. M. W. Turner
Art, Early Tuscan. By Sir W. Martin Conway
Artists, Early Flemish. By Sir W. Martin Conway

Ashanti Campaign of 1900. By Capt. Armitage and Lt.-Col. Montanaro
Ashe, E. Oliver. Besieged by the Boers
— Rev. Robert P. Two Kings of Uganda
Astrology, New Manual of. By "Sepharial"
Astronomers, Great. By Sir Robert Ball

Astronomy

Ball, Sir Robert. Earth's Beginning, The
——— In Starry Realms
——— In the High Heavens
——— Star-land
——— Story of the Heavens
——— Story of the Sun, The
——— Time and Tide (The Moon)
Chambers, George F. Story of the Solar System, The
——— Story of the Stars, The
Clerke, Agnes M. Popular History of, A
——— Problems in Astrophysics
Elgar, T. Gwyn. The Moon
Giberne, Agnes. Sun, Moon and Stars
Gore, J. Ellard. Stellar Heavens, The
——— Worlds of Space, The
Newcomb, Professor Simon. Astronomy for Everybody

Athletics of To-day. By Harold Graham
Athletics and Football. By M. Shearman
Atkins, John Black. The Relief of Ladysmith
Atkinson, The Rev. A. G. B. Christian Conference Essays
— — W. W. Thought-Force in Business and Daily Life
— — Canon. Forty Years in a Moorland Parish
Atmosphere, the Story of the Earth's. By Douglas Archibald
Aucassin and Nicolette, The Story of. Translated by L. Housman
Augustus, the Founder of the Roman Empire, B.C. 63-A.D. 14. By E. S. Shucksburgh
Aurelius, Marcus, Meditations of. Edited by A. Zimmern

Austen, Jane

Bonnell, H. H. Charlotte Brontë and Jane Austen: Studies in their Works
Hill, C. Her Homes and Her Friends
Malden, Mrs. Charles. Life of Jane Austen

Austin, Alfred. Flodden Field: a Poem
—— Garden that I Love, The
— — Haunts of Ancient Peace
—— In Veronica's Gardens
— — Lamia's Winter Quarters
—— Tale of True Love, A: Poems
Austin, Major H. H. Among Swamps and Giants, Equatorial Africa

Australasia, Old and New. By A. G. Gray
Australia, Thirty Years in. By Ada Cambridge
—— With Stoddart's Team in. By Prince Ranjitsinhji
Auto Da Fé and other Essays. By the Author of "Essays in Paradox"
Avebury, Lord. See under Sir John Lubbock
Axon, W. E. A. Echoes of Old Lancashire

Babylonians and Assyrians: a History of. G. S. Goodspeed
Bacon, Sir Francis: The Tragedy of. By Harold Bayley
—— General, the Story of. By A. J. Boger
—— Commander R. H. Benin, the City of Blood
—— Rev. John M. By Land and Sky (Ballooning)
—— —— Dominion of the Air, The

Badminton Library, The
Archery. C. J. Longman, and Col. Walrond
Athletics. M. Shearman, &c.
Big Game Shooting. C. Phillipps-Wolley, &c. Vol. 1
—— —— Vol. 2
Billiards. Major W. Broadfoot, &c.
Coursing and Falconry. H. Cox, and Hon. G. Lascelles
Cricket. A. G. Steel, and R. H. Lyttelton
Cycling. Earl of Albemarle, and G. Lacy Hillier
Dancing. Mrs. Lilly Grove
Driving. Duke of Beaufort
Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling. W. H. Pollock, &c.
Fishing. H. Cholmondeley-Pennell, &c.
Vol. 1.—Salmon, Trout, and Grayling
Vol. 2.—Pike and other Coarse Fish
Football. M. Shearman, &c.
Golf. H. G. Hutchinson, A. J. Balfour, &c.
Hunting. Duke of Beaufort, and Morris Mowbray
Motors and Motor Driving Alfred C. Harmsworth, &c.
Mountaineering. C. T. Dent, &c.
Poetry of Sport. Selected by Hedley Peek
Racing and Steeplechasing. Earl of Suffolk, and W. G. Craven
Riding and Polo. W. R. Weir, &c.
Rowing. R. P. Rowe, &c.
Sea-Fishing. J. Bickerdyke, &c.
Shooting. Lord Walsingham, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, &c.
Vol. 1.—Field and Covert
Vol. 2.—Moor and Marsh
Skating, Curling, &c. J. M. Heathcote, &c.
Steeplechasing. A. Coventry, and A. E. T. Watson
Swimming. A. Sinclair and W. Henry
Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives. J. M. & C. G. Heathcote
Yachting. Lord Brassey, &c. Vol. 1
—— Sir G. Leach, &c. Vol. 2

Bagot, Mrs. Charles. Links with the Past
Baildon, Henry B. R. L. Stevenson: a Life Study in Criticism
Bailey, L. H. Garden Making

Baillie, Major F. D. Mafeking: A Diary of the Siege
Baker, H. B. Our Old Actors
—— Sir Samuel W. Ismaïlia: Central Africa
—— —— Journey to the Albert Nyanza
—— —— Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia
Baldwin, Francis. The Old Churches of Our Land
Balfour, Arthur James. The Foundations of Belief
———— By Bernard Alderson
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell. Earth's Beginning, The
———— Great Astronomers
———— In Starry Realms
———— In the High Heavens
———— Star-Land
———— Story of the Heavens
———— Story of the Sun, The
———— Time and Tide (The Moon)
Ballads of the Boer War. By "Coldstreamer"
Ballard, Frank. The Miracles of Unbelief
Ballooning: By Land and Sky. By Rev. J. M. Bacon
"Baltico": Life on the Baltic and Shipping Idylls
Bamford, Alfred J. Turbans and Tails. (India and China)
Bancroft, Mr. and Mrs. On and Off the Stage. 2 vols.
Banks, Elizabeth L. Autobiography of a "Newspaper Girl"
———— Campaigns of Curiosity
Bar, Stage, and Platform. Autobiographical Memoirs of Herman Merivale
Barham, The Rev. R. H. Ingoldsby Legends
Barine, Arvéde. La Grande Mademoiselle (1627-1652)
Barlow, Jane. Ghost Bereft: Stories and Studies in Verse
Barnard, Lady A. South Africa a Century Ago: Letters (1797-1801)
Barr, Robert. The Unchanging East
Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. By Archibald Forbes
Barrie, J. M. Auld Licht Idylls
—— Margaret Ogilvie. By Her Son
—— My Lady Nicotine
Barry, Dr. W. The Papal Monarchy (590-1303)
Bartlett, A. D. Life Among Wild Beasts at the Zoo
—— Wild Animals in Captivity
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of. Translated by Mathilde Blind
—— ———— Letters of. Translated by May J. Serrano
———— Further Mem. and Correspondence of
Bastile: Legends of the. By F. Funck-Brentano
Bate, Percy. The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters
Batson, H. M. A Book of the Country and the Garden
Battersby, H. F. Prevost. In the Web of a War. (Boer War)

Battles of the World, The Fifteen Decisive. By Sir E. Creasy
Batts, The Rev. H. J. Pretoria from Within: During the War (1899-1900)
Battye, Aubin Trevor-. Ice-bound on Kolguev
——— Northern Highway of the Tsar, A
Bayley, Harold. The Tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon
Baynes, Bishop. My Diocese During the War (Natal)
Beaconsfield, Earl of. Life of. By J. A. Froude
Beale, Dorothea. Literary Studies of Poems, New and Old
— S. Sophia. The Churches of Paris
Beaufort, The Duke of. Driving (Badminton)
—— —— and M. Morris. Hunting (Badminton)
Beaulieu, Pierre Leroy. The Awakening of the East
Beavan, Arthur H. Marlborough House, and its Occupants
Becke, Louis. Old Convict Days
— — Wild Life in Southern Seas
Beeching, Rev. H. C. Conferences on Books and Men
—— —— Religio Laici: Studies for Laymen
Begbie, Harold. The Handy Man, and other Verses
Bell, Mrs. A. The Saints in Christian Art
— Mrs. Hugh. The Minor Moralist
Belloc, Hilaire. Danton: A Study
—— —— Dr. Caliban's Guide to Letters: The Aftermath
—— —— Path to Rome, The
Bellot, Hugh H. L. The Inner and Middle Temple
Benin: City of Blood, The. By Commander R. H. Bacon
—— In the Bight of. By A. J. Dawson
—— Massacre, The. By Capt. Alan Boisragon
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia (Story of the Nations)
Bennett, E. N. The Downfall of the Dervishes
Benson, Archbishop. Apocalypse, The
—— —— Fishers of Men
—— —— Life of. By his Son. 2 vols.
—— Arthur Christopher. Essays
—— —— Schoolmaster, The. Comments on Aims and Methods
—— E. F. and Miles, E. H. Daily Training
—— C. E. Crag and Hound in Lakeland
—— Margaret. The Soul of a Cat
Bent, J. T. The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland
Berdoe, Edward. The Origin and the Growth of the Healing Art
Berenson, Bernhard. Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 2 vols.
Beresford, Lord Charles. The Break-up of China
Berkeley, G. F. H. Campaign of Adowa (Abyssinia 1895)
Bertram, Charles. Isn't it Wonderful?
Besant, Annie. An Autobiography

Besant, Sir Walter. As we are, and as we may be
—— —— Autobiography of
—— —— East London
—— —— London
—— —— London in the 18th Century
—— —— Pen and the Book, The
—— —— South London
—— —— Westminster
Bible and Modern Criticism, The. By Sir Robert Anderson
Bible in Spain, The. By George Borrow
Bible, The First. By Col. C. R. Conder
Bible, Stories from the old, old. By L. T. Meade
Biblical Study: Lectures on Ephesians. By R. W. Dale
—— The Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. By A. Duff, M.A.
Bickerdyke, John. Sea Fishing (Badminton Library)
Bickersteth, Bishop. Life and Letters of. By S. Bickersteth
———— Yesterday, To-day, and For Ever. Poem
Bicknell, Anna L. Life in the Tuileries (Second Empire)
—— —— Story of Marie Antoinette, The
—— Ethel E. Praise of the Dog
Billiards. By Major W. Broadfoot
—— Modern. By John Roberts, Junr.
Binet, A., and C. Féré. Animal Magnetism
Binns, Charles F. The Story of the Potter
Binstead, Arthur M. Pitcher in Paradise
Birch, John Grant. Travels in North and Central China
Bird, S. F. The Locomotives of the Great Northern Railway
— Isabella L. See under Mrs. Bishop

Bird Life.

Blanchan, Neltje. How to Attract the Birds
Dewar, George. The Birds in Our Woods
Dixon, C. Open Air Studies in Bird Life
Fowler, W. Warde. More Tales of the Birds
Gordon, W. J. Our Country's Birds
Kearton, R. Our Rarer British Breeding Birds
Long, William J. Fowls of the Air
Selous, Edmund. Bird Watching
Sharpe, G. Birds in the Garden

Bird, Robert. Jesus the Carpenter of Nazareth
——— Paul of Tarsus
Birrell, Augustine. Charlotte Brontë
———— Obiter Dicta. 2 vols.
Birt, F. B. Bradley. Chota Nagpore
Bishop, Mrs. (Isabella L. Bird). Chinese Pictures
——— ———— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan
——— ———— Yangtze Valley and Beyond, The

Bisiker, W. Across Iceland
Bismarck, Prince
Bismarck, Prince H., Edited by. Love Letters
Busch. Pages of His History
Whitman, S. Personal recollections of
Biss, Capt. H. C. J. The relief of Kumassi
Black, Helen C. Pen, Pencil, Baton, and Mask: Sketches
—— Hugh. Friendship
—— —— Culture and Restraint
—— William. A Biography. By Wemyss Reid
Blackburn, H. A Personal Memoir of Randolph Caldecott
Blackwood, William, and His Sons. By Mrs. Oliphant. 3 vols.
Blakeney, William. On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango
Blaksley, Major-General J. Travels, Trips, and Trots
Blanchan, Neltje. How to Attract the Birds
Blatchford, Robert. Book about Books, A
———— Britain for the British
———— My Favourite Book
Blavatsky, Madame. Isis Unveiled. 2 vols.
Bleloch, W. The New South Africa
Blessington, The Most Gorgeous Lady. By J. F. Molloy
Blew, William C. A. Racing
Blount, Sir Edward. Memoirs. Edited by Stuart J. Reid
Blumenthal, Field Marshal Count Von. The Journals of
Bodley, John E. C. Coronation of Edward the Seventh, The
———— France

Boer War
Abbott, J. H. M. Tommy Cornstalk
Ashe, E. Oliver. Besieged by Boers
Atkins, J. B. The Relief of Ladysmith
"Average Observer." The Burden of Proof (Buller's Campaign)
Baillie, Major F. D. Diary of the Siege of Mafeking
Batts, Rev. H. J. Pretoria from Within. 1899-1900
Baynes, Bishop. My Diocese During the War (Natal).
Bron, Alice, The Diary of A Nurse
Burleigh, Bennet. The Natal Campaign
Childers, Erskine. In the Ranks of the C.I.V.
Churchill, Lieut. London to Ladysmith, *via* Pretoria
———— Ian Hamilton's March
"Coldstreamer." Ballads of the Boer War
Colvile, Sir H. The Work of the 9th Division
Davitt, Michael. The Boer Fight for Freedom
De la Rey, Mrs. (General). A Woman's Wanderings during
De Wet, Christian R. The Three Years' War
Dickson, W. K. L. The Biograph in Battle
Doyle, A. Conan. The Great
Gore, Lt.-Col. St. John. The Green Horse in Ladysmith
Haldane, Capt. A. How we Escaped from Pretoria
Hales, A. G. Campaign Pictures
Hamilton, J. Angus. The Siege of Mafeking
Hunt, Violet Brooke-. A Woman's Memories

Boer War—*continued.*

"Intelligence Officer." On the Heels of De Wet
Ladysmith Treasury, The
"Linesman." Words by an Eye-witness
MacDonald, Donald. How we Kept the Flag Flying
Mackinnon, Major-General. Journal of the C.I.V.
Mahan, Captain A. T. The Story of the War
Maydon, J. G. French's Cavalry Campaign
Milne, J. Epistles of Atkins
Omond, G. W. T. The Boers in Europe
Pearse, H. Four Months Besieged
Peel, Hon. S. Trooper 8008, I.Y.
Pienaar, P. With Steyn and De Wet
Pollock, Major. With Seven Generals
Ralph, Julian. At Pretoria
———— War's Brighter Side
Rolleston, Lady Maud. Yeoman Service
Ross, P. T. A Yeoman's Letters
Sellers, Rev. W. E. From Aldershot to Pretoria
Sessions, H. Two Years with the Remount Commission
Steevens, G. W. Cape Town to Ladysmith
Sternberg, Count. My Experiences
Stevenson, Rennie. Through Rhodesia with Sharpshooters
Subaltern's Letters to His Wife
Ten Months in the Field with the Boers. (From the French)
"Times" History of the War. 2 vols.
Treves, Sir Frederick. The Tale of a Field Hospital
Van Warmelo, Dietlof. On Commando
Viljoen, General Ben. My Reminiscences of
Wilkinson, Frank. Australia at the Front

Boger, Mrs. E. Bygone Southwark
Boisragon, Capt. Alan. The Benin Massacre
Boldrewood, Rolf. Old Melbourne Memories
Bolton, Gambier. A Book of Beasts and Birds
Bonar, J. Elements of Political Economy
Bondé, Baroness. Paris in '48
Bonnell, H. H. Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, and Jane Austen. Studies in their Works
Booth, Charles. Life and Labour in London
———— Poverty. 4 vols.
———— Industry. 5 vols.
———— Religious Influences. 7 vols.
———— Final Vol. Notes on Social Influences
Borchgrevink, C. E. First on the Antarctic Continent
Borrow, George. Bible in Spain, The
———— Lavengro
———— Romany Rye: Sequel to Lavengro
———— Wild Wales
Bosanquet, Helen. Strength of the People: Society Economics
Boulger, D. C. Life of General Gordon
Bourinot, Sir J. G. Canada (Story of the Nations)

Bourne, H. R. Fox-. Civilization in Congo-land
Boutell, Charles. English Heraldry
Bowen, Edward: A Memoir. By Rev. Hon. W. E. Bowen
Boyd, Mary Stuart. Our Stolen Summer
Boyle, Mary: Her Book. Edited by Sir C. Boyle
Braddon, Sir Edward. Thirty Years of Shikar
Bradley, A. G. Fight with France for North America
———— Highways and Byways in the Lake District
———— Highways and Byways in North Wales
Brandes, G. Poland: Study of the Land and People
Brassey, Lady. A Voyage in the "Sunbeam"
Brentano, Frantz Funck-. Cagliostro and Company: Sequel
———— Diamond Necklace, The
———— Legends of the Bastile
———— Princes and Poisoners (Louis XIV)
Bridgman, Frederick Arthur. Winters in Algeria
Brierley, J. Ourselves and the Universe
Bright, Henry A. A Year in a Lancashire Garden
—— William D. D. Selected Letters of, with Memoir.
Brightwen, Mrs. Glimpses into Plant Life
———— Inmates of My House and Garden
———— Wild Nature Won by Kindness
———— More about Wild Nature
Britain, Early. By Rev. A. J. Church
Britain's Homes. A Study of the Empire's Heart Disease. By George Haw
British Columbia, Among the People of. By F. E. Herring.
Brittany
Gould, Rev. S. Baring. A Book of Brittany
Macquoid, Mrs. Through Brittany
Broadfoot, Major W. Billiards
Broadhurst, Henry: Story of his Life. Told by Himself
Broadland Sports. By Nicholas Everett
Bröchner, Jessie. Danish Life in Town and Country
Bron, Alice. Diary of a Nurse in South Africa (1900)
Brontë, Charlotte
Birrell, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë
Bonnell, H. H. Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, and Jane Austen. Studies in their Works
Gaskell, Mrs. Life of Charlotte Brontë
Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle
Brontë, Emily. By A. Mary F. Robinson
Brontës in Ireland, The. By Dr. W. Wright
Brookfield, Charles H. E. Random Reminiscences
Brooks, Bishop Phillips. Life and Letters. 2 vols.
Broomhall, Marshall. Martyred Missionaries of the China Inland Mission

Brown, Captain John (of Harper's Ferry). By J. Newton
—— Dr. John and His Sister Isabella. By E. T. M.
—— —— Horæ Subsecivæ. 3 vols.
—— G. Baldwin. The Arts in Early England. 2 vols.
—— George Douglas: A Memoir. By Lennox and Melrose
—— Horatio F. Venetian Studies
—— J. D. Manual of Economy
Brownell, Clarence Ludlow. The Heart of Japan
—— W. C. French Traits
Browning, E. B., Life of. By John H. Ingram
———— Poetical Works
———— Selections from the Poems of
———— The Letters of. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols.
———— The Letters of, to R. Browning (1845-6). 2 vols.
—— Oscar. Impressions of Indian Travel
—— Robert. By G. K. Chesterton
———— Handbook to Works of. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr
———— His Essays and Thoughts. By J. Nettleship
———— Life and Letters. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr
———— Letters of, to E. Barrett (1845-6). 2 vols.
———— Poetical Works of. 2 vols.
———— Poetry of, The. By Stopford A. Brooke
———— Selections from the Works of. 2 vols.
Bruce, Bishop Knight. Memories of Mashonaland
Bruges, The Story of. By E. Gilliat-Smith
Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa
—— —— Studies in Contemporary Biography
Buchanan, Robert. By Harriet Jay
Buckle, H. T. History of Civilisation in England. 3 vols.
Buckley, Arabella B. Eyes and No Eyes. (Natural History)
———— Fairy Land of Science, The
———— Moral Teachings of Science
Buckrose, J. E. The Art of Living
Bullen, Frank T. Cruise of the "Cachalot," The
———— Deep Sea Plunderings
———— Idylls of the Sea
———— Log of a Sea Waif, The
———— Men of the Merchant Service
———— Sack of Shakings, A
———— Way They Have in the Navy, The
———— With Christ at Sea
Buller, Sir Redvers H.: Story of His Life. By Walter Jerrold
Burden of Proof (Buller's Campaign).
By "An Average Observer"
Burghersh, Lady. Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington
Burgoyne, Alan H. Submarine Navig'n, Past and Present 2 v.

Burke, Sir Bernard. Family Romance
Burleigh, Bennet. The Natal Campaign
——— Two Campaigns: Madagascar and Ashantee
Burne, Lieut. With the Naval Brigade in Natal (1899-1900)
Burney, James. History of the Buccaneers of America
Burrows, Capt. Guy. Land of the Pigmies
Burry, B. Pullen-. Jamaica as it is. 1903
Burton, J. Hill. The Book Hunter
—— Lady Isabel, The Romance of. By W. H. Wilkins
—— Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy
—— Sir Richard F., Life of. By His Wife. 2 vols.
—— Sir R. F. True Life of. By G. M. Stisted
—— —— Wanderings in Three Continents
Bushrangers, Last of The (The Kelly Gang). By F. A. Hare
Butler, Elizabeth. Letters from the Holy Land
—— Bishop J. Analogy of Religion
—— Josephine. Harriet Meuricoffre. In Memoriam
—— Samuel. The Authoress of the Odyssey
Butterflies, Among the. By B. G. Johns
Buxton, Sydney. Fishing and Shooting
Byron, Lord. The Poetical Works of

Cadogan, Lady A. Illustrated Games of Patience
Caffin, Charles H. American Masters of Painting
Cairnes, Capt. C. The Coming Waterloo
—— Capt. W. E. Social Life in the British Army
Caldecott, Randolph: A Personal Memoir. By H. Blackburn
Calthrop, Rev. G. Eden to Patmos
Calverley, C. S. The Complete Works of
Cambridge: Historical and Descriptive Notes. By J. W. Clark
——— Ada. Thirty Years in Australia
Camera, Nature and the. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore
Campbell, Duncan: Life and Adventures of
—— J. G. D. Siam in the Twentieth Century
—— R. J. A Faith for To-Day
—— Thomas. Poetical Works of
Canada. By Sir J. G. Bourinot
Canada, Progress of, in the Century. By J. Castell Hopkins
Canning, George, and his Times. By J. A. R. Marriott
Canterbury Tales. By Chaucer
Canton, William. The Comrades, Poems Old and New
—— "W.V.," Her Book, and Various Verses
Cape to Cairo, The. By Grogan E. S., and A. H. Sharp
Capron, F. Hugh. Antiquity of Man, The
—— Conflict of Truth, The
Carey, Rosa N. Twelve Notable Good Women of 19th Century

Carey, William. Travel and Adventure in Tibet
Carlyle, Jane Welsh, New Letters and Memorials of. 2 vols.
—— —— Selections of Letters from G. E. Jewsbury to
—— —— Life of. By Mrs. Alexander Ireland
—— My Relations with. By J. A. Froude
—— Thomas. Life of. By J. A. Froude. 4 vols.
—— —— Cromwell's Letters and Speeches
—— —— Frederick the Great. 3 vols.
—— —— French Revolution, The: a History
—— —— On Heroes and Hero Worship
—— —— Past and Present
—— —— Sartor Resartus
Carman, Bliss. Ballads and Lyrics
—— —— The Pipes of Pan from Book of Myths. Poetry
Carmichael, Amy Wilson. Things as they are
—— Montgomery. In Tuscany
Carnegie, Andrew. The Empire of Business
Carpenter, Bishop Boyd. Introduction to Study of Scriptures
—— —— Wisdom of James the Just, The
—— J. Estlin. The Bible in the Nineteenth Century
—— J. E. and P. H. Wickstead. Studies in Theology
Carroll, Lewis: Life and Letters. By S. D. Collingwood
Carson, Rev. W. Reunion Essays
Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. Henry Ady). Beatrice D'Este
——— ——— Isabella D'Este. 2 vols.
——— ——— Pilgrim's Way, The
Casanova, Jacques De Seingalt: The Memoirs of
Castelar, Don Emilio. By David Hannay
Cassell's Book of Sports and Pastimes
Casserly, Captain G. The Land of the Boxers (China)
Cathedrals of Great Britain, an Illustrated Guide to the.
By P. H. Ditchfield
Caulfield, S. House Mottoes and Inscriptions, Old and New
Cecil, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn. Children's Gardens
Celebrities and I. By Henriette Corkran
Cellini, Benvenuto. By J. A. Symonds
Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn Martinengo. Lombard Studies
——— ——— Italian Characters
Challenger, Cruise of H.M.S. By W. J. J. Spry
Chalmers, James. Fighting the Matabele
—— —— His Autobiography and Letters.
By R. Lovett
Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese
—— Joseph. By S. H. Jeyes
—— —— The Man and the Statesman.
By N. Marris

Chambers, George F. Story of the Solar System, The
—— —— Story of the Stars, The
—— —— Story of the Weather, The
—— Rev. Arthur. Man and the Spiritual World
—— —— Our Life after Death
Chapin, Anna A. Masters of Music: Their Lives and Works
Chapman, Rev. J. W. Life and Work of D. L. Moody
Character Building. By Booker T. Washington
Charles V., The History of. By W. H. Prescott
Chase, The Road, and The Turf, The. By "Nimrod"
Chaucer's Canterbury Tales
Cheiro's Language of the Hand (Palmistry)
Chemical Elements, Story of the. By M. M. P. Muir
Chesterton, G. K. Defendant, The
—— Twelve Types: a Book of Essays
—— Wild Knight and other Poems, The
Chevalier, Albert. Before I Forget
Chevrillon, André. Romantic India
Cheyne, Canon. Founders of Old Testament Criticism
Childers, Erskine. In the Ranks of the C.I.V.
China, Works on—
Allen, Rev. R. The Siege of the Peking Legation (1900)
Beresford, Lord Charles. The Break-up of
Birch, John Grant. North and Central, Travels in
Bishop, Mrs. Chinese Pictures
Blakeney, William. On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango
Casserly, Captain G. The Land of the Boxers
Douglas, R. K. China
Edwards, N. P. The Story of
Giles, H. A. China and the Chinese
Little, Mrs. Archibald. Intimate
Michie, Alexander. Englishman in. 2 vols.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. H. B. St. George and the Chinese Dragon
Chinese Pictures. By Mrs. Bishop
Chiniquy, Father. Fifty Years in the Church of Rome
Chitral Campaign, The. By H. C. Thomson
Chopin, the Man and his Music. By J. Huneker
—— By Charles Willeby
Christian Apologetic, A. By L. W. Robbins
Christian Science: Science and Health, with key to the Scriptures. By Mrs. Eddy
Christian Science: the Truth and Error of. By M. Carta Sturge
Christian Victor, Prince. By T. H. Warren
Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals. By Dr. MacColl
Church, Dean. St. Anselm
Church, R. W. The Gifts of Civilization and other Sermons and Lectures

Church, Rev. A. J. Early Britain
Helmet and Spear (Greek Wars)
—— Stories of Charlemagne
Stories from Homer and Herodotus. 2 v.
Church History, A Primer of Free. By A. J. Evans
Church, A History of the English in the 16th century.
By James Gairdner
Church Questions, Cross Bench Views of.
By Canon H. Henson
Church Reform, Essays on by various Writers.
Edited by Rev. Charles Gore
Churches of our Land, The Old. By Francis Baldwin
Churchill, Lieut. W. L. S. Ian Hamilton's March
—— London to Ladysmith, via Pretoria
—— Malakand Field Force
—— River War, The. 2 vols.
Churchmen, Distinguished, and Phases of Church Work.
By C. H. Dant
Cities and Citizens. By Author of "A Colony of Mercy"
Clairmonte, E. The Africander
Clark, J. W. Cambridge: Historical and Descriptive Notes
— Prof. Wm. Pascal and the Port Royalists
Clear, Claudius. Letters on Life
Cleather, Alice L. and Basil Crump. Wagner, R., Ring of the Nibelung
Clegg, C. E. The Elocutionist: a Text Book on Elocution
Clerke, Agnes M. Popular History of Astronomy, A
—— Problems in Astrophysics
Cleveland, President Grover. By James Lowry Whittle
Clifford, Hugh. Bush Whacking and other Sketches
— Mrs. W. K. A Long Duel: Serious Comedy
Clinch, George. Bloomsbury and St. Giles
—— Marylebone and St. Pancras
—— Mayfair and Belgravia
—— Kent
Clodd, Edward. Evolution: Thales to Huxley
—— Jesus of Nazareth
—— Life of Professor Huxley
—— Story of Creation, The
—— Story of Primitive Man, The
Clough, Anne Jemima: a Memoir. By Blanche A. Clough
Coal, Story of a Piece of. By Edward A. Martin
Coates, T. F. G. and R. S. Warren-Bell. Marie Corelli, the Writer and the Woman
Cobbett, Martin. Bottled Holidays
—— Man on the March, The

Cobden, Richard, Life of. By John Morley
Cochrane, R. Beneficent and Useful Lives
Cody, Col. William F.: The Last of the Great Scouts
Coe, G. A. The Religion of a Mature Mind
Coillard, Francois. On the Threshold of Central Africa
"Coldstreamer." Ballads of the Boer War
Cole, R. W. The Struggle for Empire
Coleridge, C. C. M. Yonge: Her Life and Letters
—— M. E. Non Sequitur, Essays
—— Samuel Taylor. Poetical Works
Collections and Recollections. By G. W. E. Russell
Collie, J. Norman. Climbing on the Himalaya and other Ranges
Collins, John Churton. Ephemera Critica: Truths about Literature
— M. Blossom and the Fruit
Colonies, Hard Life in the. By C. Jenkins
Colquhoun, Archibald R. Mastery of the Pacific, The
—— —— "Overland" to China
—— —— Renascence of South Africa
—— Ethel. Two on their Travels
Colorado River, The Romance of the. By F. Dellenbough
Columbus, Christopher, The Career of. By Charles J. Elton
Colvile, Major-General Sir Henry. The Work of the Ninth Division
Comedy, Essay on. By George Meredith
Comic Tragedies. Written by "Jo" and "Meg"
Coming Reaction, The. By "Legislator"
Commonwealths, Ideal (More's Utopia, Bacon's New Atlantis, and Campanella's City of the Sun)
Compton, Herbert. Facts and Phantasies
—— W. A King's Hussar (Sergt.-Major Mole)
Conder, Col. C. R. The First Bible
Conferences on Men and Books. By Rev. H. C. Beeching
Congo, The British Case in the French. By E. D. Morel
Congoland, Civilization in. By H. R. Fox-Bourne
Conjuror, The Modern. By C. Lang-Neil
Conn, H. W. The Story of Germ Life
Contentio Veritatis: Essays on Constructive Theology. By Six Oxford Tutors
Convict Days, Old. By Louis Becke
Convict Life, Side-lights on. By George Griffith
Conway, Sir W. Martin. Aconcagua and Tierra Del Fuego
—— Alps from End to End, The
—— Bolivian Andes, Climbing and Exploration in (1898-1900)
—— Early Flemish Painters

Conway, Sir W. Martin. Early Tuscan Art. 12th to 15th Centuries
——— First Crossing of Spitsbergen, The
Conybeare, F. C. Roman Catholicism in European Politics
Cook, Mrs. E. T. Highways and Byways in London
—— Edward T. Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War
—— —— Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens
—— T. A. The Story of Rouen (Mediæval Towns)
Cooper, Rev. A. N. The Tramps of "The Walking Parson"
—— T. Sidney. My Life. 2 vols.
Corbett, S. An Essay on the Evolution of Character
Corbin, John. A New Portrait of Shakespeare
Corelli, Marie: The Writer and the Woman
By T. F. G. Coates, and R. S. Warren-Bell
Corkran, Henriette. Celebrities and I
Cornish, C. J. Animals of To-day: Life and Conversation
——— Naturalist on the Thames, The
Cornwall. By Rev. S. Baring-Gould
Cotswold Village, A. By J. Arthur Gibbs
Cotton Plant, Story of the. By F. Wilkinson
Couch, A. T. Quiller, (Q). Adventures in Criticism
——— Poems and Ballads
Coulton, G. G. Father Rhine: How to See it in Three Weeks
Country Month by Month, The
Court Life under the Plantagenets. By Hubert Hall
Courtney, W. L. Constructive Ethics
Cowell, Rev. J. E. "I Live"
Cowper, William. Letters of Lady Hesketh to the Rev. John Johnson concerning their Kinsman
Coxwell, Henry. My Life and Balloon Experiences. 2 vols.
Craig, Dr. J. D. Real Pictures of Clerical Life in Ireland
—— W. H. Doctor Johnson and the Fair Sex
Craik, Mrs. G. L. A Woman's Thoughts about Women
Studies from Life
Crane, Walter. The Claims of Decorative Art
Crawford, E. Victoria, Queen and Ruler
—— F. Marion. Ave Roma Immortalis
—— —— Rulers of the South, The
—— J. H. Autobiography of a Tramp
Crawfurd, Oswald. Dialogues of the Day
Crawley, Ernest. The Mystic Rose, Primitive Marriage
Creasy, Sir E. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World
Creighton, Bishop. Age of Elizabeth, The
—— —— Church and the Nation
—— —— Historical Essays and Reviews
—— —— History of the Papacy, The. 6 vols.

Creighton, Bishop. Story of Some English Shires
—— —— Thoughts on Education
—— —— Tudors and the Reformation, The
—— —— University and other Sermons
Creswicke, Louis. South Africa and its Future
Cricket. Edited by H. G. Hutchinson
—— By A. G. Steel and R. H. Lyttelton
—— Jubilee Book of, The. By Prince Ranjitsinhji
Criminals I have Known. By Major Arthur Griffiths
Critical Questions (Sermons), with Preface.
By Rev. J. Adderley
Criticism of the New Testament (St. Margaret's Lecture, 1902
Crockett, W. S. The Scott Country
Croker, C. A Walk from London to Fulham
Crommelin, May. Over the Andes
Cromwell, Oliver
Firth, C. And Rule of Puritans
Harrison, Frederic. Life of
Morley, John. Life of
Paterson, A. Life and Character of
Roosevelt, T. Life of
Cromwell's Army. By C. H. Firth
—— Letters and Speeches. Edited by Thomas Carlyle
Crooke, W. The North Western Provinces of India
Crookes, Sir Wm. Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism
Croquet Up-to-date. Edited by Arthur Lillie
Crosland, T. W. H. Finer Spirit, The
—— —— Lovely Woman
—— —— Unspeakable Scot, The
Crouch, A. P. On a Surf-Bound Coast
Crowe, George. The Commission of H.M.S. Terrible
Crowninshield, Mrs. T. Where the Trade Wind Blows
Crumbs of Pity. R. C. Lehmann
Crusades, The: The Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
Cuba and Porto Rico. By R. T. Hill
Cuchulain of Muirthemne, put into English. By Lady Gregory
Cumberland, Major C. S. Sport in the Pamirs and Turkistan
Curtis, Dr. S. I. Primitive Semitic Religion of To-day
Curzon, Lord, The Failure of: A Study in Imperialism.
By "Twenty-eight Years in India"
—— Hon. Robert. Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant
—— Louis Henry. A Mirror of the Turf
Cuthbert, Father. The Friars, and how they came to England
Cuyler, Dr. Theodore. Recollections of a Long Life

Daily Training. By E. F. Benson and E. H. Miles

Dale, Lucy. Principles of English Constitutional History
—— Rev. R. W. Epistle to the Ephesians, The
—— —— Lectures on the Atonement
—— S. F. Riding and Polo Ponies
—— T. F. History of the Belvoir Hunt
Dana, R. H. Two Years before the Mast
Dangers of Spiritualism, The
Danish Life in Town and Country. By Jessie Bröckner
D'Annunzio, G. Francesca da Rimini
Dant, C. H. Distinguished Churchmen and Phases of Ch. Work
Dante
Butler, A. J. Hell
Cary. Translated by. The Vision of
Dinsmore, C. A. Teachings of
Federn, Karl. Dante and his Time
Longfellow, H. W. Translated by. Divine Comedy
Wicksteed, P. H. Six Sermons on
Danton: A Study. By Hilaire Belloc
D'Arblay, Madame (Frances Burney). Diary and Letters. 3 v.
Darmesteter, Madame James. The Life of Ernest Renan
Dartmoor, Book of. By S. Baring-Gould
—— Exploration of, An. By G. L. W. Page
Darwin, Prof. Descent of Man, The
—— —— Formation of Vegetable Mould by Worms
—— —— Habits and Movements of Climbing Plants
—— —— Life of. Edited by his son, Francis Darwin
—— —— Life and Work of. By C. F. Holder.
—— —— More Letters of. Edited by F. Darwin. 2 vols.
—— —— Naturalist's Voyage in the "Beagle," A
—— —— Origin of Species: Natural Selection
Das, Sarat Chandra. Journey to L'hasa and Central Tibet
David, King of Israel: A Historical Inquiry. By M. Dieulafoy
Davids, Rhys. Buddhist India. (Story of the Nations)
Davidson, A. B. The Called of God
Davitt, Michael. The Boer Fight for Freedom
Dawson, A. J. In the Bight of Benin
—— W. J. The Man Christ Jesus
—— Rev. W. J. Makers of Modern Prose
—— —— Making of Manhood, The
—— —— Threshold of Manhood, The
—— Sir J. W. Eden Lost and Won
—— —— Story of the Earth and Man
—— W. H. German Life in Town and Country
Dearmer, Percy. Highways and Byways in Normandy
Death, The Other Side of. By C. W. Leadbeater
De Bode, The Baroness. (1775-1803).
By W. S. Childe-Pemberton

Decle, Lionel. Three Years in Savage Africa
——— Trooper 3809, Private Soldier of Third Republic
De Commines, Philip, Memoirs of
Decorative Art, The Claims of. By Walter Crane
De Courtot, Baroness, Memoirs of. By M. Von Kasienberg
Deep, Denizens of the. By G. Hartwig
De Foe, Daniel. A New Voyage Round the World
De Garmo, Charles. Interest and Education
De Gontaut, Duchesse, Memoirs of the. 2 vols.
De Grammont, Count, Memoirs of the
Delany, Mrs. Autobiography and Correspondence
De la Rey, Mrs. (General). A Woman's Wanderings during the Anglo Boer War
De Lespinasse, Mlle. Letters and Notes on her Life and Character
Delhi, At. By L. Fraser
—— Past and Present. By H. C. Fanshawe
Delitzsch, F. Babel and Bible
Dellenbaugh, F. S. The Romance of the Colorado River
Del Mar, W. Around the World through Japan
Del Val, M. The Truth of Papal Claims
De Marbot, Baron, Memoirs of. Translated by A. J. Butler. 2 v.
De Mille, A. B. Literature in the Century
Democracy and Social Ethics. By Jane Addams
Demonology and Witchcraft. By Sir W. Scott
Denmark, Past and Present. By Margaret Thomas
Denney, J. The Death of Christ
Denning, Margaret B. Mosaics from India
Dent, Clinton. Mountaineering. (Badminton)
De Poytiers, Dianne, Duchess de Valentenoro. By Marie Hay
De Quincey, Thomas. English Opium Eater, An
—— —— Life and Writings. By H. A. Page. 2 vols.
—— —— Memorials. By A. H. Japp
Derby, Earl of, Life of. By Geo. Saintsbury
Dervishes, The Downfall of. By E. N. Bennett
De Sales, St. Francis. By S. Lear
De Saussure, C. Letters: Foreign View of England of George I. and II.
Descamps, E. New Africa
Des Echerolles, Mdlle. Memoirs of, during Reign of Terror
De Senancour, Etienne Pivert Obermann
D'Este, Beatrice, Duchess of Milan. By Julia Cartwright
—— Isabella. By Julia Cartwright
Devonshire. By Rev. S. Baring-Gould
—— Highways and Byways of. By A. H. Norway
—— Two Duchesses of—Georgiana and Elizabeth

Dewar, C. R. From Matter to Man
—— George A. B. The Birds in Our Wood
De Wet, C. R. Three Years' War
Dewey, E. H. The True Science of Living
De Windt, H. Finland as it Is
—— From Pekin to Calais by Land
—— True Tales of Travel and Adventure
Dialogues of the Day. Edited by Oswald Crawfurd
Dickens, Charles. American Notes
—— —— As I Knew Him. By George Dolby
—— —— Childhood and Youth of, The
By R. Langton
—— —— Child's History of England, A
—— —— Forster's Life of. Abridged
By G. Gissing. 1 vol.
—— —— Life, Writings, and Personality of
By F. G. Kitton
Dickinson, G. L. The Meaning of Good: A Dialogue
Dickson, W. K. L. The Biograph in Battle
Dieulafoy, Marcel. David the King: A Historical Inquiry
Digby, Sir Kenelm: The Life of
Diggle, W. J. Lancashire Life of Bishop Fraser
Dinsmore, Charles Allen. The Teachings of Dante
Diósy, Arthur. The New Far East
Diplomacy: Old Days In. By the Eldest Daughter of the late Sir E. C. Disbrowe
Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. English Villages (Antiquities)
—— —— Illustrated Guide to the Cathedrals of Great Britain
Diversions of A Country Gentleman. By Sir George Douglas
Dixie, Lady F. Isola: or the Disinherited. A Play
Dixon, C. Open-air Studies in Bird Life
—— W. Hepworth. Her Majesty's Tower
—— W. W. Dainty Dames of Society
Dobell, B. Side Lights on Charles Lamb
Dobson, Austin. By Samuel Richardson
—— —— Collected Poems
—— —— Side-Walk Studies
Dr. Caliban's Guide to Letters. By Hilaire Belloc
Dodd, W. Beauties of Shakespeare
Doffed Coronet, A. By the Authoress of "Martyrdom of an Empress"
Dog, Praise of the. By Ethel E. Bicknell
Dog "Ugly": A Hospital Dog. Told by Himself
Dolby, George. Charles Dickens as I Knew Him
Dolling, Father: Life of, The. By Rev. C. E. Osborne

Dolling, Father. A Memoir. By J. Clayton
Domestic Blunders of Women. By A Mere Man
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. The Bishopric of Truro (1877-1902)
Donkin, John G. Trooper and Redskin in the Far North-West
Donne, John, Dean of St. Paul's (1621-31)
—— —— Life and Letters. By E. Gosse. 2 vols.
Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: The Antediluvian World
Doré, Gustave: Life of. By Blanchard Jerrold
Dormer, Francis J. Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland
Doughty, H. M. Our Wherry in Wendish Lands
—— Marion. Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys
Douglas, R. K. Li Hung Chang
—— —— China
—— Sir George. Diversions of a Country Gentleman
Dowden, Edward. Puritan and Anglican: Studies
—— —— Shakespeare's Mind and Art: Critical Study
Dowie, Menie Muriel. Girl in the Karpathians, A
—— —— Things About Our Neighbourhood
Down, Rev. E. A. Our Life in Paradise
Dowsett, Rev. H. Holcombe: Long Ago
Doyle, Sir A. Conan. Great Boer War, The
—— —— Songs of Action
Dress: What to Wear and How to Wear it
By Mrs. A. Praga
Dresser, Horatio W. Book of Secrets, A
—— —— Living by the Spirit
—— —— Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing
—— —— Power of Silence, The
—— —— Voices of Freedom
Dreyfus, Alfred. Five Years of my Life
Driving. By the Duke of Beaufort
Druery, Charles T. The Book of British Ferns
Drummond, Prof. H. Apostolic Teaching and Christ's Teaching
———— Ascent of Man, The
———— City without a Church, The
———— Ideal Life, The: Addresses
———— Life of, The. By George A. Smith
———— Natural Law in the Spiritual World
———— New Evangelism, The, &c.
Dublin Castle and Dublin Society, Recollections of. By a Native
Dubnow, S. M. Jewish History
Dubois, Felix. Timbuctoo, the Mysterious
Du Chaillu, Paul B. King Mombo (Great Forest of C. Africa)
——— Land of Midnight Sun (Sweden, &c.) 2 vols.
——— Land of the Long Night, The

Duff, Archibald. Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews
— Sir M. E. Grant. Notes from a Diary, 1851-1891. 10 v.
— Grant. Out of the Past. 2 vols.
Dufferin and Ava, The Marquess of. By C. E. D. Black
Dugmore, A. Radclyffe. Nature and the Camera
Dumas, Alexandre (père), his Life and Works. By A. F. Davidson
Duncan, Sara Jeanette. American Girl in London, An
——— On the Other Side of the Latch: Himalayas
——— Simple Adventures of a Memsahib, The
——— Social Departure, A
Dunton, Theodore Watts-. The Coming of Love, &c.
Du Pan, Mallet, and the French Revolution. By B. Mallet
Durand, Col. Algernon. The Making of a Frontier
—— E. R. An Autumn Tour in Western Persia
Dutch Life in Town and Country. By P. M. Hough
Dutt, William A. Highways and Byways in East Anglia
——— Norfolk Broads, The
Du Vernois, Gen. J. V. V. With Royal Headquarters, 1870-71
Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country, In. By A. B. Lloyd
Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. Royalty in all Ages: Amusements, &c.

Earle, Alice Morse. Sun Dials and Roses of Yesterday
—— Mrs. C. W. Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden
—— —— More Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden
Earthwork out of Tuscany. By Maurice Hewlett
Easel, Jack. Our Square and Circle
East, W. Q. Last Days of Great Men (Cromwell, Napoleon, Mahomet)
Eastwick, Capt. R. W. Life and Adventures of a Master Mariner
Economic Foundations of Society. By Loria Achilles
Eddy, Mary B. G. Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures
Edersheim, Dr. Jesus the Messiah. 2 vols.
Edgeworth, Maria. By Helen Zimmern
Edinburgh, Romantic. By John Geddie
Edison, T. A. By E. C. Kenyon
Edward VII.: Private Life. By one of H.M. Servants
—— Coronation of, The. By J. E. C. Bodley
—— King, and his Court. By T. H. S. Escott
Edward, T., a Life of a Scotch Naturalist. By Saml. Smiles
Edwards, Amelia B. A Midsummer Ramble among the Dolomites
—— M. Betham. East of Paris
—— —— Story of China, The
—— Owen M. Wales (Story of Nations)
Egypt. By Talbot Kelly
—— Ancient. By Canon Rawlinson

Egypt, Ancient, and Babylonia: The Religions of
By A. H. Sayce
—— and Greece: Travel Sketches in. By S. Eisroh
—— England in. By Alfred Milner
—— Modern. By Sir John Scott
—— Present Day. By F. C. Penfield
Einstein, Lewis. The Italian Renaissance in England
Eisrop, S. Travel Sketches in Egypt and Greece
Elers, George, Memoirs of. Edited by Lord Monson and G. L. Gower
Elger, Thomas Gwyn. The Moon
Eliot, George, Charlotte Brontë, and Jane Austen. Studies in their Works. By H. H. Bonnell
—— Life of. By Leslie Stephen
—— —— By J. W. Cross. 3 vols.
—— Legend of Jubal, and other Poems, The
—— Spanish Gypsy, The: a Poem
Elizabeth and Her German Garden
—— Empress of Austria. By Clara Tschudi
—— Queen, The Courtship of. By M. A. S. Hume
Ellacombe, Canon. In a Gloucestershire Garden
———— In my Vicarage Garden and Elsewhere
———— Plant Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare
Elliott, Scott. Nature Studies
Ellis, J. J. Charles Kingsley
—— Life of J. W. Kirton
—— William Tyndale
Ellwanger, G. H., M.A. The Pleasures of the Table
Elocution, Voice and Gesture. By Rupert Garry
Elocutionist, The: a Text Book of Elocution. By C. E. Clegg
Elton, C. J. The Career of Columbus
Elvey, Sir Geo. J.: Life and Reminiscences of. By Lady Elvey
Elwin, Rev. W. Some 18th Century Men of Letters, and Memoir. 2 vols.
Emerson, Dr. P. H. Naturalistic Photography
—— Ralph Waldo. Complete Prose Works
—— —— Essays of
Eminent Philanthropists, Patriots and Reformers
(Martin Luther, John Howard, Helen Walker, Frederick Perthes, Sarah Martin)
Emmet, Robert, Life of. By D. J. O'Donoghue
England
Avebury, Lord. Scenery of
Clinch, George. Kent
Dale, Lucy. The Principles of English Constitutional History
Dickens, Charles. Child's History of
Garnett, Richard. History of English Literature.

England—*continued.*

Gosse, Edmund. English Literature
Green, J. R. A Short History of English People
Haggard, H. Rider. Rural. 2 vols.
Hamilton, Lady Anne. Secret History of the Court of
Hutton, W. H. The English Saints (Bampton Lectures, 1903)
Kielmansegge, Count Fred. Diary of a Journey to
Lobban, J. H., with an Introduction by. English Essays
McCarthy, Justin. Modern. 2 vols.
McNeill, A. The Egregious English
Mee, A., Edited by. England's Mission by England's Statesmen (Chatham—Chamberlain)
Seeley, Sir J. R. The Expansion of
Social. Edited by H. D. Traill and J. S. Mann
Stubbs, Bishop. Select Charts illustrative of English Constitutional History
Sydney, W. C. Social Life in 1660-1690
Warren, Henry. The Story of the Bank of

Eothen. By A. W. Kinglake
Equator, From the, to the Pole. By Eminent Travellers
Erasmus, Life and Letters of. By J. A. Froude
Escott, T. H. S. Gentlemen of the House of Commons
———— King Edward VII. and his Court
Essays in Criticism. By Matthew Arnold. 2 vols.
—— Paradox. By Author of "Exploded Ideas"
Etchingham Letters, The.
By Ella Fuller Maitland and Sir F. Pollock
Eugénie: Empress of the French. Sketch by Clara Tschudi
Europe, A History of Modern. 1792-1878. By C. A. Fyffe
—— In the 16th Century. By A. H. Johnson
Evans, A. J. A Primer of Free Church History
E.V.B. (Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle). A Garden of Pleasure
Evelyn, John, The Diary of
Everitt, Nicholas. Broadland Sport
———— Shots from a Lawyer's Gun
Evolution of Character: An Essay on. By S. Corbett
Ewart, H. C. Heroes and Martyrs of Science
Exmoor, A Book of. By F. J. Snell
—— Streams. By Claude F. Wade
Exploded Ideas and other Essays. By author of 'Times and Days'

Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. Philosophy of the Christian Religion
Fanshawe, H. C., C.S.I. Delhi, Past and Present
Farmer's Year, A. By H. Rider Haggard
Farrar, Dean. Early Days of Christianity
———— Eternal Hope. Five Sermons
———— Life of Christ. 2 vols.
———— Life and Work of St. Paul, The
———— Lord's Prayer, The: Sermons

Farrar, Dean. Saintly Workers
——— Social and Present Day Questions
——— Words of Truth and Wisdom
Farrer, Richard Ridley. A Tour in Greece
Faucit, Helena, Life of. By Sir T. Martin
——— Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters
Fay, Amy. Music Study in Germany
— E. F. The Bounder: The Story of a Man
Fea, Allan. Picturesque Old Houses
—— Secret Chambers and Hiding Places
Fedem, Karl. Dante and his Times
Ferns, The Book of British. By Charles T. Druery
Ferrar, Nicholas. The Story Books of Little Gidding
Ferryman, Lt.-Col. A. F. Mockler-. British Nigeria: Geographical and Historical Description
Festing, Gabrielle. Unstoried in History: Famous Women
Few Remarks, A. Essays by Simeon Ford
Fiction, A Study of Prose. By Bliss Perry
Fielding, H. (H. F. Hall). Hearts of Men, The
——— ——— Soul of a People, The
Fights for the Flag. By Rev. W. H. Fitchett
Figuier, Louis. Mammalia
——— Vegetable World
Finck, Henry T. Lotos-Time in Japan
Finland
Tweedie, Mrs. Through Finland in Carts
Windt, De. Finland as it Is
Firth, C. H. Cromwell's Army (Lectures at Oxford, 1901)
——— Stuart Tracts, 1603-1693
Fish, Sea. By F. G. Aflalo
Fisher, H. A. L. Social Germany in Luther's Time
Fishes, Our Country's. By W. J. Gordon
Fishing
Foster, David. Scientific Angler, The
Halford, F. M. Dry-Fly
Tod, E. M. Wet-Fly
Wade, Claude F. Exmoor Streams
Fishing and Shooting. By Sydney Buxton
Fiske, John. Destiny of Man in the Light of his Origin
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that Won the Empire
——— Fights for the Flag
——— How England Saved Europe
——— Nelson and his Captains
——— Tale of the Great Mutiny, The
Fitzgerald, E. A. Highest Andes, The
—— —— More Letters of

Fitzgerald, Percy, M.A. Lightning Tours, mostly within 24 hours
—— —— Savoy Opera and the Savoyards
Fitzherbert, S. W. The Book of the Wild Garden
Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from Within
Five Stuart Princesses. Edited by R. S. Rait
Five Talents of Woman. By Author of "How to be Happy"
Fleet in Being (Naval Manœuvres 1897). By Rudyard Kipling
Fleming, Rev. James. Recognition in Eternity
Fletcher, B. and B. F. A History of Architecture
Flint, Dr. Robert. Agnosticism
Florence
Gardner, E. G. Story of Florence
Hare, A. J. C. Florence
Hyett, Francis A. Florence
Flowers, The Story of Wild. By Rev. Prof. G. Henslow
Flowers, Wild, Worth Notice. By Mrs. Lankester
Football. The Rugby Union Game
Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall.
By Rev. R. S. Hawker
Forbes, Archibald. Barracks, Bivouacs and Battles
———— Souvenirs of Some Continents
Ford, Simeon. A Few Remarks
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes. By A. M. F.
Forest Tithes. By a "Son of the Marshes"
Forrest, G. W., B.A. Cities of India, The
———— Indian Mutiny. Selections from State Papers (Delhi)
Forster, John. Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith
—— W. Meyer. Old Heidelberg.
A play translated by C. Pochin
Forsyth, P. T. Religion in Recent Art
Fortunes Made in Business. By various writers
Foster, David. The Scientific Angler
Fountain, Paul. Great Mountains and Forests of S. America
Fowler, Dr. Thomas. Progressive Morality
—— Ellen Thorneycroft. Love's Argument and other Poems
—— J. K. Records of Old Times
—— W. Warde. More Tales of the Birds
—— —— Tales of the Birds
—— —— Year with the Birds, A
Fox, Charles James. A Political Study.
By J. L. Le B. Hammond
Foxe, John. The Book of Martyrs
France
Bodley, Courtenay J. E.
Cook, T. A. Story of Rouen, The (Mediæval Towns)
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Contemporary.

France—*continued.*

Hare, A. J. C. South Eastern
Lissagaray. Commune of 1871, The
Ober, F. A. Josephine, Empress of
Sykes, J. A. C. New Reign of Terror in, The

France and Italy. By Imbert de Saint-Amand
Francesca da Rimini. By G. D'Annunzio
Francis of Assisi. By Abbé Léon Le Mounier
———— By Mrs. Oliphant
———— By Paul Sabatier
Frankland, W. B. The Story of Euclid
Franklin, Sir J., Life of, and the N.W. Passage.
By Capt. Markham
Fraser, Bishop, Life of. By Thomas Hughes
—— —— Lancashire Life of, The. By Rev. J. W. Diggle
—— John Foster. America at Work
—— —— Real Siberia, The
—— —— Round the World on a Wheel
—— L. At Delhi
—— Mrs. Hugh. A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan. 2 vols.
—— Sir William. Napoleon III: My Recollections
—— —— Words on Wellington
Frazer, J. G. The Golden Bough. 3 vols.
—— R. W. British India (Story of Nations)
Frederick, Emperor, Life of. By S. Whitman
—— the Great, Life of. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols.
Freeman, E. A. General Sketch of European History
Freer, A. Goodrich-. The Outer Isles
French Country House, A Week in a. By Adelaide Sartoris
French, with General, in S. Africa. By C. S. Goldmann
French Life in Town and Country. By Hannah Lynch
French Revolution, The. By Thomas Carlyle
—— —— Side-lights on the Reign of Terror.
By Madame Des Echerolles
—— —— Mallet du Pan and the. By Bernard Mallet
French Traits. By W. C. Brownell
French's Cavalry Campaign. By J. G. Maydon
Friars, The, and How They Came to England.
By Father Cuthbert.
Friendship. By Hugh Black
Frith, Henry. Practical Palmistry
———— Romance of Navigation, The
Froissart in Britain. By Henry Newbolt.
From Matter to Man. By C. R. Dewar
From Pekin to Calais by Land. By Harry De Windt
From Sea to Sea. By Rudyard Kipling. 2 vols.

Frothingham, J. P. Sea Fighters from Drake to Farragut
Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon, The
——— English in Ireland. 3 vols.
——— Life and Letters of Erasmus
——— My Relations with Carlyle
——— Oceana; or, England and Colonies
Fry, Elizabeth. By Mrs. E. R. Pitman
— Sir Edward. Studies by the Way
Fulleylove, John, and Kelman, John. The Holy Land
Furniss, Harry. Confessions of a Caricaturist, The
——— Flying Visits
Furse, Archdeacon. The Beauty of Holiness
Fyffe, C. A. History of Modern Europe

Gairdner, James. The English Church in the 16th Century
Galen, Lucas. Hospital Sketches
Gallery of Notable Men and Women
(Lady Baillie, Grizel Cochrane, Thomas de Quincey, Sir H. Havelock, Thomas Carlyle, T. B. Macaulay, Thomas Edward)
Gallwey, Sir R. Payne-. Letters to Young Shooters. 3 vols.
Gamekeeper at Home, The. By Richard Jefferies
Garden, Amateur's Kitchen. By S. Hibberd
—— Book of the Country and the, A. By H. M. Batson
—— Book of the Wild, The. By S. W. Fitzherbert
—— From a London. By A. St. John Adcock
—— Gloucestershire, Wild, A. By the Curator
—— Making. By L. H. Bailey
Gardening
Beautiful Roses. By J. Weather
Children's Gardens. Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Cecil
Gardner, Alice. Conflict of Duties
—— Edmund G. The Story of Florence
Garfield, President, Life of (from Log Cabin to White House) By W. M. Thayer
Garnett, Richard. Essays of an Ex-Librarian
——— History of English Literature
Garry, Rupert. Elocution, Voice and Gesture
Gasquet, Francis Aidan. Henry VIII. and English Monasteries
Gastronomy. The Pleasures of the Table. By S. H. Ellwanger, M.A.
Gatty, M. Parables from Nature
Gearey, Caroline. Three Empresses
Geddie, John. Romantic Edinburgh
Genesis, The Early Narratives of. By H. E. Ryle, B.D.
Gentlewoman's Home, A. By Mrs. J. E. Panton
Gerard, Frances A. Grand Duchess and Court, Anna Amalia. 2 v.

Gerard, Frances A. Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria
Germ Life, The Story of. By H. W. Conn
German Ambitions as they affect Britain and U.S.A. By Vigilans Sed Æquus
—— Life in Town and Country. By W. H. Dawson

Germany

Baring-Gould, S., and A. Gilman
Fisher, H. A. L. In Luther's Time
Schierbrand, Wolf Von: Welding of a World Power, The
Vandam, A. D., Translated by. Social. In Luther's Time

Gerrare, Wirt. Greater Russia
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 v.
———— Memoirs of. Edited by G. B. Hill
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and Hunting in Central Africa
Gibbs, J. Arthur. A Cotswold Village
Giberne, Agnes. Mighty Deep, The
———— Sun, Moon and Stars
Giglioli, Constance H. D. Naples in 1799
Gilbert, W. S. The Bab Ballads
Gilchrist, Mrs. Mary Lamb
Giles, H. A. China and the Chinese
Gill, Capt. W. River of Golden Sand (China to Burmah). 2 v.
Gillard, Frank, Reminiscences of. By Cuthbert Bradley
Gilman, Arthur. Rome from the Earliest Times
Gilmore, Parker. Leaves from a Sportsman's Diary
Gilmour, Rev. James, of Mongolia. Diaries, Letters and Reports of
Gladstone, William Ewart. By Justin McCarthy

Gloucestershire

Curator, The. Wild Garden, A
Ellacombe, Canon. In a Gloucestershire Garden
———— In my Vicarage Garden, &c.
Gibbs, J. A. Cotswold Village, A

Godet, Prof. F. Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel
Godfrey, Elizabeth. Home Life under the Stuarts
Godley, A. D. Second Strings
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. By Elizabeth R. Pennell
Goethe. Faust
Golden String. A Day Book for Busy Men and Women, arranged by Susan Malmesbury and V. B. Hunt
Goldmann, C. S. With Gen. French and the Cavalry in S. Africa
Goldsmith, Oliver, Life and Times of. By J. Forster

Golf

Hutchinson, Horace G. Hints on
Knight and Oliphant. Stories of
Park, W. (Junr.) The Game of

Good Citizenship: Twenty-three Essays on Social, Personal, Political and Economic Problems.
Edited by Rev. J. E. Hand
Goodenough, Rev. G. The Handy Man Afloat and Ashore
Goodman, E. J. New Ground in Norway
Goodspeed, George Stephen. A History of the Babylonians and Assyrians
Gordon, Charles. The Old Bailey and Newgate
—— General. Letters to his Sister, M. A. Gordon
—— —— Life of. By Col. Sir William F. Butler
—— Lady Duff. Letters from Egypt
—— Lord Granville. Sporting Reminiscences
—— W. J. Our Country's Birds
—— —— Our Country's Fishes
—— —— Our Country's Flowers
Gore, Bishop. Sermon on the Mount, The
—— —— St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians
—— J. Ellard. Stellar Heavens, The
—— —— Worlds of Space, The
—— Lt.-Col. St. John. The Green Horse in Ladysmith
Goreh, Father, Life of. By C. E. Gardner
Goschen, George Joachim. Cultivation and Use of Imagination
—— —— Publisher and Printer.
By Viscount Goschen. 2 vols.
Gospel and its Ministry, The. By Sir Robert Anderson
Gosse, Edmund. English Literature
Gotch, J. A. Early Renaissance Architecture in England
Gould, F. Carruthers. Froissart's Modern Chronicles. 2 series
—— Nat. On and Off the Turf in Australia
—— —— Sporting Sketches
—— Rev. S. Baring-. Book of Brittany, A
—— —— Book of Dartmoor, A
—— —— Book of North Wales, A
—— —— Church in Germany, The
—— —— Devon and Cornwall, Book of the West. 2 vols.
—— —— Germany
—— —— Hawker of Morwenstow
—— —— Old English Home, An
—— Origin of Religious Belief. 2 vols.
—— Strange Survivals
—— Study of St. Paul, A
—— Yorkshire Oddities. 2 vols.
Gourmet's Guide to Europe, The. By Lt. Col. Newnham Davis and Algernon Bastard
Gower, Lord Ronald. My Reminiscences. 2 vols.

Gower, Lord Ronald. Old Diaries, 1881-1901
Grace, Dr. W. G. Cricketing Reminiscences and Recollections
Graham, Harold. Athletics of To-day
—— Henry Grey. Social Life of Scotland, 18th Century
—— Lt.-General Sir Gerald. Life, Letters, and Diaries
—— P. Anderson. All the Year with Nature
—— R. B. Cunninghame. Success (Travel Sketches, &c.)
—— —— —— Vanished Arcadia, Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607
Granger, Frank. The Soul of a Christian
Grant, Alexander. Physician and Friend, Autobiography and Letters, edited by G. Smith
—— E. Autobiography of (Memoirs of a Highland Lady)
Grattan, W. Adventures with the Connaught Rangers, 1809-1814
Gray, W. C. Musings by Camp Fire and Wayside
Great Achievements of Military Men
Great Marquess, The. (Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, 1607-1661). By John Willcock, B.D.
Great Minds in Art. By William Tirebuck
Great War of 189..., The: a Forecast. By P. Colomb, &c.
Greece, Tour in. By R. R. Farrer
Greek Empire, The Destruction of. By Edwin Pears, LL.B.
Green, John Richard. Letters of, edited by Leslie Stephen
—— —— —— Short History of English People
Greener, W. W. The Gun and its Development
Greenough, J. B. and Kittredge, G. L. Words and their ways in English Speech
Greenwood, James. The Prisoner in the Dock
Gregory, Lady. Cuchulain of Muirthemne
—— —— Poets and Dreamers. Studies and Translations from the Irish
Grey, Henry M. In Moorish Captivity
—— J. Grattan. Australasia, Old and New
—— Sir George. The Romance of a Pro-Consul
Griffith, George. In an Unknown Prison Land
—— —— —— Side Lights on Convict Life
Griffiths, Major Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vols.
—— —— —— Famous British Regiments
—— —— —— Mysteries of Police and Crime. 2 v.
—— —— —— Napoleon, The Great Adventurer
—— —— —— Secrets of the Prison House. 2 v.
Grogan, E. S. and Sharp, A. H. Cape to Cairo
Grove, Lady. Seventy-one Days' Camping in Morocco
—— Sir George. Life. By C. L. Graves
Guesses at Truth

Guibert, J. In the Beginning. (Les Origines)
Guillemard, Dr. H. H. Magellan and the Pacific
——— R. The Adventures of a French Sergeant, 1805-23
Gun, The, and its Developments. By W. W. Greener
Gurney, Amelia Russell, Letters of. Ed. by Ellen Mary Gurney
—— Rev. A. The Story of a Friendship
Guyon, Madame, Life of. By T. C. Upham
Gwynn, Stephen. Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim
——— To-day and To-morrow in Ireland

Hackwood, F. W., F.R.S.L. Christ Lore
Haeckel, Ernst. The Riddle of the Universe
Haggard, H. Rider. Cetewayo and His White Neighbours
—— —— Farmer's Year, A
—— —— Rural England. 2 vols.
—— —— Winter Pilgrimage, A
—— Lt.-Col. Andrew. Sporting Yarns
—— ——— Under Crescent and Star
Haldane, Capt. A. How we Escaped from Pretoria
—— R. B. The Pathway to Reality.
(Gifford Lectures for 1902-1903)
Hales, S. J. Lessons from Women's Lives
—— A. G. Campaign Pictures of War in S. Africa, 1899-'00
Half Hours at Sea
—— in the Far East
—— in the Far North
—— in the Far South
—— in the Tiny World
—— Underground
Halford, F. M. Dry Fly Fishing in Theory and Practice
Hall, H. Fielding. See under Fielding, H.
—— Hubert. Court Life under the Plantagenets
Hallam, Henry. Middle Ages. 3 vols.
Halliday, M. Marriage on £200 a Year
Hamerton, P. G. Human Intercourse
Hamilton, J. Angus. The Siege of Mafeking
—— —— Life of Daniel O'Connell
—— Lady Anne. Secret History of the Court of England
Hamilton's Letters, A few of. Selected by Gertrude Atherton
Hamlet in Old Hampshire, A. By Anna Lea Merritt
Hammond, J. L. Le B. A Political Study of Charles James Fox
Hampshire Days. By W. H. Hudson
Hand, Rev. J. E. Good Citizenship: Essays
Handel, Life of. By Mrs. J. Marshall
Hannay, David. Don Emilio Castelar
—— James O. Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism

Hanotaux, Gabriel. Contemporary France
Hara, O. Hashnu. Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism
——— Practical Hypnotism
Harcourt, F. C. Vernon. From Stage to Cross
Hardwick, A. Arkell. An Ivory Trader in North Kenia (S. Africa)
Hardy, Rev. Edward J. Concerning Marriage
——— Doubt and Faith
——— Love, Courtship, and Marriage
——— Mr. Thomas Atkins
——— Pen Portraits of British Soldiers
——— Thomas. Poems of the Past and Present
——— Wessex Poems and other Verses
Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of Central Italy. 2 vols.
——— Florence
——— France
——— Story of My Life, The. 6 vols.
——— Walks in London. 2 vols.
——— Walks in Rome. 2 vols.
——— F. A. Last of the Bushrangers: The Kelly Gang
Harland, M. Some Colonial Homesteads
Harley, George, Life of, Edited by his Daughter, Mrs. Tweedie
Harmsworth, Alfred C. and Others. Motors and Motor Driving (Badminton Library)
Harnack, Professor, and his Oxford Critics. By T. Bailey Saunders.
——— Dr. Adolph. What is Christianity? Lectures
Harris, J. H. The Young Journalist
Harper, Charles G. The Great North Road. 2 vols.
Harrison, Clifford. Notes on the Margins: Essays
——— Frederic. G. Washington, &c., American Addresses
——— ——— Life of Oliver Cromwell
Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism and Mesmerism
Harte, Bret. Life of, The. By T. E. Pemberton
——— Treatise and Tribute, A. By T. E. Pemberton
——— Choice Works
Hartley, G. W. Wild Sport with Gun, Rifle and Salmon Rod
Hartwig, G. Denizens of the Deep
——— Dwellers in the Arctic Regions
——— Sea Monsters and Sea Birds
Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897
Hastings, Warren. By Sir A. Lyall
Havergal, Frances Ridley, Memorials of, by her Sister
Haw, George. Britain's Homes: a Study of the Empire's Heart Disease
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Music and Morals

Haweis, Rev. H. R. Thoughts for the Times
Hawker, Rev. R. S. Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall
——— (Vicar of Morwenstow),
By S. Baring-Gould
Hay, Admiral Sir J. C. D. Lines From My Log Books
Hayden, Eleanor G. Travels Round Our Village
Hayes, Capt. M. H. Riding and Hunting
Health: Avenues to. By Eustace H. Miles
Health: Diet in Relation to Age and Activity
By Sir Henry Thompson
Healy, Father, of Little Bray, Memoirs of
Hearn, Lafcadio. Kokoro: Japanese Inner Life
Heart of the Empire, The. Problems of Modern City Life
Heathcote, J. M. Skating, Curling, &c.
—— J. N. and C. G. Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets and Fives
Hebrews, The. See under Jews
Hebrides, The: The Outer Isles. By A. Goodrich Freer
Hedin, Sven. Through Asia. 2 vols.
Heine, Poems. Translated by Kate F. Krocker
Henderson, W. S. Three Centuries in North Oxfordshire
Henley, W. E. Poems
——— London Voluntaries and other Verses
Henrietta (Duchess of Orleans), Life of, by Julia Cartwright
Henslow, Rev. Prof. George. Story of Wild Flowers
Henson, Canon. Cross-Bench Views of Church Questions
Heraldry, English. By Charles Boutell
——— The Principles and Practice of. By F. E. Hulme
Herefordshire, Bygone. Edited by A. Williams
Herford, Dr. Brooke. The Small End of Great Problems
Herrick, Robert. Poems
Herring, F. E. Among the People of British Columbia
Herron, G. D. Christian State, The
——— Social Meanings of Religious Experiences
Hersey, H. E. To Girls (a Budget of Letters)
Hesketh, Lady, Letters of, concerning Wm. Cowper, the Poet
Hewlett, Maurice. Earthwork out of Tuscany
——— Pan and the Young Shepherd
Hibberd, S. Amateur's Kitchen Garden
Hickson, Sydney J. The Story of Life in the Seas
Higgin, L. Spanish Life in Town and Country
Hill, Alex. Introduction to Science
—— C. Jane Austen: Her Homes and Her Friends
—— Robert T. Cuba and Porto Rico
Hillside, Rock and Dale. By Oliver G. Pike
Hilprecht, H. V. Explorations in Bible Lands during 19th Cent.

Hilty, Carl. Happiness: Essays on the Meaning of Life
Himalayas and other Ranges, Climbing on. By Collie
Hind, C. Lewis. Life's Little Things
Hindu-Koh (Himalayas). Major-Gen. D. Macintyre
Hird, D. In Search of a Religion
Hissey, J. J. Across England in a Dog-Cart
——— On Southern English Roads
——— Through Ten English Counties
History, European, a General Sketch of. By E. A. Freeman
Hoare, H. W. The Evolution of the English Bible
Hobbes, J. O. Ambassador, The: a Comedy
——— Imperial India
Hobhouse, E. The Brunt of the War and Where it Fell
Hobson, John A. Evolution of Modern Capitalism, The
——— Imperialism: a Study
——— Social Problem, The: Life and Work
Hockey. By J. Nicholson Smith and P. A. Robson
Hodder, Alfred. A Fight for the City
Hodge and His Masters. By Richard Jefferies
Hodgman, George. Life and Times (Sixty Years on the Turf)
Hodgson, Lady. The Siege of Kumassi
Hofmeyr, Adrian. The Story of My Captivity
Hogarth, David G. The Nearer East
Holborn, A. The Pentateuch in the Light of To-Day
Hole, Dean. Addresses to Working Men
——— Book about Roses, A
——— Little Tour in America, A
——— Memories of
——— More Memories
——— Our Gardens
——— Then and Now: Reminiscences
Holland, Canon H. Scott. Creed and Character: Sermons
Hollander, B., M.D. Scientific Phrenology
Hollingshead, John. According to My Lights
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table
—— —— Life and Letters of: by J. T. Morse. 2 vols.
—— —— Over the Teacups
—— T. R. E. History of the Indian Mutiny
—— T. Pictures & Problems from London Police Courts
Holt, Arden. Fancy Dresses Described
Holy Land, The. Painted by John Fulleylove, described by John Kelman
Homer, Iliad of, The. Translated by Alexander Pope
—— Odyssey, The. Trans. by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang
Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Bright Days in Merrie England
Hood, Thomas. The Choice Works of

Hooker, K. Wayfarers in Italy
Hopkins, Ellice. The Power of Womanhood
—— J. Castell. Progress of Canada in the Century
—— Tighe. The Dungeons of Old Paris
Horæ Solitariæ. By Edward Thomas
Hore, Edward Coode. Tanganyika
Horne, C. S. A Popular History of Free Churches
Horses: Riding and Polo Ponies. By T. F. Dale
Hort, Dr. Life and Letters of. By his Son. 2 vols.
—— The Way, the Truth, and the Life
Horton J. My Search for Truth, and What I Found
Hosmer, J. K. The Jews in Ancient and Modern Times
Hough, P. M. Dutch Life in Town and Country
Houghton, Lord. Life, Letters, and Friendships of. 2 vols.
House of Commons: Gentlemen of the. By T. H. S. Escott. 2 v.
Housekeeping: How to Keep House. By Mrs. C. S. Peel
Houses, Picturesque Old. By A. Fea
How, Bishop. Memoir, A. By Frederick D.
— —— Closed Door, The: Addresses
— —— Lighter Moments from the Note Book of
— Frederick Douglas. Marquis of Salisbury, The
— ———— Noble Women of Our Time
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children. By J. H. Pestalozzi
— Men Propose
— to be Happy, though Married
Howell, George. Handy Book of the Labour Laws
———— Labour Legislation, Movements, and Leaders
Howells, W. D. Italian Journeys. 2 vols. and 1 vol.
———— Literature and Life
Howorth, Sir Henry H. The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood. 2 vols.
Hudson, Professor. The Life of Sir Walter Scott
—— T. J. Law of Psychic Phenomena, The
—— —— Divine Pedigree of Man, The
—— W. H. Hampshire Days
—— —— Nature in Downland
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price. The Morning Lands of History
Hulbert, William D. Forest Neighbours
Hulme, F. E. History, Principles, &c., of Heraldry
———— Wild Fruits of the Country-side
Humbert Scandal: The Phantom Millions. By T. P. O'Connor
Hume, M. A. S. Courtships of Queen Elizabeth, The
———— Spanish People: Origin, Growth, and Influence
———— Modern Spain (1788-1898)
———— Treason and Plot: Last Years of Elizabeth
Hunt, Leigh. The Autobiography of. 2 vols.

Hunt, Violet Brooke- Prisoners of the Tower of London
—— —— Story of Westminster Abbey
—— —— Woman's Memories of the War, A
Hunter, Sir W. W. India of the Queen, and other Essays
—— —— Our Indian Musalmans
Hutchinson, Horace G. Dreams and their Meanings
———— Golf (Badminton Series)
———— Hints on Golf
———— and Rose C. De Crespigny.
The New Forest: its Traditions, Inhabitants and Customs
Hutton, Edward. Italy and the Italians
———— Studies in the Lives of the Saints
—— W. H. The English Saints (Bampton Lectures, 1903)
Huxley, Professor. Critiques and Addresses
———— Hume and Berkeley: Essays (6)
———— Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews
———— Life and Letters. By his Son 2 vols.
———— Life of. By Edward Clodd
———— Science and Education: Essays (3)
———— Science & Hebrew Tradition: Essays (4)
———— Social Diseases and Worse Remedies
———— Some Controverted Questions
Hyde, J. W. Early History of the Post Office
—— —— Post in Grant and Farm, The
—— W. De Witt. Practical Idealism
Hyett, Francis A. Florence
Hymns, Famous, and their Authors. By F. A. Jones
Hyne, Cutcliffe. Through Arctic Lapland
Hypnotism
Hara, O. Hashnu. Practical
Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, Mesmerism, and the New Witchcraft
Vincent, R. H. The Elements of

Ibsen, Henrik. Doll's House, A
———— Brand: a Dramatic Poem
———— Peer Gynt
—— —— Prose Dramas
———— Rosmersholm
Iceland, Across. By W. Bisiker
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. By J. K. Jerome
Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Divine Immanence
———— Reason and Revelation
Impressions of a War Correspondent. By George Lynch
In a Tuscan Garden
In Nature's Workshop. By Grant Allen

In the Beginning (Les Origines). By J. Guibert
In This Our World. By Charlotte P. Stetson
In Tune with the Infinite. By Ralph Waldo Trine
India
Aitchison, Sir C. Rulers of India: Lord Lawrence
Birt, F. B. Bradley-. Chota Nagpore
Carmichael, Amy W. Mission Work in: Things as They Are
Chevrillon, A. Romantic India
Crooke, W. The North Western Provinces of
Denning, Margaret B. Mosaics from
Duncan, Sara J. Adventures of a Mem-Sahib
Forrest, G. W. The Cities of
Fraser, L. At Delhi
Frazer, R. W. British
Grimwood, E. St. C. My Three Years in Manipur
Hobbes, J. O. Imperial India
Hunter, Sir W. W. The India of the Queen; and other Essays
Lilly, W. S. India and its Problems
Poole, S. Lane. Mediæval India
Reynolds, Mrs. H. At Home in
Russell, N. Village Work in
Savory, Isabel. A Sportswoman in
Steevens, G. W. In India
Webber, Thomas. The Forests of Upper
Indian Sport: Thirty Years of Shikar. By Sir E. Braddon
—— Travel: Impressions of. By Oscar Browning
Ingelow, Jean, and Her Early Friends. Some recollections of
Ingram, Bishop A. F. W. Under the Dome: Sermons
—— J. H. Haunted Homes of Great Britain
Inland Voyage, An. By R. Louis Stevenson
Inmates of my House and Garden. By Mrs. Brightwen
Innes, Lieut.-Gen. McLeod. Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny
Insect Life. By Fred. T. Theobald
Ireland
Froude, J. A. The English in. 3 vols.
Craig, J. D. Real Pictures of Clerical Life in
Gwynn, Stephen. To-day and To-morrow in
———— Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim
Johnson, Clifton. Isle of the Shamrock
Lawless, Hon. Emily. Ireland (Story of Nations Series)
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in
McCarthy, Michael J. F. Five Years in (1895-1900)
———— Priests and People in
Irving, Sir Henry. A Record and Review by Charles Hiatt
—— Washington. The Sketch Book
Is it Shakespeare? By a Cambridge Graduate
Isaacson, Rev. C. S., M.A. Roads from Rome
Isis Unveiled. By Madame Blavatsky. 2 vols.
Isle of the Shamrock, The. By Clifton Johnson
Italian Art: Study and Criticism of. By B. Berenson. 2 vols.
—— Characters. By Countess Cesaresco

Italian Highways. By R. M. King
—— Renaissance in England, The. By Lewis Einstein
Italy: The Cities of Central. By A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols.
—— and the Italians. By Edward Hutton

Jackson, B. Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer relating to Waterloo and St. Helena
—— E. L. St. Helena
—— F. J. Foakes. Christian Difficulties in the Second and Twentieth Centuries
—— Mrs. F. N. A History of Hand-made Lace
—— "Stonewall," and American Civil War. By Colonel Henderson. 2 vols.
James, Croake. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers
—— F. L. The Wild Tribes of the Soudan
—— Henry. Partial Portraits
—— Professor William. Human Immortality
—— —— Text Book of Psychology
—— —— Varieties of Religious Experience (Gifford Lectures)
—— —— Will to Believe, The: Essays
Jameson, Mrs. Characteristics of Women (Shakespeare)
—— Shakespeare's Heroines

Japan
Arnold, Sir Edwin. Seas and Lands
Bishop, Mrs. Unbeaten Tracks in
Brownell, C. L. The Heart of
Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese
Del Mar, Walter. Around the World Through
Finck, H. Lotus Time in
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. Diplomatist's Wife in. 2 vols.
Hearn, Lafcadio. Kokoro
Murray, Dr. Japan (Story of Nations Series)
Nitobe, Imazo. Bushido, the Soul of
Okakina, Kakasu. The Art of
Stead, A. Our New Ally

Japanese Alps. By W. Weston
Jasmin: Barber, Poet, Philanthropist. By Dr. Samuel Smiles
Jeaffreson, J. C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 vols.
Jeanne D'Arc. (See Joan of Arc)
Jebb, John Gladwyn, Life and Adventures of. By his Widow
Jefferies, Richard. Amateur Poacher, The
—— Gamekeeper at Home, The
—— Open Air, The
—— Red Deer
—— Round About a Great Estate
—— Story of My Heart, The
—— Toilers of the Field, The

Jefferies, Richard. Wild Life in a Southern County
Jekyll, Gertrude. Home and Garden
——— Wall and Water Gardens
——— and E. Mawley. Roses for English Gardens
Jenkin, C. Hard Life in the Colonies, &c.
Jennings, Hargrave. The Indian Religions
—— H. J. Our Homes, and How to Beautify Them
Jerome, Jerome K. Diary of a Pilgrimage : Essays
——— Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, The
——— Novel Notes
——— On the Stage—and Off
——— Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, The
——— Stage-Land
Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré
Jessopp, Dr. Augustus. Arcady : For Better For Worse
——— Before the Great Pillage (Parish Life)
——— Coming of the Friars, The
——— Random Roamings, &c.
——— Trials of a Country Parson, The
Jesuits in Great Britain, The. By W. Walsh
Jesus of Nazareth. By Edward Clodd
— the Carpenter of Nazareth. By Robert Bird
— the Messiah, The Life and Times of. By A. Edersheim. 2 v.
Jewish History. By S. M. Dubnow
—— Question, The. By Charles Waldstein
Jews, The : Ancient Hebrews. Abbot's Life and Literature
Jewsbury, G. E., Selections from the Letters of, to Jane Welsh Carlyle
Jeyes, S. H. Joseph Chamberlain
Joan of Arc (Jeanne D'Arc), Life of : Original Documents. Edited by T. D. Murray
Job, H. K. Among the Water-Fowl
Johansen, Lieut. H. With Nansen in the North, 1893-6
John Bull's Neighbour in her True Light
John Lackland, 1167-1216. By Kate Norgate
Johns, B. G. Among the Butterflies
—— C. H. W. Babel and Bible. Two Lectures
Johnson, Rev. A. H. Europe in the 16th Century, 1494-1598
—— Clifton. Along French Byways
——— ——— Among English Hedgerows
——— ——— Isle of the Shamrock, The
——— Samuel, Life of. By James Boswell
——— ——— And the Fair Sex. By W. H. Craig
—— William. Seven Years' Work in Sierra Leone
Johnston, Sir Harry. The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols.
Joly, Henri. Saint Teresa

Jones, F. A. Famous Hymns and Their Authors
—— S. England and the Holy See
—— Sir Ed. Burne-. A Record and Review, by Malcolm Bell
Josephine, Empress of France. By F. A. Ober
Jowett, J. H., M.A. Apostolic Optimism
—— Prof. Selections from the Theological Writings of
Judicial Crimes. By Edgar Sanderson
Jukes, Andrew, The Letters of
Jusserand, J. J. English Wayfaring: Middle Ages

Karpathians, a Girl in the. By Ménie Muriel Dowie
Kashmir Valleys, Afoot through the. By Marion Doughty
Kearton, Richard. British Birds' Nests
———— Rarer British Breeding Birds
———— With Nature and Camera
Keary, C. F. A Wanderer: from late Matuce's Papers
Kelly, Talbot. Egypt
Kelman, John and Fulleylove, John. The Holy Land
—— J., Jun. The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson
Kelvin, Lord. Popular Lectures and Addresses. Vol. 1
(Constitution of Matter)
Kennedy, Admiral. Hurrah! for the Life of a Sailor
—— —— Sport in the Navy and Naval Yarns
—— Bart. London in Shadow and other Papers
—— Edward B. The Black Police of Queensland
Kent. By G. Clinch
Kent, C. F., Ph.D. The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers
Kenyon, F. G. Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the
New Testament
Keppel, Admiral Sir Henry. A Sailor's Life. 3 vols.
Kernahan, Coulson. Book of Strange Sins, A
———— Child, Wise Man, and the Devil, The
———— Dead Man's Diary, A
———— God and the Ant
———— Sorrow and Song
———— Wise Men and a Fool
Kerr, John. Memories, Grave and Gay
—— Lady A. A Son of St. Francis
Khayyám, Omar. Rubáiyát of. Translated by E. Fitzgerald
Khotan: Sand-buried Ruins of. By M. A. Stein
Kidd, Benjamin. Principles of Western Civilisation
Kielmansegge, Count Fred. Diary of a Journey to England
King of the Golden River, The: A Legend of Styria.
By John Ruskin
King, E. A. Italian Highways
—— Harriet E. Hamilton. The Hours of the Passion

King, W. J. H. A Search for the Masked Tawareks
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen
Kingsland, J. P. The Man called Jesus
Kingsley, Charles. (Men with a Mission). By J. J. Ellis
—— —— Letters and Memories
—— —— Poems
—— —— Prose Idylls, New and Old
—— Mary H. Travels in West Africa
—— —— West African Studies
Kinns, Dr. Samuel. Moses and Geology
Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-Room Ballads
—— Departmental Ditties and other Verses
—— Fleet in Being, A
—— From Sea to Sea. 2 vols.
—— Seven Seas, The
Kirkpatrick, F. A., M.A. Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century
Kirton, J. W., Life of. By J. J. Ellis
Kiss, The, and its History. By Dr. Christopher Nyrop
Kitto, Dr. John, Life of
Kloss, C. B. In the Andamans and Nicobars
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the 'Alerte,' The
—— —— Cruise of the 'Falcon' The
—— —— 'Falcon' on the Baltic, The
—— —— Where Three Empires Meet
—— —— With the Royal Tour (1901)
—— Francis A. By Leafy Ways
—— —— —— Idylls of the Field
—— —— Rambles of a Dominie, The
—— —— Sea Board of Mendip, The
Knowlson, T. Sharper. Art of Success, The
—— Art of Thinking, The
Knox, Bishop E. A. Pastors and Teachers, Lectures
Kovalevsky, Sonya, Autobiography of
Krausse, Alexis. The Far East: Its History and Questions
Kropotkin, Prince. Fields, Factories, and Workshops
—— Mutual Aid: a Factor of Evolution
Kruger, Paul, and His Times. By F. Reginald Statham
—— The Memoirs of, told by himself. 2 vols.
Krugerism, Rise and Fall of. By T. W. Scoble
Kuloskap, the Master, and other Algonkin Poems. Translated by C. G. Leyland and J. D. Prince (P.L.D.)
Kumasi, The Relief of. By Capt. H. C. J. Biss

Labour Legislation. By George Howell
Ladysmith, The Relief of. By John Black Atkins

Ladysmith Treasury, The (Boer War)
La Fontaine. Fables. Translated by E. Wright
Laing, Samuel. Human Origins
——— Modern Science and Modern Thought
——— Modern Zoroastrian, A
——— Problems of the Future: Essays
Laity in Council. Essays in Ecclesiastical and Social Problems
Lake Country Sketches. By Rev. H. D. Rawnsley
— District, Highways and Byways in the. By A. G. Bradley
Lakeland, Crag and Hound in. By C. E. Benson
Lamb, Charles, Memoir of. By Alfred Ainger
——— Essays of Elia
——— Side Lights on. By B. Dobell
——— Tales from Skakespeare
——— With Elia and His Friends. By John Rogers
——— and Mary. The Works of.
Miscellaneous Prose (1798-1834). Edited by E. V. Lucas
—— Mary. By Mrs. Gilchrist
Lambert, J. C. Sacraments in the New Testament
Lancashire, Echoes of Old. By W. E. A. Axon
——— Humour. By Thomas Newbigging
Land of the Black Mountain. By R. Wyon and G. Prance
——— Midnight Sun (Sweden, &c.). By Paul du Chaillu
Landor, A. H. Savage. Across Coveted Lands. 2 vols.
——— China and the Allies (1900). 2 vols.
——— In the Forbidden Land
Lane, C. H. Dog Shows and Doggy People
—— Dr. E. W. Customs of the Modern Egyptians
—— Ralph. Patriotism Under Three Flags
Lang, Andrew. Companions of Pickle, The
——— Custom and Myth
——— James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery
——— Magic and Religion
——— Myth, Ritual, and Religion
——— Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Pretender
——— Social England
——— and Atkinson, J. J. Social Origins and Primal Law
Lanier, S. Shakspere and his Forerunners. 2 vols.
Lankester, Mrs. Talks About Plants
——— Wild Flowers Worth Notice
Lapland, Through Arctic. By Cutcliffe Hyne
Lavengro. By George Borrow
Law and Lawyers: Curiosities of. By Croake James

Lawless, Hon. Emily. Ireland (Story of Nations Series)
Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad. By A. Wallis Myers
Lawrence, Lord: Life of. By Sir C. Aitchison (Rulers of India)
Lawson, W. R. American Industrial Problems
Layard, N. F. Seventeen Suffolk Martyrs
—— Sir H. Autobiography and Letters. 2 vols.
—— —— Early Adventure in Persia, &c. 2 vols.
Leadbeater, C. W. The Other Side of Death
—— —— Man: Visible and Invisible
Leader, R. Sheffield in the Eighteenth Century
Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands. By Queen Victoria
Le Blond, Mrs. A. True Tales of Mountain Adventure for Non-Climbers
Lebon, André. Modern France (1789-1895)
Le Caron, Henri. Twenty-Five Years in the Secret Service
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols.
———— Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 2 v.
———— Map of Life, The
Lee, S. Stratford-on-Avon
Lees, J. A. Peaks and Pines (Norway)
Le Gallienne, Richard. Prose Fancies
———— Travels in England
Legge, H. E. Ancient Greek Sculptors
"Legislator." The Coming Reaction
Lehmann, R. C. Crumbs of Pity
Leighton, Lord. His Life and Work. By E. Rhys
Leland, Charles Godfrey. English Gypsies and their Language
———— Have You a Strong Will?
Lennox, Lady Sarah. Life and Letters (1745-1826). 2 vols.
Leslie, Robert C. A Waterbiography
Lessons from Women's Lives. By S. J. Hales
Lethaby, W. R. London Before the Conquest
Letters from Hell, with a Preface by George MacDonald
—— from an Uitlander, 1899-1902, with Introduction by Major Sir Bartle Frere, Bart., D.S.O.
Leyden, J. Journal of a Tour in the Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland, in 1800
Lidgett, J. S. The Fatherhood of God
Lieven, Princess Dorothea, Letters of (1812-1834)
Lightfoot, Bishop. Historical Essays
Li Hung Chang. By Professor R. K. Douglas
Lilford, Lord. On Birds
Lillie, Arthur. Croquet Up-to-Date
Lilly, W. S. Christianity and Modern Civilization
———— India and Its Problems

Lindsay, P. Recollections of a Royal Parish
"Linesman." Words by an Eye Witness. (Boer War)
Lissagary's, The Commune of 1871
Translated by E. M. Aveling
Literature: Works on
Besant, Sir Walter. The Profession of: The Pen and the Book
Collins, John Churton. Truth about: Ephemera Critica
Garnett, Richard. English.
Gosse, Edmund. English.
Dawson, W. J. Modern: Makers of Modern Prose
Essays in Paradox
Nicoll, H. J. English: Landmarks of
Trent, W. P. American
Little, A. J. Mount Omi and Beyond, Travel on Thibetan Border
—— Mrs. Archibald. Intimate China
—— —— Land of the Blue Gown, The
—— Canon Knox. Labour and Sorrow: Sermons
Lives of the Hunted (Animals). By Ernest Seton-Thompson
Livingstone, Dr. David, Life of. By Thomas Hughes
Lloyd, A. B. In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country
Lobban, J. H. English Essays
Lobstein, P. The Virgin Birth of Christ
Locke, John. Essay on Human Understanding
Lockwood, Sir Frank, A Biographical Sketch. By A. Birrell
Locomotives of the Great Northern Railway. By G. F. Bird
Lomai of Lenakel, a Hero of the New Hebrides. By Frank Paton
London. Besant, Sir Walter
—— Highways and Byways of. By Mrs. E. T. Cook
—— Life and Labour in. By Charles Booth
—— Poverty. 4 vols.
—— Industry. 5 vols.
—— Religious Influences. 7 vols.
—— Final Vol.: Notes on Social Influences and Conclusion
—— Walks In. By A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols.
Londoner's Log Book, A
Long, William J. Beasts of the Field
—— Fowls of the Air
—— School of the Woods
Loria, A. The Economic Foundations of Society
Lorimer, G. H. Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son
—— Norma. By the Waters of Sicily
Louis, Saint (Louis IX. of France). By Frederick Perry
—— XIV., Life and Times. By G. P. James
—— —— and Court of France. By Julia Pardoe
Love Affairs of some Famous Men, The
— Letters of a Dwarf. By Joseph Boruwlaski

Love Letters of a Musician. 1st and 2nd Series. By W. Reed
—— Stories, Some Old. By T. P. O'Connor
Lowe, J. The Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland
Lowell, P. The Soul of the Far East
—— J. R. Poetical Works of
Lowndes, E. E. K. Every-day Life in S. Africa
Lowry, Rev. E. P. With the Guards' Brigade
Lubbock, B. Round the Horn before the Mast
—— Sir John. Ants, Bees, and Wasps
—— —— Pleasures of Life, The
—— —— Scenery of England
—— —— Scenery of Switzerland, The
Lucas, E. V. Domesticities.
—— Open Road, The
Ludwig II. of Bavaria, The Romance of. By F. Gerard
Lugard, General F. D. The Rise of our East African Empire
Lumholtz, Carl. Unknown Mexico. 2 vols.
Luthardt, C. E. St. John's Gospel. 3 vols.
Luther's Time, Germany in. By H. A. L. Fisher
Lyall, Edna: An Appreciation. By G. A. Payne
—— Sir A. Warren Hastings
Lynch, George. Impressions of a War Correspondent
—— Hannah. French Life in Town and Country
Lyttelton, Mrs. Arthur. Women and Their Work

Macaulay, Lord. Essays
—— History of England. 2 vols.
—— Lays of Ancient Rome
McCabe, Joseph. St. Augustine and His Age
—— Twelve Years in a Monastery
McCarthy, Justin. British Political Leaders
—— —— History of Our Own Times. 4 vols.
—— —— Life of William Ewart Gladstone
—— —— Modern England. 2 vols.
—— —— Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols.
—— —— Reminiscences. 2 vols.
—— —— Short History of Our Own Times
—— Michael J. F. Five Years in Ireland, 1895-1900
—— —— Priests and People in Ireland
MacColl, Canon. Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals
MacCulloch, J. A. Comparative Theology
Macdonagh, Michael. Parliament: its Romance, Comedy, &c.
Macdonald, A. Fraser. Our Ocean Railways
—— Greville. The Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect

Macdonald, J. R. What I Saw in S. Africa
—— Major. Soldiering & Surveying in Brit. E. Africa
Macdonell, Anne. Sons of Francis
Macedonia, The Tale of a Tour in. By G. F. Abbott
Macedonian Folklore. By G. F. Abbott
Macgregor, Rev. G., A Biography of. By Rev. D. C. Macgregor
Machen, Arthur. Hieroglyphics
Mackail, J. W. The Odyssey, Translated into English Verse. Books I. to VIII.
Machray, Robert. The Night Side of London
McHugh, R. J. The Siege of Ladysmith
Macintyre, Major-Gen. D. Hindu-Koh (Himalayas)
Mackenzie, F. A. The American Invaders
—— Rev. John, Missionary and Statesman. By W. Mackenzie
Mackinder, H. J. Britain and the British Seas
Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen. The Journal of the C.I.V. in S. Africa
Mackintosh, John. Scotland from the Earliest Times
Mackonochie, Rev. A. H., Memoir of. By E. A. T.
Maclaren, Ian. Church Folks
McLeod, Dr. Donald. Christ and Society
Macmillan, Rev. Hugh. Highland Tay, The
———— Ministry of Nature, The
———— Poetry of Plants: Studies of Flowers
Macnab, Frances. A Ride in Morocco
McNeill, Angus. The Egregious English
—— Capt. Malcolm. In Pursuit of the Mad Mullah
Macquoid, Katharine S. About Yorkshire
———— Through Brittany
———— Through Normandy
Madagascar, Five Years in. By Col. F. C. Maude
———— Or Robert Drury's Journal During His Captivity on that Island. Notes, &c., by S. P. Oliver, R.A.
Maeterlinck, M. Buried Temple, The
———— Life of the Bee, The
———— Sister Beatrice: Ardiane and Barbe Bleue
———— Thoughts from. Chosen and arranged by E.S.S.
———— Treasure of the Humble, The
———— Wisdom and Destiny
Mafeking. A Diary of the Siege. By Major F. D. Baillie
Magee, Archbishop. The Gospel and the Age
Magellan, and the Pacific (World's Great Explorers). By Dr. H. H. Guillemard
Magic and Mystery. Isn't it Wonderful? By Charles Bertram
Magnetism, Animal. By A. Binet and C. Féré
Mahan, A. T. Life of Lord Nelson

Mahan, A. T. Retrospect and Prospect
———— Story of the War in South Africa ('99-00)
———— Types of Naval Officers (British Navy)
Maher, M. (S. J.) Psychology
Maitland, J. A. Fuller-. The Musician's Pilgrimage
Malet, Sir Edward. Shifting Scenes: Mems. of Men and Lands
Mallet, Du Pan and the French Revolution. By B. Mallet
Mallock, W. H. Lucretius on Life and Death
———— Religion as a Credible Doctrine
Mammalia. By Louis Figuier
Man from Blankley's, The. By F. Anstey
— From Matter to. By C. R. Dewar
— Primitive: The Story of. By Edward Clodd
'Manners Makyth Man.' By Author of "How to be Happy," &c.
Manning, Cardinal, Life of. By E. S. Purcell. 2 vols.
March, Thomas. History of the Paris Commune of 1871
Marco Polo: Story of the Life of
Marcus Aurelius. Edited by A. Zimmern
Margaret of Angoulême. By A. Mary F. Robinson
Marie Antoinette, Guardian of. By L. Smythe
———— The Story of. By Anna L. Bicknell
Marie Louise and Invasion of 1814. By Imbert de Saint-Amand
Markham, Captain F. Recollections of a Town Boy at Westminster
Marlborough House and its Occupants. By Arthur H. Beavan
Marriage, Concerning. By Rev. Edward J. Hardy
———— Love, Courtship, and. By Rev. Edward J. Hardy
Marris, N. Joseph Chamberlain: The Man and the Statesman
Marryat, Florence. Spirit World, The
———— There is no Death
Marsden, Kate. On Sledge and Horseback to Siberian Lepers
Marshall, Emma. Biographical Sketch. By B Marshall
—— Mrs. J. Life of Handel
Marston, A. W. The Great Closed Land
Martin, Annie. Home Life on an Ostrich Farm
—— Edward A. The Story of a Piece of Coal
—— Rev. G. C. Great Mottoes with Great Lessons. (Talks to Children)
Martineau, Dr. James. Biography. By A. W. Jackson
—— —— Life and Letters. By J. Drummond and C. Upton
—— Harriet, a Memoir of. By Mrs. F. Fenwick Miller
—— James. National Duties, &c.
Martyrdom of an Empress, The
Mary I., Queen of England, History of. By J. M. Stone
Mary Stuart (Queen of Scots), History of. By F. A. Mignet

Mary Stuart, And who wrote Casket Letters. By S. Cowan
Masefield, J. Salt Water Ballads
Mashonaland, Ruined Cities of. J. T. Bent
Maskelyne, John Nevil. "Sharps and Flats"
Mason, Charlotte M. Parents and Children
Masson, Gustave. Mediæval France
Mather, J. M. Studies of Nineteenth Century Poets
Matheson, Dr. G. Studies of the Portrait of Christ
Maud, Constance. Wagner's Heroines
Maude, Colonel F. C. Five Years in Madagascar
Maudsley, Henry. Life, in Mind and Conduct
Maxwell, Sir Herbert. George Romney, Makers of British Art
—— —— and Aflalo, F. G. Memories of the Months
—— —— —— Salmon and Sea Trout
—— William. With the "Ophir" Round the Empire
Maybury, Countess of. By W. B. Maxwell
Maydon, J. G. French's Cavalry Campaign
Mayeux, H. Decorative Composition
Mazzine, J. By Bolton King
Meade, L. T. Stories from the Old, Old Bible
Melliar, Rev. A. Foster-. The Book of the Rose
Melville, Major G. J. Whyte-. Riding Recollections
—— J. Crystal Gazing and Clairvoyance
Mercantile Marine, Life in the. By Charles Protheroe
Merchant Service, Men of the. By F. T. Bullen
Meredith, George. An Essay on Comedy
—— Selected Poems
Merejkowski, D. Tolstoi, as Man and Artist
Merivale, Herman Charles. Bar, Stage and Platform
—— H. Life of W. M. Thackeray
Merritt, A. L. A Hamlet in Old Hampshire
Meuricoffre, Harriet, In Memoriam. By Josephine Butler
Meyer, F. B. Israel, a Prince with God
Miall, Professor. Round the Year
Michael Angelo Buonarroté. By C. Holroyd
Michie, Alexander. An Englishman in China. 2 vols.
Miéville, Sir Walter. Under Queen and Khedive
Milburn, G. A Study of Modern Anglicanism
Miles, Alfred H. Natural History in Anecdote
—— Eustace H. Avenues to Health
Millais, The Life and Letters of. By his Son. 2 vols.
Miller, Capt. D. E. Modern Polo
—— Dr. J. R. Making the Most of Life
—— Mrs. F. Fenwick. A Memoir of Harriet Martineau
—— William. Mediæval Rome, 1073-1600
Milligan, Dr. William. The Resurrection of our Lord

Milman, Helen. In the Garden of Peace
——— My Kalendar of Country Delights
——— Outside the Garden
Miln, Louise Jordan. When We Were Strolling Players in the East
Milne, James. Epistles of Atkins, The
——— Letters from South Africa
Milner, George. Country Pleasures
—— Lord, and South Africa. By J. B. Iwan-Müller
—— —— England in Egypt
Milton, John, Life of. By Walter Raleigh
Minsters, Our English. By Dean Farrar and Others
Miracles of Unbelief, The. By Frank Ballard
Missing Friends. Adventures of an Emigrant in Queensland
Missionaries, Lady, in Foreign Lands. By Mrs. E. R. Pitman
Missions, Outline of the History of Protestant. By G. Warneck
Mitford, A. B. Freeman. The Attaché at Peking
Mivart, St. George. Types of Animal Life
Modern Marriage Market, The. By Marie Corelli and others
Moeller, Lieut. B. Two Years at the Front with the M. I.
Mole, E. A King's Hussar. By H. Compton
Molesworth, Sir William, Life of. By Mrs. Fawcett
Molloy, J. F. Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington
——— Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington
——— Royalty Restored (London under Charles II.)
——— Sailor King, The (William IV.) 2 vols.
Moltke, Count von. The Franco-German War, 1870-71. 2 vls.
Mombo, King (South Africa). By Paul Du Chaillu
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Immortality and other Sermons
Monasteries of the Levant, Visits to the. By Hon. Robert Curzon
Montefiore, C. G. Liberal Judaism
Monteiro, Rose. Delagoa Bay, Its Natives, &c.
Montgomery, Dr. H. H. Foreign Missions
Montrose. By Mowbray Morris
Moody, Dwight L., Life and Work. By Rev. J. W. Chapman
Moore, Canon. Science and the Faith
—— George. Bending of the Bough, a Comedy
—— —— Modern Painting
—— J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon
Moorhouse, Bishop. The Teaching of Christ
Moran, T. F., Ph. D. English Government
Morel, E. D. Affairs of West Africa
——— British Case in French Congo, The
Morfill, W. R. Poland (Story of the Nations)
——— Russia (Story of the Nations)
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Springs of Conduct: Evolution

Morley, John. On Compromise
——— Voltaire
Morocco. Ride in. By F. Macnab
——— Seventy-one Days' Camping in. By Lady Grove
Morris, Clara. Life on the Stage, Personal Experiences
—— J. Advance, Japan
—— Sir Lewis. Gycia, a Tragedy in Five Acts
—— Lydia T. Famous Musical Composers
—— William. The Life of. By J. W. Mackail. 2 vols.
Morrison, G. E. An Australian in China
—— Robert. Pioneer of Chinese Missions
Morse, F. C. Furniture of the Olden Time
Motley, J. L. History of Dutch Republic
Motors and Motor-Driving. By Alfred C. Harmsworth and others
Mott, E. S. A Mingled Yarn, Autobiography of 'Nat Gubbins'
Mottoes and Inscriptions, Old and New House. By S. F. A. Caulfeild
Moul, D. and Thompson G. Picturesque Surrey
— D. and Hardy. Picturesque Sussex
Moule, Ven. Archdeacon. New China and Old
Moulton, R. G. The Moral System of Shakespeare
Mowbray, Sir John. Seventy Years at Westminster
——— J. P. A Journey to Nature
Mozley, Rev. T. Letters from Rome
Muir, M. M. P. The Story of the Chemical Elements
Muirhead, J. H. Philosophy and Life, Essays
Müller, F. Max. Life and Letters. 2 vols.
—— —— Chips from a German Workshop
—— —— German Love
—— —— Science of Religion, The
—— E. B. Iwan. Lord Milner and South Africa
Munro, John. The Story of Electricity
Murray, David. Japan. (Story of the Nations)
—— T. Douglas. Jeanne D'Arc
Music, Masters of: Their Lives and Works. By Anna A. Chapin
—— Oxford, History of, The. By C. H. H. Parry
—— Study in Germany. By Amy Fay
Musings without Method: a Record of 1900-1. By 'Annalist'
Mutiny of the Bounty, The
My Adventures during the late War. 1804-1814 By Donat H. O'Brien, R.N.
Myers, F. W. H. Human Personality. 2 vols.
—— —— St. Paul: a Poem
—— A. Wallis. Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad
My First Book: Experiences of Walter Besant and others

My Nature Notebook. By E. Kay Robinson
Myth, Ritual and Religion. By Andrew Lang
Mytton, John, Mems. and Life of the late. By "Nimrod"

Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest North
—— —— First Crossing of Greenland, The
—— in the North, with. By Lieut. H. Johansen
Napier, Sir C. J. By Col. Sir W. F. Butler
Naples in 1799. By Constance H. D. Giglioli
Napoleon I. At St. Helena, With. By Dr. J. Stokoe
—— Decline and Fall. By Viscount Wolseley
—— Last Phase, The. By Lord Rosebery
—— Life of. By Major A. Griffiths
—— Life of. By John H. Rose. 2 vols.
—— Memoirs of. By De Bourrienne
—— Warrior and Ruler. By W. O. Morris
Napoleon's Detractors. By Pr. Napoleon
Napoleon III., My Recollection of. By Sir Wm. Fraser
Natal Campaign, The. By Bennet Burleigh
National Sporting Club, The: Past and Present
Edited by A. F. Bettinson and W. O. Tristram
Natural History: Forest Neighbours. By William D. Hulbert
—— in Anecdote. By Alfred H. Miles
Naturalists, Lives and Labours of Leading
Nature, Wild: Won by Kindness. By Mrs. Brightwen
—— — More About. By Mrs. Brightwen
—— and the Camera. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore
—— All the Year with. By A. Graham
—— Biographies. By C. M. Weed
—— Note Book, My. By E. Kay Robinson
—— Parables from. By M. Gatty
Neatby, W. B. The Programme of the Jesuits
Negro, The American. By W. H. Thomas
Neil, C. Lang. The Modern Conjuror
Neish, R. How to choose a Husband
Nelson and His Captains. By Rev. W. H. Fitchett
—— Lord. By W. Clark Russell
—— Naval Supremacy of England. By W. Russell
—— Pictures from Life of. By W. C. Russell
—— Sea Power of Great Britain. By A. Mahan
Nery, Baron De Santa-Anna. The Land of the Amazons
Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning. Essays and Thoughts
Neufeld, Charles. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa
Newbigging, Thos. Lancashire Humour
Newbolt, Henry. Froissart in Britain
—— Sailing of the Longships, The: Poems

Newcomb, Prof. Simon. Astronomy for Everybody
——— The Stars: a Study of the Universe
Newdegate, Lady Newdigate-. Cavalier and Puritan in Days of Stuarts
——— ——— Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, The
Newell, Rev. E. J. Llandaff
New Forest, The: Its Traditions, Inhabitants and Customs. By R. De Crespigny and H. Hutchinson
Newfoundland in '97. By Rev. M. Harvey
Newgate, Chronicles of. By Major Arthur Griffiths
New Guinea, Savage Life in. By Rev. C. Abel
New Hebrides, The. Lomai of Lenekal, a Hero of. By Frank Paton
Newman, Cardinal. Historical Sketches
Nichols, F. H. Through Hidden Shensi
Nicholson, John. The Life of. By Captain L. J. Trotter
Nicoll, Henry J. Landmarks of English Literature
Nield, Jonathan. Guide to the best Historical Novels and Tales
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Thus Spake Zarathustra
Nigeria, British. By F. M. Ferryman
"Nimrod." Chase, The Road, and The Turf, The
——— Life of the late John Mytton, A
Nisbet, Hume. Lessons in Art
—— —— Where Art Begins
—— J. F. Human Machine, The
—— —— Marriage and Heredity
Nitobe, Imazo. Bushido, the Soul of Japan
Noble Women of Our Time. By F. D. How
Non Sequitur: Essays. By M. E. Coleridge
Nonjurors, The. By Canon Overton
Nordau, Max. Degeneration
Norfolk, Bygone. Edited by W. Andrews
—— Broads, The. By W. A. Dutt
—— and Suffolk. Highways and Byways in East Anglia. By W. A. Dutt
Norgate, Kate. John Lackland
Norman, Henry. All The Russias
——— People and Politics of the Far East
Normandy. Highways and Byways in. By P. Dearmer
North, Marianne, Recollections of a Happy Life. 3 vols.
Norway, New Ground in. By E. J. Goodman
—— Peaks and Pines. By J. A. Lees
—— Arthur H. Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall
—— —— Highways and Byways in Yorkshire
—— —— Naples Past and Present

Norwegian Byways. By Charles W. Wood
Nova Solyma, The Ideal City. Attributed to Milton. 2 vols.
Novels, Historical: A Guide to the Best. By Jonathan Nield
N., W.B. Penal Servitude
Nyrop, Dr. Christopher. The Kiss and its History

Obiter Dicta. By Augustine Birrell. 2 vols.
O'Brien, Donat Henchy, R.M. My Adventures during the late War (1804-1814)
O'Connell, Daniel, Life of. By J. A. Hamilton
O'Connor, T. P. Phantom Millions, The (Mme. Humbert)
——— Some Old Love Stories
O'Donnell, F. Hugh. Ruin of Education in Ireland
O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power. Ladies on Horseback
Ogilvy, A. J. The Elements of Darwinism
—— Margaret. By Her Son, J. M. Barrie
Okakura, Kakasu. The Ideals of the East, with Special Reference to the Art of Japan
Old Bailey, The, and Newgate. By Charles Gordon
Old Days in Diplomacy. By the Eldest Daughter of the late Sir E. C. Disbrowe
Oliphant, Laurence, Memoir of the Life of. 2 vols.
—— —— Episodes in a Life of Adventure
—— Mrs., Autobiography and Letters of
—— —— Blackwood Wm. and His Sons. 3 vols.
—— —— Jerusalem: its History and Hope
—— —— Makers of Florence, The
—— —— Makers of Modern Rome, The
Oliver, S. P. Madagascar: or Robert Drury's Journal during his Captivity on that Island
Olston, A. B. Mind Power
Oman, Chas. Seven Roman Statesmen of the Later Republic
Omond, G. W. T. The Boers in Europe
—— T. S. A Study of Metre
Onlooker's Note Book, An. By G. W. E. Russell
On the Banks of the Seine. Essays by "A. M. F."
On the Heels of De Wet. By the Intelligence Officer
Open Air, The. By Richard Jefferies
O'Reilly, Harrington. Fifty Years on the Trail
O'Rell, Max. Between Ourselves: Little Problems of Life
—— —— Dear Neighbours, The
—— —— Frenchman in America, A
—— —— Her Royal Highness, Woman
—— —— Jacques Bonhomme, &c.
—— —— John Bull & Co.
—— —— John Bull and His Island

O'Rell, Max. Jonathan and His Continent
——— Rambles in Womanland
Orr, J. Ritschlianism: Expository and Critical Essays
— Mrs. Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning
Orrery Papers, The. Edited by the Countess of Cork and Orrery. 2 vols.
Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748-1898
Osborne, Dorothy. Letters to Sir William Temple
Oscar, Alan (W. B. Whall). School and Sea Days
Oswell, William Cotton. Story of his Life, by his Son. 2 vols.
"Ouida." Critical Studies
Overton, Canon. The Nonjurors

Pagan, I. M. Mr. Boffin's Secretary, adapted as a Comedy from "Our Mutual Friend"
Page, J. L. W. An Exploration of Dartmoor
Pages from a Private Diary. By Rev. H. C. Beeching
Paget, Sir James, Memoirs and Letters. Ed. by Stephen Paget
—— Stephen. Experiments on Animals
Painters, The English Pre-Raphaelite. By P. Bate
Painting, American Masters of. By Charles H. Caffin
Palestine
  Archer, T. A., and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades: The Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
  Haggard, H. R. A Winter Pilgrimage
  Wright, T. Early Travels in
Paley, William, D.D. Natural Theology
Palmer, E. Heroes of Ancient Greece
—— E. H. In White Robes
—— Francis H. E Russian Life in Town and Country
—— William T. Lake Country Rambles
Palmerston, Viscount, Life of. By Hon. Evelyn Ashley
Palmistry
  "Cheiro." Guide to the Hand
  ——— Language of the Hand
  Frith, Henry. Practical
  "Phanos." A Guide to Handreading
Pamir Steppes, Sport in the. By Major C. S. Cumberland
Panton, Mrs. J. E. A Gentlewoman's Home
Papal Claims, The Truth of. By R. Merry del Val
— Monarchy, The (590-1303). By Dr. William Barry
Paris
  Alger, J. G. In 1789-94
  ——— Letters of Victims. 1789-94
  Betham-Edwards. East of
  Bonde, Baroness. In '48
  Hopkins, Tighe. The Dungeons of Old

Park, Mungo. Life and Travels
— William, Junr. The Game of Golf
Parker, A. Ping-Pong, the Game, and How to Play it
—— Dr. Joseph, Life of. By Dr. William Adamson
—— E. H. John Chinaman, and a Few Others
Parry, C. H. H. Oxford History of Music.
— Major Gambier- Day-Dreams
— ——— Sketches of a Yachting Cruise
Partial Portraits. By Henry James
Pascal and the Port Royalists. By Professor W. Clark
Pasteur, Louis By Renè Vallery-Radot
Paston, George. Little Memoirs of the 18th Century
——— Side Lights on Georgian Period
Paterson, A. Life and Character of Cromwell
—— James. Biography of Wallace
—— William R. (Benjamin Swift). The Eternal Conflict
Patience, Games of. Illustrated. By Lady A. Cadogan
Patmore, Coventry. Poetical Works. 2 vols.
Paton, Frank H. L. Lomai of Lenakel
—— Lewis B. Early History of Syria and Palestine
Patriæ Lux. By Duke and Duchess of Touraine and Douglas
Patriotism under Three Flags. By Ralph Lane
Patterson, C. B. The Will to be Well
Patteson, Bishop. Life of. By Jesse Page
Paul of Tarsus. By Robert Bird
—— Herbert. Men and Letters
Payn, James. Backwater of Life, The
——— Some Literary Recollections
—— G. A. Edna Lyall: An Appreciation
Peabody, F. G. Jesus Christ and the Social Question
Peaks and Pines (Norway) By J. A. Lees
Pearl: An English Poem of the Fourteenth Century. Notes, &c. By Israel Gollancz
Pears, Edwin, LL.B The Destruction of the Greek Empire, and the Story of the Capture of Constantinople by the Turks
Pearse, H. H. S. Four Months Besieged: The Story of Ladysmith
—— —— History of Lumsden's Horse, The
—— Rev. Mark Guy Daniel Quorm and His Religious Notions
Peary, Robert E. Northward Over the "Great Ice." 2 vols.
Peel, C. V. A. The Zoological Gardens of Europe
—— Hon. George. The Enemies of England
—— Hon. Sidney. Trooper 8008 I.Y.
—— Mrs. C. S. How to Keep House

Peel, Sir Robert. By Justin McCarthy
Pember, G. H. Earth's Earliest Ages
Penal Servitude. By W. B. N.
Pendleton, John. Our Railways. 2 vols.
Penfield, Frederic Courtland. Present Day Egypt
Pennell, H. C. Fishing. 2 vols.
—— J. & E. R. Our Sentimental Journey: France, &c.
—— —— To Gipsyland
Pepys, Samuel. Diary. Edited by Lord Braybrooke
Perry, Bliss. A Study of Prose Fiction
Persia
Benjamin, S. (Story of Nations)
Durand, E. R. Autumn Tour in Western, An
Persian Problem, The. By H. J. Whigham.
Pestalozzi, J. H. How Gertrude Teaches Her Children
Peter the Great. By R. Waliszewski. 2 vols.
Peters, Dr. Carl. Eldorado of the Ancients, The
—— —— New Light on Dark Africa
—— John P. The Old Testament and the New Scholarship
—— Madison C. Justice to the Jew
"Phanos." A Guide to Handreading
Philip II. of Spain. By W. H. Prescott
Phillimore, Prof. J. S. Sophocles
Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca
———— Poems
———— Ulysses: A Drama
Philosophy, the Development of Modern.
By Robert Adamson. 2 vols.
Phipson, Dr. T. L. Confessions of a Violinist
———— Famous Violinists and Fine Violins
Phoenicia (Story of the Nations) By George Rawlinson
Photography: Dictionary of By E. J. Wall
———— Instruction in By Sir W. de W. Abney
———— Naturalistic. By Dr. P. H Emerson
———— Mental, Ideal Suggestions through. By Henry Wood
Phythian, J. Ernest. The Story of Art in the British Isles
Pienaar, Philip. With Steyn and De Wet
Pierson, Dr. Arthur T. Modern Mission Century
—— Rev. A. T., D.D. Seven Years in Sierra Leone
Pigmies, Land of The By Capt. G. Burrows
Pigou, Dean. Phases of My Life
Pike, Oliver G Hillside, Rock and Dale
———— In Bird-Land with Field Glass and Camrae
———— Woodland, Field and Shore
Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan
—— Way, The. By Julia Cartwright

Pinero, Arthur Wing. Life of. By H. H. Fyfe
——— Gay Lord Quex, The
——— Iris: A Drama
Ping-Pong: The Game, and how to play it. By A. Parker
Pinto, Mendez, Adventures of. By A. Vambéry
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Lady Missionaries in Foreign Lands
——— Memoir of Elizabeth Fry, A
Pitt, William, Life of. By Lord Rosebery
Plant Life, Glimpses into. By Mrs. Brightwen
Plant-Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare.
By Canon Ellacombe
Plants, Story of. By Grant Allen
Platts, W. Carter. Betwixt the Ling and the Lowland
Pleasures of Life, The. By Sir John Lubbock
Plumptre, C. E. On the Progress of Liberty of Thought
Plutarch. Lives of Greek Heroes
Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian Statesman
Pocock, R. A Frontiersman
Podmore, Frank. Apparitions and Thought Transference
——— Modern Spiritualism: Hist. and Criticism
Poe, Edgar Allan. Choice Works: Poems, Stories, Essays
Poems, New and Old, Literary Studies of. By Dorothea Beale
—— The Thousand Best in the World. Ed. by S. W. Cole
Poetry, Gems of National
Poland, History of. By W. R. Morfill
—— Study of Land and People. By G. Brandes
Police Courts, Pictures and Problems of the London.
By T. Holmes
Political Economy, Elements of. By J. Bonar
Pollard, A. F. Tudor Tracts. 1532-1588
Pollock, John. The Popish Plot
—— Major A. W. A. With Seven Generals in the Boer War
—— W. H. Fencing, Boxing and Wrestling
Polo and Riding. By W. R. Weir and others
Pond, Major J. B. Eccentricities of Genius
Ponsonby, Montague Vernon. The Preposterous Yankee
Poole, Stanley Lane-. Cairo, Sketches of its History, &c.
——— Mediæval India
——— North-West and by North: Irish Hills and English Dales
——— Story of Cairo, The. (Mediæval Towns)
Poore, George Vivian. Earth in Relation to Contagia
Pope, Alexander. Iliad of Homer
Portal, Sir Gerald H. The British Mission to Uganda in 1893
Portman, Lionel. Station Studies: being the jottings of an African Official

Portugal, A Philosopher in. By E. E. Street
Post Office, Early History of the. By J. W. Hyde
Pott, Mrs. H. Francis Bacon and his Secret Society
Potter, The Story of the. By Charles F. Binns
Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. Sport in War
Poytiers, Dianne de (Madame Duchess de Valentinois.)
By M. Hay
Praed, Mrs. Campbell. My Australian Girlhood
Praga, Mrs. A. What to wear and when to wear it
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico
——— Conquest of Peru
——— Ferdinand and Isabella
——— History of Philip the Second
——— History of the Reign of Charles V. 2 vols.
Pretoria, How we Escaped from. By Captain A. Haldane
—— from Within, 1899-1900. By Rev. H. J. Batts
Price, Rev. E. D. The Story of Religions
Prichard, H. Hesketh. Through the Heart of Patagonia
Pritchard, Mrs. E. The Cult of Chiffon (Essays on Dress)
Pritchett, R. T. Sketches of Shipping and Craft
Proctor, Adelaide A. Legends and Lyrics
—— R. A. Familiar Science Studies
Profeit, W. The Creation of Matter
Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century.
By Sir Richard Temple, Bart.
Protheroe, Charles. Life in the Mercantile Marine
Pryde, D. Highways of Literature
Puritans, Three Plays for. By Bernard Shaw
Pyle, Howard. Buccaneers and Marooners of America

Queensland, Adventures of an Emigrant in (see Missing Friends)
——— Black Police of. By E. B. Kennedy
Quorm, Daniel, and his Religious Notions
By Rev. Mark Guy Pearse

Rachel, Madame Felix. By Mrs. Arthur Kennard
Rahman, The Ameer Abdur. By Stephen Wheeler
Railway, Great Northern, Locomotives of. By G. F. Bird
Railways, Our Ocean. By A. Fraser Macdonald
Rait, R. S. Five Stuart Princesses
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of. By Louise Creighton
Ralph, Julian. At Pretoria
——— War's Brighter Side ("Friend News")
Ramsay, Prof. W. M. The Education of Christ
Ranjitsinhji, Prince. Jubilee Book of Cricket, The
——— With Stoddart's Team in Australia

Rankin, Reginald. A Subaltern's Letters to His Wife. (South African Sketches, 1900)
Rawlings, Gertrude B. Story of the British Coinage
Rawlinson, Canon. Ancient Egypt
———— Egypt
———— Phœnicia (Story of the Nations)
Rawnsley, Canon. Lake Country Sketches
———— Literary Associations of English Lakes. 2 v.
———— Rambler's Note-Book at the English Lakes, A
———— Ruskin and the English Lakes
Reade, C. Readiana: Bible Characters
—— — Smith Family, The
—— W. Martyrdom of Man
Recollections of a Long Life. By Rev. T. L. Cuyler
Recreations and Reflections: Middles from 'Saturday Review'
Red Deer. By Richard Jefferies
Reed, Myrtle. Love Letters of a Musician
———— Later Love Letters of a Musician
———— Spinster Book, The
Reeves, William Pember. The Long White Cloud
Regiments, Famous British. By Major Arthur Griffiths
Rejected Addresses, or The New Theatrum Poetarum. By J. and H. Smith
Religio Laici: Studies for Laymen. By Rev. H. C. Beeching
Religion, The Philosophy of the Christian. By Prof. Fairbairn
Religious Sense, The, in its Scientific Aspect. By Greville Macdonald
Renan, Ernest, Life of. By Madame James Darmesteter
———— Life of Jesus, The
Rey, Mrs. General de la. A Woman's Wanderings and Trials During the Anglo-Boer War
Reynolds, Mrs. H. At Home in India
———— Sir Joshua. His Life and Art. By Lord Ronald Gower
———— ———— Life of. By Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling
Rhine, Father: How to See it in Three Weeks. By G. G. Coulton
Rhodes, Cecil John. Study of a Career. By Howard Hensman
Rhodesia, Ancient Ruins of. By R. N. Hall and W. G. Neal
Richardson, Samuel. By Austin Dobson
Richelieu. By Richard Lodge
Riding and Polo. By W. R. Weir and others
—— Recollections. By Major G. J. Whyte-Melville
Rigg, J. M. St. Anselm of Canterbury
Riis, Jacob A. The Making of an American
Rijnhart, Susie Carson. With Tibetans in Tent and Temple
Ring of the Nibelung, The. By Alice Cleather and B. Crump
Ripon, Lord Bishop of. Introduction to Study of the Scriptures

Rivière, Jules. My Musical Life and Recollections
Robbins, Dr. A Christian Apologetic
Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl. Forty-one Years in India. 2 vls.
—— Harry. Chronicles of a Cornish Garden, The
—— —— Tramp's Handbook, The
—— John (junr). Modern Billiards
Robertson, A. The Roman Catholic Church in Italy
—— Rev. F. W. Life and Letters. By Rev. S. Brooke. 2v.
—— Rev. H. A. Erromanga, The Martyr Isle
Robespierre, Maximilien: a Study. By Hilaire Belloc
Robinson, Dr. The Study of the Gospels
—— E. Kay. My Nature Note Book
—— Mary F. Emily Brontë
—— Phil. Birds of Wave and Woodland
—— —— In Garden, Orchard, and Spinney
—— Serjeant. Bench and Bar: Reminiscences
Roche, J. J. The Story of the Filibusters
Rochester and Literary Rakes. Court of Charles II. By 'The Prig'
Rod, E. Private Life of an Eminent Politician
Rodway, James. Story of Forest and Stream
—— West Indies and the Spanish Main, The
Rogers, J. E. Thorold. Holland (Story of the Nations)
—— With Elia and his Friends
Roland, Madame. A Biographical Study. By Ida M. Tarbet
—— By Mathilde Blind
Rolleston, Lady M. Yeoman Service, Boer War, 1900
Roman Catholicism in European Politics. By F. C. Conybeare
—— Empire, Decline and Fall of, The. By E. Gibbon. 2 v.
—— —— Suetonius' Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, The
Romanes, George John, Life and Letters of, The
—— Thoughts on Religion
Romany Rye, Sequel to Lavengro. By George Borrow
Rome, Works on
Chiniquy, Pastor. Fifty Years in the Church of
Crawford, F. Marion. Ave Roma Immortalis. 2 vols.
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of Roman Empire
Gilman, Arthur. From the Earliest Times (Story of the Nations)
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. 2 vols.
Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Modern
"Scrutator." Back to
Romney, George. By Sir Herbert Maxwell
Ronaldshay, Earl of. Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky
Roosevelt, Theodore, Life of. By M. Halstead
—— Oliver Cromwell
—— Strenuous Life, The: Essays and Addresses
Roper, Edward. By Track and Trail: a Journey through Canada
Rose, E. B. The Truth about the Transvaal

Rose, The Mystic. By E. Crawley
Rose, Works on the
Melliar, Rev. A. Foster-. The Book of the
Wright, W. P. Growing: Pictorial, Practical
Roses, Works on
Hole, Dean. A Book about
Jekyll, G. & E. Mawley. For English Gardens
Weathers, J. Beautiful
Rosebery, Lord. Napoleon: The Last Phase
——— Questions of Empire
Ross, Henry James. Letters from the East. 1837-57
— P. T. A Yeoman's Letters (Boer War)
Rossetti, Christina. Biographical and Critical Study. By M. Bell
—— Christina Gabriel. Poems
—— Dante G. Poems
—— Gabrielle, Versified Autobiography.
Translated by W. M. Rossetti
Rostand, Edmund. Cyrano de Bergerac: a Play
Round, J. Horace. Studies in Peerage and Family History
Round About a Great Estate. By Richard Jefferies
Rousseau, Life of. By John Morley. 2 vols.
Rousseau's Confessions
Rowing. By R. Rowe and C. Pitman; and Punting, by P. Squire
Rowland, P. F. The New Nation (Australia)
Rowntree, B. Seebohm. Poverty: a Study of Town Life
—— J. The Temperance Problem and Social Reform
Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyam
Rumbold, Sir Horace. Recollections of a Diplomatist. 2 vls.
Runciman, W., Senr. Windjammers and Sea Tramps
Ruskin, John, and English Lakes. By Canon Rawnsley
——— As Social Reformer. By J. A. Hobson
——— By Frederic Harrison (English Men of Letters)
——— Crown of Wild Olive
——— Eagle's Nest, The
——— Ethics of the Dust
——— Frondes Agrestes
——— Joy for Ever, A (Political Economy of Art)
——— King of the Golden River, The: a Legend of Styria
——— Lectures on Art
——— Modern Painters. 6 vols.
——— Mornings in Florence
——— Munera Pulveris: Political Economy
——— "Our Fathers Have Told Us"
——— Præterita: Autobiography
——— Queen of the Air
——— Sesame and Lilies
——— Seven Lamps of Architecture

Ruskin, John. Stones of Venice. 2 vols.
——— Time and Tide: (To a Working Man)
——— Unto this Last
Russell, George W. E. "For Better? For Worse?"
——— ——— H. C. Shuttleworth: a Memoir
——— ——— Household of Faith, The
——— ——— Londoner's Log Book, A. 1901-1902
——— Lord, of Killowen, Life of. By R. Barry O'Brien
——— N. Village Work in India
——— Sir Edward. That Reminds Me———
——— W. Clark. Nelson: The Naval Supremacy of England
——— ——— Representative Actors
——— ——— Voyage to the Cape, A
Russia, Asiatic. By G. F. Wright. 2 vols.
——— Greater. By Wirt Gerrare
Rutherford, Mark. Autobiography, The
——— ——— Deliverance of
——— ——— Pages from a Journal
——— Rev. T., Letters of. By Rev. T. Smith
Rutland; Jeanette, Duchess of. Collected Writings
Ryland, Frederick. The Story of Thought and Feeling
Ryle, Professor. The Early Narratives of Genesis

Sabatier, Paul. Francis of Assisi
Sacharissa. By Julia Cartwright
Sacraments in the New Testament. By J. C. Lambert
Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Angoulême, Duchess. Youth of
——— Court of the Second Empire
——— Duchess of Berry & Louis XVIII., The
——— France and Italy
——— Last Years of Louis XV.
——— Louis Napoleon & Mdlle. De Montijo
——— Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814
——— Napoleon III. and His Court
——— Wife of the First Consul, The
St. Anselm, Life of. By Dean Church
——— Life of. By J. M. Rigg
St. Augustine and his Age. By Joseph McCabe
Saint Elme, Ida. Memoirs of a Contemporary
St. Francis of Assisi, Life of. By Mrs. Oliphant
——— Life of. By Paul Sabatier
St. Francis de Sales, Life of. By H. L. S. Lear
St. Helena: From its Discovery to the Present Date.
By E. L. Jackson
St. Luke's Gospel, Commentary on. By Prof. F. Godet
St. Paul, A Study of. By Rev. S. Baring-Gould

St. Paul. A Poem. By F. W. H. Myers
Saint Teresa. By Henri Joly
Saints in Christian Art, The. By Mrs. A. Bell
Sala, G. A., Life of. Written by Himself. 2 vols.
——— London Up to Date
Salaman, M. C. Woman—Through a Man's Eyeglass
Salisbury, The Marquis of. By F. D. How
Samoa: A Footnote to History. By Robt. Louis Stevenson
Sand, George. By Bertha Thomas
Sanderson, Edgar. Hero Patriots of the 19th Century
——— Judicial Crimes: A Record of Famous Trials in which Rancour and Spite overcame Justice
Sartoris, Adelaide. A Week in a French Country House
Sastrow, Bartholomew, Memoirs of. (Social Germany in Luther's Time). Translated by A. D. Vandam
Saunders, T. B. Professor Harnack and his Oxford Critics
Savory, Isabel. In the Tail of the Peacock
——— Sportswoman in India, A
Savoy Opera, The. By Percy Fitzgerald
Sayce, A. H. The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia
Scaife, Arthur H. The War to Date: March, 1900
Schofield, Alfred T. Force of Mind: Mental Factor in Medicine
——— Nerves in Disorder
——— Springs of Character, The
——— Unconscious Mind, The
Schoolmaster, The: Comments on his aims and methods. By A. C. Benson
Schweinfurth, Dr. George. The Heart of Africa. 2 vols.
Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures (Christian Science). By Mrs. Eddy
— — Heroes and Martyrs of. By H. C. Ewart
— — Introduction to. By Alex. Hill
Scoble, T. W. The Rise and Fall of Krugerism
Scotland, Social Life of, in the 18th Century. By Henry Grey Graham
—— from the Earliest Times. By John Mackintosh
—— Highland Tay, The. By Rev. H. Macmillan
Scott, Clement. Some Notable Hamlets: Present Time
— — —— Wheel of Life, The. 2 vols.
— — Sir John. Modern Egypt
—— Sir Walter. Life of. By Professor Hudson
——— —— By J. G. Lockhart
——— Demonology and Witchcraft
——— Journal of. 2 vols.
——— Poetical Works

Scott, Sir Walter. Tales of Grandfather
"Scrutator." Back to Rome
Sea Fish. By F. G. Aflalo
Seaman, Owen. Borrowed Plumes: Parodies on Novels
Sea Monsters and Sea Birds. By G. Hartwig
Seas and Lands. By Sir Edwin Arnold
Seaside Watering Places: a Guide to
Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. By Jerome K Jerome
Seeley, H. G. The Story of the Earth in Past Ages
—— Sir J. R. The Expansion of England
Selby, Thomas G. As the Chinese See Us
———— God of the Frail, The: Sermons
———— Lesson of a Dilemma, The: Sermons
Sellers, Rev. W. E. From Aldershot to Pretoria
Selous, Edmund. Bird Watching
—— F. C. Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia
—— —— Travel and Adventure in S. E. Africa
"Sephariel" The New Manual of Astrology
Sergieff, Rev. John Iliytch. "Father John," My Life in Christ
Seria Ludo. By a Dilettante. (Essays and Poems.)
Sessions, H. Two Years with Remount Commission
Seton, G. A Budget of Anecdotes
Seven Gardens and a Palace. By "E. V. B."
—— Seas: Verses. By Rudyard Kipling
Shaftesbury, Seventh Earl of. Life and Work. By E. Hodder
Shairp, Principal. Sketches in History and Poetry
Shakespeare, William, And His Forerunners. By Sidney Lanier. 2 vols.
———— Beauties of. By W. Dodd
———— Female Characters, Some of. By H. Faucit
———— His Mind and Art. By Ed. Dowden
———— Life of. By Sidney Lee
———— Moral System of, The. By R. G. Moulton
———— New Portrait of, A. By John Corbin
———— Plant Lore and Garden Craft of, The. By H. N. Ellacombe, M.A.
———— Study of, A. By A. C. Swinburne
Shand, Alex. Innes. Wellington's Lieutenants
Sharp, Granville. Birds in a Garden: Studies with a Camera
Shaw, G. Bernard. Man and Superman
———— Perfect Wagnerite, The
———— Plays: Pleasant and Unpleasant
———— Three Plays for Puritans
Shearman, M. Athletics and Football
Sheffield in the 18th Century. By Robert Leader

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical Works
—— —— Memoir of. By W. M. Rossetti
—— —— Poems
—— Mrs. By Lucy Madox Rossetti
Sherren, Wilkinson. The Wessex of Romance
Shipp, John. Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of
Shipping, Sketches of, and Craft. By R. T. Pritchett
Shipwrecks, Notable
Shoemaker, Michael Myers. The Great Siberian Railway
Shooting, Works on
Gallwey, Sir R. Payne- Letters to Young Shooters
Taylor, Major N. Shooting Ibex on the Himalayas
Walsingham, Lord and Payne-Gallwey, Sir R.
Field and Covert. Vol. 1.
Moor and Marsh. Vol. 2.
Wolley, C. Phillipps-. Big Game
Shooting and Fishing. By Sidney Buxton
Shorter, Clement K. Brontë and Her Circle
Shuckburgh, E. S. Life and Times of Augustus (B.C. 63-A.D. 14)
Shuttleworth, Rev. Henry Cary, Memoir of. By G. W. E. Russell
Siberia, The Real. By J. F. Fraser
Siberian Railway, The Great. By Michael Myers Shoemaker
Sichel, Edith. Story of Two Salons, The
———— Household of the Lafayettes, The
Siddons, Mrs. By Mrs. Arthur Kennard
Sidgwick, Henry. On Ethics of Green, Spencer, Martineau
Sidney, Sir Philip. Memoir of. By H. R. Fox-Bourne
—— F. E. Anglican Innocents in Spain
Sierra Leone, Seven Years in. By Rev. A. T. Pierson, D.D.
Simpson, Rev. F. Carnegie. The Fact of Christ: Lectures
—— Sir James Young. By Eve B. Simpson
Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swimming
—— Archdeacon W. M. Christ and Our Times: Sermons
—— Likewise the Younger Women
Skating, Curling, &c. By J. M. Heathcote
Skeat, W. Fables and Folk Tales from an Eastern Forest
Skene, Felicia, of Oxford, a Memoir. By E. C. Rickards
Sketch Book, The. By Washington Irving
Slatin, Rudolf C., Pasha. Fire and Sword in the Sudan
Slocum, Capt. Joshua. Sailing Alone Around the World
Smiles, Dr. Boy's Voyage Round the World, A
———— Jasmin, Barber, Poet, Philanthropist
———— Life and Labour
———— Life of George Stephenson
———— Men of Invention and Industry
———— Self-Help
———— T. Edwards: Life of a Scotch Naturalist

Smith, Arthur H. Village Life in China
—— Dr. W., of Burtonport (a Hero of Donegal), Memoir of. By F. D. How
—— Ernest Gilliat-. The Story of Bruges. Mediæval Towns
—— Family, The. By Compton Reade
—— Gipsy, his Life and his Work. By Himself
—— Goldwin. Commonwealth or Empire
—— —— Guesses at the Riddle of Existence
—— J. & H. Rejected Addresses
—— Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry. Autobiography. Edited by G. Smith. 2 vols.
—— Mrs. A. M. The Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey
—— Samuel. My Life Work
—— Walter C. Poetical Works of
—— W. H., Life and Times of. By Sir H. Maxwell. 2 v.
Smoke of Her Burning, The. (Church Problems)
Smyth, Dr. Newman. Through Science to Faith.
Smythe, L. Guardian of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols.
"S.N.D." The Boers and the War. From the Impartial Foreigner's Point of View
Sneath, Professor. The Mind of Tennyson
Snell, F. J. A Book of Exmoor
Snyder, Carl. New Conceptions in Science
Social Life in the British Army. By a British Officer
—— Problems. By J. T. Thomson
Sociology, Pure. By L. F. Ward
Solitary Summer. Author of Elizabeth & Her German Garden
Soltau, W. The Birth of Jesus Christ
"Son of the Marshes." Forest Tithes
———— With the Woodlanders & By the Tide
———— Within an Hour of London Town
Sophocles, Oedipus Tyrannus and Coloneus, and Antigone. By Prof. J. S. Phillimore
Soudan, The Egyptian. By H. S. L. Alford and W. D. Sword
Southey, R. Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands, in the Autumn of 1815
Sovereign Ladies of Europe. Ed. by Countess A. Von Bothmer
Spain, Anglican Innocents in. By F. E. Sidney
Sparroy, Wilfred (Tutor), Persian Children of the Royal Family
Speer, R. E. Studies of the Man, Paul
Spence, Dean. Early Christianity and Paganism
Spencer, Herbert. Facts and Comments
———— Study of Sociology
———— Various Fragments
Spielmann, M. H. The History of Punch
Spiller, G. The Mind of Man

Spink, H. H. Gunpowder Plot and Lord Mounteagle's Letters
Spiritualism, Works on
Dangers of
Crookes, W. Researches in
Marryat, Florence. The Spirit World
——— There is No Death
Podmore, F. Modern. 2 vols.
Sporting Yarns. By Lt.-Col. Andrew Haggard
Sports and Pastimes, Cassell's Book of
Spry, W. J. J. The Cruise of H.M.S. Challenger
Stambuloff, M., Life of. By A. H. Beaman
Stanley, Dean, Life of. By Rowland E. Prothero. 2 vols.
—— —— Letters and Verses of, 1829-1881
—— Sir H. M. Congo and Founding of its Free State. 2 v.
—— —— In Darkest Africa
—— —— Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols.
—— Lady Maria, Early Married Life. Ed. by Jane Adeane
Stars, the Story of the. By George F. Chambers
Station Studies: Being the Jottings of an African Official. By Lionel Portman
Stead, Alfred. Japan, Our New Ally
—— W. T. In Our Midst (Review of Reviews Annual, 1903)
Steele, Francesca M. An Anchoress of the West
Stein, M. Aurel. The Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan
Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith
——— Glimpses of Three Nations
——— In India
——— Tragedy of Dreyfus, The
——— With Kitchener to Khartoum
Step, Edward. By the Deep Sea
Stephen, Right Hon. Sir James. Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography
—— Sir Leslie. Studies of a Biographer. Vols. 1 and 2
Stephens, Mrs. F. Lives of Early Methodist Preachers, chiefly written by themselves
Stephenson, George, Life of. By Samuel Smiles
Sternberg, Count. My Experiences in the Boer War (1900)
Sterne, Laurence. Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, A
——— Works. 2 vols.
Stetson, C. P. In this our World
Steuart, Katherine. By Allan Water: Story of an Old House
Stevenson, Rennie. Through Rhodesia with the Sharpshooters
—— Robert Louis. Across the Plains: Memories and Essays
—— —— An Inland Voyage
—— —— Ballads

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Child's Garden of Verses, A
——— Faith of, The. By J. Kelman, jun.
——— Familiar Studies of Men and Books
——— Footnote to History, A: Samoa
——— In the South Seas
——— Letters of, to Family and Friends. 2 v.
——— Life Study in Criticism. H. B. Baildon
——— Memories and Portraits
——— Silverado Squatters, The
——— Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes
——— Underwoods: Poems
——— Vailima: Letters addressed to S. Colvin
——— Virginibus Puerisque, and other Papers
Stevensonia. Edited by J. A. Hammerton
Stewart, A. Morris. The Crown of Science
—— B. and Tait, P. G. The Unseen Universe
—— Sir Donald (Field Marshal). By G. R. Elsmie. 2 vols.
Stillman, W. J. Autobiography of a Journalist. 2 vols.
Stisted, G. M. True Life of Sir R. F. Burton
Stokoe, Dr. J. With Napoleon at St. Helena
Story, Alfred Thomas. Golden Deeds of the War
—— ——— Story of Photography, The
—— ——— Swiss Life in Town and Country
—— of My Heart, The. By Richard Jefferies
—— of Waterloo, The
Story of Nations Series
Africa, South. By George McCall Theal
Alexander's Empire. By John Pentland Mahaffy
Assyria. By Zénaïde A. Ragozin
Australian Commonwealth, The. By Greville Tregarthen
Austria. By Sidney Whitman
Balkans, The. By W. Miller
Barbary Corsairs. By Stanley Lane-Poole
Bohemia. By C. Edmund Maurice
Britain, Early. By Rev. Alfred J. Church
Byzantine Empire. By C. W. C. Oman
Canada. By the late Sir John Bourinot
Carthage. By Rev. Alfred J. Church
Chaldea. By Zénaïde A. Ragozin
China. By R. K. Douglas
Crusades, The. By T. A. Archer and C. Lethbridge Kingsford
Egypt, Ancient. By the late Canon Rawlinson
England, Modern—Before the Reform Bill. By Justin McCarthy
England, Modern—Under Queen Victoria. By Justin McCarthy
France, Mediæval. By the late Gustave Masson
France, Modern. By André Le Bon
Franks, The. By Lewis Sergeant
Germany. By Rev. S. Baring Gould
Goths, The. By Henry Bradley
Hansa Towns. By Helen Zimmern
Holland. By the late J. E. Thorold Rogers

Story of Nations Series—*continued.*
Hungary. By Arminius Vambéry
India, British. By R. W. Frazer
India, Vedic. By Zénaïde A. Ragozin
Ireland. By the Hon. Emily Lawless
Italy, Modern. By Pietro Orsi
Japan. By David Murray
Jews, The. By James K. Hosmer
Jews Under Roman Rule, The. By W. D. Morrison
Media, Babylon and Persia. By Zénaïde A. Ragozin
Mexico. By Susan Hale
Moors in Spain, The. By Stanley Lane-Poole
Normans, The. By Sarah Orne Jewitt
Norway. By the late Hjalmar H. Boyesen
Parthia. By the late Canon George Rawlinson
Persia. By S. G. W. Benjamin
Phœnicia. By the late Canon George Rawlinson
Poland. By W. R. Morfill
Portugal. By H. Morse Stephens
Rome. By Arthur Gilman
Russia. By W. R. Morfill
Saracens, The. By Arthur Gilman
Scotland. By John Mackintosh, LL.D.
Sicily. By the late E. A. Freeman
Spain, Modern. By Martin A. S. Hume
Spain: To the Fall of Granada. By Henry Edward Watts
Switzerland. By Lina Hug and R. Stead
Turkey. By Stanley Lane-Poole
Tuscan Republics, The. By Bella Duffy
Venice. By Signora Alethea Wiel (Hon. Alethea Jane Lawley)
Wales. By Owen M. Edwards
West Indies and the Spanish Main, The. By James Rodway, F.L.S.
Strathcona, Lord. Story of His Life. By Beckles Willson
Street, E. E. A Philosopher in Portugal
—— G. S. Book of Essays, A
—— — Views of an Angry Man (Social Satire)
Strong, I., and Osborne, L. Memories of Vailima
Stuart, Donald. The Struggle for Persia
—— Elma. What Must I do to Get Well?
—— John. Pictures of War
—— Prince Charles Edward: The Young Chevalier. By Andrew Lang
—— Princesses, Five. Edited by R. S. Rait
—— The Life of the Young Pretender. By C. Terry
—— Tracts. 1603-1693. By C. H. Firth
Stuarts, Home Life under the. By Elizabeth Godfrey
Stubbs, Bishop. Charters of English Constitutional History
—— Dean. Christ and Economics
—— — In a Minster Garden (Ely)
—— G. From Ploughshare to Pulpit
Sturge, M. Carta. The Truth and Error of Christian Science
Sturt, H. Personal Idealism

Subaltern's Letters to His Wife, A: S. African Sketches, 1900
Submarine Navigation, Past and Present. By Alan H. Burgoyne
Success. By R. B. Cunninghame Graham
Sudan, Fire and Sword in the. By Rudolf C. Slatin
Sudermann, H. The Joy of Living
Suetonius. The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars.
Revised by T. Forester, M.A.
Sullivan, Sir A., Life Story, Letters and Reminiscences.
By A. Lawrence
Sully, J., M.A. An Essay on Laughter
Sunderland, Countess of (Sacharissa), Some Account of
"Sundowner." The Tail of the Serpent.
[Far-fetched Snake-Stories]
Sunny Days of Youth, The: a Book for Boys and Young Men
Supernatural Religion
Surrey, Picturesque. By D. Moul and G. Thompson
Sussex, Picturesque. By D. Moul and Hardy
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. By Moor and Fell in West Yorkshire
Sutro, Alfred. Women in Love: Studies in Sentiment
Swan, Annie S. From a Turret Window
Swayne, Capt. H. G. C. Seventeen Trips Through Somaliland
Sweden. Land of the Midnight Sun. By Paul du Chaillu
Swete, H. B., D.D. Patristic Study
Swettenham, Sir F. A. Unaddressed Letters
Swift, Dean. Journal to Stella. Edited by G. Aitken
———— Life of. By John Forster
Swimming (Badminton). By A. Sinclair and W. Henry
Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon: a Tragedy
———— Poems and Ballads. 1st and 2nd Series
———— Selections from the Poetical Works of
———— Study of Shakespeare, A
Swiss Life in Town and Country. By A. T. Story
Switzerland, Scenery of. By Sir John Lubbock
Sydney, W. C. Social Life in England (1660-1690)
Sykes, Ella C. Through Persia on a Side Saddle
—— Capt. C. A. Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile
—— J. A. C. The New Reign of Terror in France
—— Major Percy M. 10,000 Miles in Persia: or Eight
years in Irán
Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend. By E. V. B.
Symonds, J. A. Age of the Despots, The.
———— Benvenuto Cellini

Tacitus, Agricola, and Germania. Translated by Townshend
Tadema, L. A. Songs of Womanhood
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. History of English Literature

Tales of My Father. By A. M. F.
Tarbet, Ida M. Madame Roland. A Study
Taylor, J. H. On Golf, Impressions, Comments, and Hints
—— Major N. Ibex Shooting on the Himalayas
—— R. A. Pioneering in Thibet
Teck, H.R.H. Princess Mary A., Duchess of. A Memoir. 2 v.
Temple, Archbishop. Relations between Religion and Science
—— Sir Richard, Bart. Oriental Experiences
—— —— Progress of India, China, and Japan in the Century
Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives.
By J. N. and C. G. Heathcote
Tennyson, Lord. Memoir, A. By his Son. 2 vols.
———— By Sir A. Lyall (English Men of Letters)
———— Complete Works, The
———— Glimpses of. By A. G. Weld
———— His Art and Modern Life. By S. A. Brooke
Terry, C. The Life of the Young Pretender
—— Ellen, and Her Impersonations. By Charles Hiatt
Thackeray, W. M., Life of. By H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials
———— Irish Sketch Book
———— Lectures on the Four Georges
———— Stray Papers: Stories, Verses, &c. (1821-47)
———— Yellowplush Papers, The
Thayer, W. M. From Log Cabin to White House
———— Women Who Win
Theal, George McCall. South Africa (Story of the Nations)
Theobald, Fred V. Insect Life
Theodoric the Goth. By Thomas Hodgkin
Theology of Modern Literature. By S. L. Wilson
Thomas, Edward. Horæ Solitariæ
—— Margaret. Denmark, the Land of our Queen
—— Urijah Rees: His Life and Work. By D. M. Thomas
—— W. H. The American Negro, What He Was, Is, and May Become
Thompson, E. Seton-. Lives of the Hunted
—— —— Trail of the Sandhill Stag
—— —— Wild Animals I Have Known
—— F. D. In the Track of the Sun
—— H. M. The Theory of Wages and Its Application
—— L. Beatrice. Who's Who at the Zoo
—— Silvanus P. Light Visible and Invisible
—— Sir Henry. Diet in Relation to Age and Activity
Thomson, H. C. The Chitral Campaign
—— J. T. Social Problems
Thoreau, H. D. A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers

Thornbury, G. W. Haunted London
Thorne, E. Heresy of Teetotalism
Thorold, Bishop. By C. H. Simkinson
Thring, Rev. E., Diary and Letters. By G. R. Parkin. 2 vols.
Tibet, Works on
Carey, William. Travel and Adventure in
Das, Chandra Sarat. Central. Journey to Lhasa, &c.
Knight, E. F. Where Three Empires Meet
Landor, E. Savage. In the Forbidden Land. 2 vols.
Little, A. J. Mount Omi, and Beyond
Marston, A. W. The Great Closed Land
Rijnhart, Susie C. With Tibetans in Tent and Temple
Taylor, R. A. Pioneering in
Wellby, Capt. M. S. Through Unknown
Timbuctoo, The Mysterious. By Felix Dubois
"Times" History of the War in S. Africa, '99-'02. Vols. 1 & 2
Tirebuck, William. Great Minds in Art
Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair. The Noble Eightfold Path
Tod, E. M. Wet-Fly Fishing
Tolstoy, Count Lyof N. As Man and Artist.
By D. Merejkowski
—— —— Kingdom of God Within You.
—— —— My Religion
—— —— What To Do
—— Leo. Plays. Translated by L. and A. Maude
First Distiller
Fruits of Culture
Power of Darkness, The
Tomkins, H. W. Highways and Byways of Hertfordshire
Tomlin, J. H. Some of Ourselves
Tooley, Sarah A. Life of Queen Alexandra
—— Royal Palaces and Their Memories
Touraine and Douglas, Duke and Duchess of. Patriæ Lux
Townshend's Translation of Tacitus, Agricola and Germanica
Toynbee, Paget. Dante Studies and Researches, 1902
Train, G. F. My Life in Many States and in Foreign Lands
Tramp's Handbook, The. By Harry Roberts
Transvaal, The Truth About the. By E. B. Rose
Travels in Space: Aërial Navigation. By Valentine & Tomlinson
Treanor, Rev. T. S. The Cry From the Sea
Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens. By E. T. Cook
Trelawney, Edward J. The Adventures of a Younger Son
Trent, W. P. American Literature
Treves, Sir Frederick. The Tale of a Field Hospital
Triana, S. Pérez. Down the Orinoco in a Canoe
Tribulations of a Princess, The.
By Author of "Martyrdom of an Empress"
Trine, Ralph Waldo. Greatest Thing Ever Known, The

Trine, Ralph Waldo. In Tune With the Infinite
——— What All the World's a Seeking
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. K. The Niger Sources
True and Noble Women: Lives of Noble Women. Edited by H. C. Ewart
Truro, The Bishopric of, 1877-1902. By Rev. A. B. Donaldson
Tschudi, Clara. Elizabeth, Empress of the French
Tudors and the Reformation, The. By Bishop Creighton
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. Recollections of Forty Years Service
Turf, A Mirror of the. By Louis Henry Curzon
Turnbull, Monica Peveril. A Short Day's Work: Poems, &c.
Turner, E. F. T Leaves and Collection of Pieces
——— ——— More T Leaves
——— J. M. W. The Makers of British Art
——— ——— Life and Work. By C. A. Swinburne
——— ——— Life of. By Robert Chignell.
——— Sir Llewellyn, The Memories of. Edited by J. E. Vincent
Turton, W. H. The Truth of Christianity
Tuscany, In. By Montgomery Carmichael
Twain, Mark. Choice Works of
——— Humorous Works of, The
——— Innocents Abroad
——— Library of Humour
——— Life on the Mississippi
——— More Tramps Abroad
——— New Pilgrim's Progress, The
——— Roughing It
——— Tramp Abroad, A
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec. Life of George Harley, M.D.
——— Mexico as I Saw It
——— Through Finland in Carts
——— Winter Jaunt to Norway, A
Twelve Bad Men. Edited by T. Seccombe
Twelve Notable Good Women of the 19th Century. By Rosa N. Carey
Twenty-five Years in Seventeen Prisons. By No. 7
Tyndale, William (Men with a Mission). By J. J. Ellis
Tyrrell, G. (S.J.) The Faith of the Millions. 2 series
Tytler, Sarah. Six Royal Ladies: House of Hanover

"Ubique." Modern Warfare
Uganda, Two Kings of. By Rev. R. P. Ashe
Ullathorne, Archbishop. Endowments of Man
Unpopular Papers. By Norman Alliston
Unseen Universe, The. By B. Stewart and P. G. Tait

Unspeakable Crosland, The. Being a Scot's reply to "The Unspeakable Scot"
Urlin, R. D. The Churchman's Life of Wesley
Urquhart, J. The Inspiration and Accuracy of the Holy Scriptures

Val, R. Merry del, Archbishop of Nicœa. The Truth of Papal Claims
Valentine, E. S., and Tomlinson, F. L. Travels in Space
Vambéry, A. Adventures of Mendez Pinto
Van Dyke, John C. The Desert
Van Warmelo, Dietlof. On Commando
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. H. B. St. George and the Chinese Dragon
Vegetable World, The. By Louis Figuier
Vicars, Captain Hedley (97th Regt.), Memorials of
Victoria, Queen, Leaves from our Journal (Highlands)
———— More Leaves
———— Queen and Ruler. By E. Crawford
———— Life of. By Mrs. Fawcett
———— Life, 1819-1901. By R. R. Holmes
———— a Biography of. By S. Lee
———— Private Life. By One of Her Servants
———— Religious Life and Influence. By W. Walsh
———— Story of. By W. J. Wintle
Vignon, P. The Shroud of Christ
Viljoen, General Ben. My Reminiscences of the Anglo Boer War
Villar, P. Escapes of Latude and Casanova from Prison
Villari, Luigi. Italian Life in Town and Country
Villiers, Frederic. Pictures of Many Wars
Vincent, Frank. Actual Africa, or the Coming Continent
—— Monsieur, Life of. By J. Adderley
—— R. Harry. The Elements of Hypnotism
Vivian, Olive and Herbert. The Romance of Religion
Vizetelly, Edward. From Cyprus to Zanzibar
—— —— Warrior Woman, The
—— Ernest Alfred. With Zola in England
Voltaire, Life of. By John Morley
Von Schierbrand, Wolf. Germany: The Welding of a World Power
Vorst, Mrs. J. V. and M. V. The Woman Who Toils
Voysey, Rev. C. Religion for all Mankind

Waddington, M. K. Letters of a Diplomat's Wife
Wade, Claude F. Exmoor Streams
Wagner: The Ring of the Nibelung.
By Alice Cleather and B. Crump

Wagner, L. Names and their Meanings
Wagner's Heroines. By Constance Maud
Waldstein, Charles. The Jewish Question
Wales, Prince and Princess of (Biographical Account, 1902)
—— North, Book of. By S. Baring-Gould
—— —— Highways and Byways in. By H. G. Bradley
—— (Story of the Nations Series). By O. M. Edwards
—— Wild. By George Borrow
Walford, Edward. Tales of Our Great Families
Waliszewski, R. Peter the Great
Walkley, A. B. Dramatic Criticism
Wall, E. J., F.R.P.S. Dictionary of Photography
Wallace, Alfred R. Darwinism: An Exposition
—— —— Island Life
—— Robert. Life and Last Leaves of.
By J. Campbell Smith and William Wallace
—— Sir Donald Mackenzie. Web of Empire. Imperial Tour, 1901
—— The Hero of Scotland: A Biography. By J. Paterson
Walpole, G. H. S. Vital Religion
Walsh, Walter. History of the Romeward Movement, 1833-64
———— Jesuits in Great Britain, The
———— Moral Damage of War, The
———— Religious Life of Queen Victoria
———— Secret History of the Oxford Movement, The
Walsingham, Lord, and Gallwey, Sir R. Payne-. Shooting:
Field and Covert. Vol. 1.
Moor and Marsh. Vol. 2.
Walter, Richard. Anson's Voyage Round the World
Walton, Izaak. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, &c.
———— The Complete Angler, and the Lives of Donne, etc.
War Correspondent, Impressions of a, By George Lynch
Ward, John. Pyramids and Progress. Sketches from Egypt
—— L. F. Pure Sociology
—— W. C. William Wycherley
—— Wilfrid. Witnesses to the Unseen, and other Essays
Warneck, G. Outline of a History of Protestant Missions
Warner, P. F. Cricket Across the Seas
Warren, Henry. The Story of the Bank of England
—— Sir C. On the Veldt in the Seventies
—— T. Christian Victor: the Story of a Young Soldier
Washington, Booker T. Character Building
———— ———— Up from Slavery: an Autobiography
———— George, and other American Addresses.
By F. Harrison

Washington, George, Memoir of. By W. M. Thayer
Waterton, C. Wanderings in S. America. Ed. by J. G. Wood
Watkinson, Rev. W. L. The Transfigured Sackcloth and other Sermons
Watson, Dr. John (Ian Maclaren). Life of the Master, The
—— —— Mind of the Master, The
—— —— Potter's Wheel, The
—— Joseph. The Queen's Wish (Voyage of "Ophir")
—— R. A. Judges and Ruth. (Expositor's Bible Series)
—— William. The Father of the Forest
Watts, Henry Edward. Spain (Story of the Nations)
Weather, The Story of the. By George F. Chambers
Weathers, J. Beautiful Roses
Webb, Judge. The Mystery of William Shakespeare
Webber, Thomas. The Forests of Upper India
Webster, H. Cayley. Through New Guinea
Weed, C. M. Nature Biographies: Lives of Moths, &c.
Weir, W. R., and Others. Riding and Polo (Badminton)
Weld, A. G. Glimpses of Tennyson
Wellby, Capt. M. S. Through Unknown Tibet
Wellington, Duke of, Life of. By Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols.
Wellington's Lieutenants. By Alex. Innes Shand
—— Men. Some Soldier Autobiographies. Edited by W. Fitchett
Wells, H. G. Anticipations
—— Certain Personal Matters
—— Discovery of the Future, The
Welsh, Rev. R. E. The People and the Priest
Wesley, John, and His Preachers. By G. H. Pike
—— —— Journal. Introduction by Rev. H. P. Hughes
—— —— Churchman's Life of. By R. D. Urlin
—— Susanna. By Eliza Clarke
Westcott, Bishop, Life of. By A. Westcott. 2 vols.
—— Gospel of Life, The
—— Gospel According to St. John, The
—— Incarnation and Common Life, The
Westell, W. Percival. Country Rambles
Westminster Abbey, The Roll Call of. By Mrs. A. M. Smith
Weston, Rev. Walter. Mountaineering in the Japanese Alps
What to Wear and When to Wear it. By Mrs. Praga
Wheel of Life, The: a few Memories and Recollections. By Clement Scott
When I Was a Child. By an Old Potter
Where Art Begins. By Hume Nisbet
Whibley, Charles. Studies in Frankness
Whigham, H. J. The Persian Problem

White, Arnold. Efficiency and Empire
—— —— English Democracy: Its Promises, &c.
—— Rev. Gilbert. The Natural History of Selborne
—— Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries
Whiteing, Richard. The Life of Paris
Whiting, C. G. Walks in New England
—— Lilian. Spiritual Significance, The
—— —— World Beautiful, The. 1st series
Whitman, S. Life of Emperor Frederick
——— — Personal Reminiscences of Prince Bismarck
——— Walt. Poems
Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir G. S. The Last Maori War in New Zealand
Whittall, Sir J. W. Frederick the Great on Kingcraft: Reminiscences, &c.
Whittier, John G. The Poetical Works of
Whittle, J. Lowry. President Grover Cleveland
Wicksteed, Philip H. Six Sermons on Dante
Wiel, Alethea. Venice (Story of the Nations)
Wilberforce, Basil. Feeling After Him
Wild Life in a Southern County. By Richard Jefferies
Wilkins, W. H. Caroline the Illustrious. 2 vols.
———— Love of an Uncrowned Queen, The. 2 vols.
Wilkinson, F. The Story of the Cotton Plant
—— Frank. Australia at the Front: Boer War, 1900
—— Spenser. From Cromwell to Wellington
—— —— Great Alternative, The
—— —— Nation's Need, The
Willcock, John, B.D. The Great Marquess: Life and Times of Archibald, 1st and only Marquess of Argyll, 1607-61
William II.: The German Emperor. By Charles Lowe
—— the Fourth (The Sailor King). By J. F. Molloy. 2 v.
Williams, Archibald. Romance of Modern Invention
—— E. E., Journal of
—— Leonard. The Land of the Dons
—— Montagu. Leaves of a Life
—— —— Later Leaves
—— —— Round London
Willson, Beckles. The New America
Wilmans, Helen. The Conquest of Death
Wilson, Dr. Andrew. Glimpses of Nature
—— —— Leisure-Time Studies. Essays and Lectures
—— David M. Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal
—— S. L. The Theology of Modern Literature
—— The Ven. James M. Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology
Windle, Bertram C. A. The Malvern Country

Wingate, Major F. R. Fire and Sword in the Sudan
Wintle, W. J. Story of Victoria
Wisdom while you wait. Inside Completeuar Britanniaware
With Christ at Sea. By F. T. Bullen
With the Woodlanders and by the Tide.
By a "Son of the Marshes"
Within an Hour of London Town. By a "Son of the Marshes"
Witt, Robert Clermont. How to Look at Pictures
Woffington, Peg, Life of. By J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 2 vols.
Wolley, C. Phillipps-. Big Game Shooting
——— Songs of an English Esau
Wolseley, Viscount. Decline and Fall of Napoleon
Woman, Lovely. By T. W. H. Crosland
—— Through a Man's Eyeglass. By Malcolm C. Salaman
—— Who Toils, The. By Mrs. J. V. and M. V. Vorst
Wonders and Beauties of Creation
Wood, Charles W. Glories of Spain
—— —— In the Valley of the Rhone
—— —— Norwegian By-ways
—— Henry. Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography
—— —— Symphony of Life, The
—— Margaret L. The Princess of Hanover: Drama
—— Rev. J. G. Brook and its Banks, The
—— —— Homes without Hands
—— —— Natural History (Illustrated)
—— —— Out of Doors: Natural History
—— —— Social Habitation
—— —— Waterton's Wanderings in South America
Woolsey, Mrs. Republics versus Woman
Words by an Eyewitness. By 'Linesman'
Words and Ways in English Speech
By Greenough and Kittredge
Wordsworth, Life of. By W. Raleigh
World, A New Voyage Round the. By Daniel De Foe
—— Drake's and Dampier's Voyages Round the
Worsfold, W. Basil. The Principles of Criticism
Wray, Rev. J. J. Noble Vine
Wright, G. F. Asiatic Russia. 2 vols.
—— T. Early Travels in Palestine
—— W. The Brontës in Ireland
—— W. P. Pictorial Practical Rose Growing
Wycherley, William. By W. C. Ward
Wyndham, Horace. The Queen's Service

Yangtze Valley and Beyond. By Mrs. Bishop
Yankee, The Preposterous By Montague Vernon Ponsonby

Yeats, W. B. Ideas of Good and Evil
——— Shadowy Waters, The (Poems)
——— Where There is Nothing (Vol. 1, Plays for an Irish Theatre)
Yonge, C. M. Her Life and Letters. By C. Coleridge
——— Cameos from English History
——— History of Christian Names
——— Womankind
Yorkshire. By Moor and Fell. By H. Sutcliffe
—— Oddities. By S. Baring-Gould
Young, Filson. The Relief of Mafeking
—— Norwood. The Story of Rome (Mediæval Towns)
—— Rev. E. R. By Canoe and Dog Train among Indians
Younghusband, Capt. F. E. Heart of a Continent, The
——— —— South Africa of To-day
——— Major G. J. The Phillipines and Round About

Zangwill, Israel. Blind Children
Zimmern, Helen and A. The Hansa Towns
Zola, Emile. Biographical and Critical Study. By R. H. Sherrard
Zoological Gardens of Europe, The. By C. V. A. Peel

WORKS OF FICTION.

WORKS OF FICTION.

Aaron the Jew ... ... B. L. Farjeon
"A439," The Autobiography of a Piano
Abandoned ... ... Jules Verne
Abbé Mouret's Transgression ... ... Emile Zola
Abbey Mill, The ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Abbey Precincts, The ... ... Agnes Giberne
Abbot, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott

Abbott, J. H. M. Plain and Veldt
Twenty short stories of fighting in South Africa, and against bush-rangers in Australia.

Abibal, the Tsourian ... ...
Abner, Daniel ... ... Will N. Harben

About, Edmond. The King of the Mountains

Aboveboard ... ... W. C. Metcalfe
Above Suspicion ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Abraham's Sacrifice ... ... Gustaf Janson
Absurd Repentance, The ... ... St. John Lucas
Accessory after the Fact ... Mrs. Leith Adams
According to Plato ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Accused Princess, The ... ... Allen Upward

Ackerman, P. B. and N. Hurst. Triscombe Stone

Ackworth, John (Rev. F. R. Smith)
Beckside Lights
Coming of the Preachers, The
Clogshop Chronicles
Doxie Dent; a Clogshop Chronicle
Some of the people of Clogshop Chronicles reappear in this kindred story of a winsome girl.
From Crooked Roots
Mangle House, The
Minder, The
The life of a Lancashire operative, his love affairs and call to the ministry.
Scowcroft Critics, The
A collection of brief stories and sketches, largely in the Lancashire dialect. The characters are factory-workers and others in a village, and most of them are methodists.

Acrobat, The ... ... John D. Barry
Across Her Path ... ... Annie S. Swan
Across the Salt Seas ... ... John Bloundelle-Burton
Across the World for a Wife ... ... Guy Boothby

Acte ... ... Hugh Westbury
Active Service ... ... Stephen Crane
Acton's Feud ... ... F. Swainson
Actor-Manager, The ... ... Leonard Merrick
Actor's Wife, The ... ... Edmund Leathes
Ada and Gerty ... ... L. M. Gray
Ada Triscott... ... ... Captain Andrew Haggard
Ada Vernham, Actress ... ... Richard Marsh
Adam and Eve ... ... Mrs. Parr
Adam Bede ... ... George Eliot
Adam Graeme ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Adam Grainger ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Adam Grigson ... ... Mrs. H. de la Pasture
Adam Johnstone's Son ... ... Marion Crawford

Adams, E. D. The Holiday Prize

Adams, Eleanor. Comrades True

Adams, Evelyn. Tales of Three Colonies

Adams, H. G. The Boys of Westonbury

Adams, Herbert. A Virtue of Necessity

Adams, Mary. Confessions of a Wife

Adams, Mrs. Leith (Mrs. de Courcy Laffan)

Accessory After the Fact
Bonnie Kate
Colour-Sergeant No. 1 Co.
Cruel Calumny
Dream of Her Life
Garrison Romance
Madelon Lemoine
Peyton Romance, The
Prince's Feathers, The
What Hector Had to Say

Adcock, A. St. John

In the Image of God
Two series of stories that form a careful presentment of the life of the very poor in London.

In the Wake of the War
The home results of a war abroad, the sufferings of families deprived of their supporters, and of mourners for the fallen.

Luck of Private Foster
A romance of the great Boer War: the hero enlists, leaving his girl behind him, and meets with a considerable amount of adventure.

Adderley, Hon. and Rev. James. Paul Mercer
Paul, the son of a millionaire, goes exploring among the poor and the ameliorating agencies of the East End, is converted to Christian socialism, and on inheriting his money founds a large manufacturing community on these principles. A book full of criticism of the plutocratic régime, and abounding in descriptive passages of the numerous humanitarian bodies.

Ade, George. More Fables in Slang

Adeler, Max (Charles Heber Clarke)

Captain Bluitt — Elbow Room
In Happy Hollow
This is a sketch of American life written from a humorous point of view. There are some funny characters, amongst them being the unwarlike colonel and the barber who didn't believe anything.
Old Fogey, An — Random Shots
Out of the Hurly Burly

Admirable Lady Biddy Fane ... ... Frank Barrett
Admiral, The : a Romance of Nelson ... Douglas Sladen
Admiral's Ward, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Adrian Vidal... ... ... W. E. Norris
Adrienne ... ... "Rita"
Adrift in a Great City... ... ... M. E. Winchester
Adrift in the Pacific ... ... Jules Verne
Advanced Guard, The... ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Adventure of the Broad Arrow ... ... Morley Roberts
Adventurer of the North, An ... ... Gilbert Parker
Adventures in Thule ... ... William Black
Adventures of a Brownie, The ... ... Mrs. Craik
Adventures of a Fair Rebel ... ... Matt Crim
Adventures of a Journalist, The ... H. Cadett
Adventures of a Micro-Man, The ... Edwin Pallander
Adventures of a Solicitor ... Weatherby Chesney
Adventures of a Three Guinea Watch, The T. B. Reed
Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp ... James Grant
Adventures of an Engineer ... Weatherby Chesney
Adventures of Captain Kettle ... ... J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Adventures of Comte de la Muette ... Bernard Capes
Adventures of Don Lavington, The ... G. M. Fenn
Adventures of François ... ... S. Weir Mitchell
Adventures of Girlhood ... ...
Adventures of Harry Revel ... A. T. Quiller Couch ("Q")
Adventures of Harry Richmond, The ... George Meredith
Adventures of Herr Baby, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Adventures of Huck. Finn, The ... Mark Twain
Adventures of Jimmy Brown ... ... W. L. Alden
Adventures of Latimer Field, Curate ... S. K. Hocking
Adventures of Louis de Rougemont, The
Adventures of M. D'Haricot ... ...J. Storer Clouston
Adventures of Martin Hewitt ... ... Arthur Morrison
Adventures of Mr. Topham, Comedian, The C. Ranger Gull
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green Cuthbert Bede, B.A.
Adventures of Princess Sylvia, The Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Adventures of Romney Pringle ... C. Ashdown
Adventures of Rosalie Stuart ... .. W. Shaw

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes ... A. Conan Doyle
Adventures of Sir John Sparrow, The ... Harold Begbie
Adventures of Three Englishmen ... Jules Verne
Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The ... Mark Twain
Adventures of Tyler Tatlock ... ... Dick Donovan
Adventuress, An ... ... L. T. Meade

Adye, F. The Queen of the Moor
A vigorous tale of Dartmoor and Exmoor in the days of Waterloo.

Æsop's Fables

Affairs of the Heart ... ... Violet Hunt
Afield and Afloat ... ...Frank R. Stockton
African Millionaire, An ... ...Grant Allen
African Nights' Entertainment ... ... A. J. Dawson
African Treasure, The ... J. Maclaren Cobban
After Dark ... ... Wilkie Collins
After Long Grief and Pain ... ... "Rita"
After Sedgemoor ... ... Edgar Pickering
Aftermath, including Kentucky Cardinal ... James Lane Allen
Afterwards ... ... Ian Maclaren
Against Odds ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch
Against the Grain ... ... C. E. Mallandaine
Against the Tide ... ... Mary Angela Dickens
Against the Tides of Fate ... ... J. A. Barry
Agatha Webb ... ... Anna Katherine Green
Agatha's Husband ... ... Mrs. Craik
Agnes ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Agnes Grey ... ... Anne Brontë

Agnus, Orme (John C. Higginbotham)
Jan Oxber
Dorsetshire stories in broad dialect.
Love in our Village
The sentimental recreations of the Dorsetshire peasant set forth with the same racy handling of character, humorous speech and touches of pathos.
Sarah Tuldon
Zike Mouldom

Aguilar, Grace
Days of Bruce
Home Influence
Mother's Recompense, The
Vale of Cedars, The
Woman's Friendship
Ahana ... ... K. M. Edge

Aide, Hamilton
Elizabeth's Pretenders
Jane Treachel
Penruddocke
Snares of the World
Aileen Aroon ... ... Gordon Stables

Ainslie's Ju-Ju ... ... Harold Bindloss

Ainsworth, W. Harrison

Boscobel
Crichton
Flitch of Bacon, The
Guy Fawkes
Lancashire Witches, The
Jack Sheppard
Miser's Daughter, The
Old St. Paul's
Ovingdean Grange
Preston Fight
Star Chamber, The
Tower of London, The
Windsor Castle

Air-Ship, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Airy Fairy Lilian ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Alabaster Box, The ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Alaric Spenceley ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Alarums and Excursions ... H. B. Marriott Watson
Alas! ... ... Rhoda Broughton

Albanesi, E. Maria

Blunder of an Innocent, The
Love and Louisa
Peter, a Parasite
Susannah and One Elder

The central idea of the story is the plotting of a selfish elder sister, who, to cover her indiscretions, cajoles her younger sister into a nominal engagement, which, after it has developed into a real one, she endeavours without success to wreck.

Alcock, D. Not for Crown or Sceptre

Alcott, Louisa M.

Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag
Comic Tragedies (Plays)
Eight Cousins
Good Wives
Jo's Boys
Little Men
Little Women
Old-fashioned Girl, An
Rose in Bloom

Alden, W. L.

Adventures of Jimmy Brown
Drewitt's Dream
Van Wagener's Ways

Aldersyde ... ... Annie S. Swan
Aldyth ... ... Jessie Fothergill
Alec Forbes of Howglen ... ...George Macdonald
Alec Green ... ... S. K. Hocking
Aletta ... ... Bertram Mitford

Alexander, L. C.

Book of Bally Noggin, The
Wife Stealers, The

Alexander, Mrs.

Admiral's Ward, The

Plot concerned with the gain and unforseen loss of an inheritance. A quiet tale of every-day life.

At Bay
Barbara, Lady's Maid and Peeress
Brown, V.C.
By Woman's Wit
Cost of Her Pride, The
Crooked Path, A
Executor, The
Fight with Fate, A

Freres, The

The struggles of a genteel family in a cheap London lodging-house afford opportunity for bringing out a variety of good or bad, or merely shallow and selfish, characters in the different members of the family, and their English and Irish kin.

Golden Autumn, A

Her Dearest Foe

The heroine receives a fortune from her deceased husband, but a new will is found bequeathing all to an offensive kinsman. She maintains herself gallantly by going into business, all the while gathering proofs of the new will's invalidity. Curious events bring her, under the false name she has assumed, into contact with the successful kinsman; they fall in love and their marriage completes the dénouement.

Look Before You Leap

An officer elopes with a supposed heiress, and finding her wealth non-existent, treats her harshly, and she hides herself from him for a year. After some rather romantic incidents the pair are satisfactorily united.

Maid, Wife or Widow?
Missing Hero, A

Mona's Choice

Mona loves an attractive but selfish man, but is loved by and rejects his friend. Years and changes in her worldly position test the characters of the two; and in the sequel she rejects the man she had loved and gives herself to the loyal lover.

Mrs. Crichton's Creditor
Second Life, A
Stepmother, The
Stronger than Love
Through Fire to Fortune
Valerie's Fate
Which Shall It Be?
Winning Hazard, A
Wooing O't, The
Yellow Fiend, A

Alfreda Holme ... ... Elizabeth Boyd Bayly
Alice ... ... Lord Lytton
Alice Lorraine ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Alice of Old Vincennes ... Maurice Thompson
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland ... Lewis Carroll

"Alien"

Another Woman's Territory
Daughter of the King, A
Devil's Half-Acre, The
In Golden Shackles
Majesty of Man, The
Not in Fellowship
Untold Half, The
Wheat in the Ear

Alien, The ... ... F. F. Montrésor
Alison Howard ... ... J. E. Rait
All about all of us ... ... M.C.E.W.
All along the River ... . M. E. Braddon
All Astray ... ... A. R. Hope
All for the Best and At Ye Grene Griffin E. S. Holt
All in All ... ... C. Bruce
All in a Garden Fair ... ...Sir Walter Besant
All in the Dark ... ... J. Sheridan Le Fanu
All in the Wild March Morning... By Author of "Madge"
All Men are Liars ... ... Joseph Hocking
All on the Irish Shore E. E. Somerville and Martin Ross
A series of humorous sketches of Irish life, based mainly on the exploits of horse and hound.
All Sorts ... ... L. T. Meade
All Sorts and Conditions of Men ...Sir Walter Besant
All they went Through ... ... F. W. Robinson

Allan, E. Fenwicke. Two Women and a Man

Allan, J. M. Where lies her Charm?

Allan Quatermain ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Allan's Wife... ... ... H. Rider Haggard

Allen, F. M. (Edmund Downey)

Clashmore
Green as Grass
House of Tears
Mr. Boyton
Pinches of Salt
Through Green Glasses
Voyage of the Ark, The

Allen, Grant

African Millionaire, The
At Market Value
Beckoning Hand, The
Blood Royal
British Barbarians, The
A tourist from the 25th century visits England to study our customs and observances from the abstract point of view of the anthropologist; a novel kind of satire.
Desire of the Eyes, The
Devil's Die, The
The most striking threat of incident in a very sensational record is furnished by the gruesome doings of a young doctor, whose scientific ambition leads him to experiment on a patient fatally: a farrago of extraordinary events, plots and counterplots, narrow escapes and the like: the characters equally unlike the average.
Duchess of Powysland, The
Dumaresq's Daughter
Great Taboo, The
Hilda Wade
In All Shades
Incidental Bishop, The
Ivan Greet's Masterpiece
Ivan Greet seeks among the negroes of Jamaica the leisure denied him by a London life, and there composes his masterpiece and dies. A faithful mulatto girl devotes her life to his baby and to the task of getting the manuscript printed.

Allen, Grant—*continued.*

Linnet

Miss Cayley's Adventures

A comic narrative, with plenty of light satire; the heroine an audacious Girton girl, who starts with a capital of twopence and achieves a striking career.

Philistia

A socialist novel: all the important characters are socialists either actively or passively, and the hero endures afflicting trials for his convictions before he obtains a competence as editor of a socialist journal.

Recalled to Life

Scallywag, The

Strange Stories

Tents of Shem, The

A varied assortment of materials; an awkward family complication, a forged will, and love at cross-purposes with two pairs of lovers: the latter incidents occurring in Algeria.

This Mortal Coil

Under Sealed Orders

What's Bred in the Bone

Woman Who Did, The

The woman refuses to marry her lover, and enters with him into a free union: the ultimate result is tragic; the woman dies a martyr to the author's gospel of free love.

Allen, Inglis

Graduate in Love, A

Highways and Byways

Humorous sketches of London life, particularly that of the streets.

'Varsity Man, A

Allen, James Lane

Aftermath

Choir Invisible, The

Flute and Violin

Increasing Purpose, The

Kentucky Cardinal, A

Mettle of the Pasture, The

A book full of sustained interest, and the characteristics so popular with readers of 'The Choir Invisible' and other Kentucky stories by the same author.

Summer in Arcady

Allerton Towers ... ... Annie Thomas

Almayer's Folly ... ... Joseph Conrad

Almost Lost .. .. James Greenwood

A.L.O.E. (Charlotte M. Tucker)

Claudia Driven into Exile

Forlorn Hope, The

Giant Killer, The

Haunted Room, The

Idols in the Heart

Iron Chain, The

Lady of Provence

On the Way

Pride and the Prisoners

Triumph Over Midian, The

Young Pilgrims, The

Alone in London ... ... Hesba Stretton
Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea ... ... W. Clark Russell
Alroy, &c. ... ... Lord Beaconsfield
Altar of Earth, An ... ... Thymol Monk
Altar of Life... ... ... May Bateman
Altieri, Princess Olga C. My Indian Summer
Alton Locke ... ... Charles Kingsley
Altruist, An ... ... "Ouida"
Altsheler, J. A.
Before the Dawn
A story of the fall of Richmond (Virginia)
Soldier of Manhattan
Always in the Way ... ... Thomas Jeans
Alwyn Ravendale ... ... Evelyn Everett-Green
Alwyn, R. From Downs to Shires
Amang the Heather ... ... Maurice Noel
Amateur Cracksman, The ... Ernest W. Hornung
Amateur Providence, An ... ... Christine Seton
Amazing Lady, The ... ... Mamie Bowles
Amazing Marriage, An ... ... George Meredith
Ambassador's Adventure, The ... ... Allen Upward
Amber, Miles. The Wistons
Ambition of Judith, The ... ... Olive Birrell
Amelia ... ... Henry Fielding
American Claimant, The ... ... Mark Twain
American Countess, An ... Mrs. U. Hawkeswood
American Cousins, The ... ... Sarah Tytler
American Emperor, The ... ... Louis Tracy
American Girl in London, The ... ... Sarah J. Duncan
American Nobility, The ... ... P. De Coulevain
American Wives and English Husbands ...Gertrude Atherton
American Woman, An ... ... Annie S. Swan
Among the Ruins ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Among the Syringas ... ... Mary E. Mann
Among the Untrodden Ways ... ... M. E. Francis
Amusement Only ... ... Richard Marsh
Amy Herbert ... ... Elizabeth Sewell
Amy Wilton ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Amyand, Arthur — see **Haggard, Capt. A.**
And Shall Trelawny Die? ... ... Joseph Hocking
Andersen, Hans Christian. Andersen's Fairy Tales
Anderson, Mary
In the Promised Land Tales of the Rock
Othello's Occupation

Andom, R.

Identity Exchange, The
Martha and I
Side Slips: Misadventures on a Bicycle
Troddles and Us and Others
We Three and Troddles

Andreae, Percy

Life at Stake, A
Mask and the Man
Vanished Emperor, A
Signora, The
Stanhope of Chester

A continental romance with a sensational plot, in which contemporary potentates and statesmen figure under disguised names.

Andrew Marvel and His Friends ... M. Hall
Andria ... ... Percy White
Andromeda ... ... Robert Buchanan
Aneroestes, the Gaul ... ... Edgar M. Smith
Angel ... ... Mrs. B. M. Croker
Angel ... ... Mrs. Ensell
Angel and the Demon, The ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Angel in a Web, An ... ... J. Ralph
Angel Jim ... ... A. G. Hales
Angel of Chance ... ... G. G. Chatterton
Angel of Pity, An ... ... Florence Marryat
Angel of the Covenant, The ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Angel of the Revolution, The ... ... George Griffith
Angelot ... ... Eleanor C. Price
Angling Done Here ... ... W. Carter Platts
Anglo-Americans ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Anima Vilis ... ... M. Rodziewicz
Anna Karenina ... ... Leo Tolstoy
Anna Lombard ... ... Victoria Cross
Anna of the Five Towns ... ... Arnold Bennett
Annabel's Rival ... ... Dora Russell
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood ...George Macdonald
Anne ... ... C. F. Woolson
Anne Carmel ... ... G. Overton
Anne Furness ... ... F. E. Trollope
Anne Hereford ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Anne Judge, Spinster ... ... F. W. Robinson
Anne Mainwaring ... ... Alice Ridley
Anne Mauleverer ... ... Mrs. M. Caffyn
Anne of Geirstein ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Annie o' the Banks o' the Dee ... Dr. Gordon Stables
Another Man's Money ... ... David Lyall
Another Man's Wife ... ... B. M. Clay
Another Woman's Territory ... ... "Alien"
Another's Burden ... ... James Payn

Anstey, F. (Thomas Anstey Guthrie)

Bayard from Bengal, A

Brass Bottle, The

A burlesque fantasy with an unbottled genie for hero, who is liberated by a young architect, and repays his benefactor by an embarrassing series of miracles.

Fallen Idol, A

An extravaganza, aiming at plausibility in the details; a trenchant, though covert, satire on the esoteric Buddhism rampant at the time.

Giant's Robe, The

A comedy with a weak young man for hero, who pretends to be the author of a play sent to him by a friend in India. The unfolding of his character under the stress of such a situation, and the remorse that drives him to confess, mingle more serious elements with the comic.

Lyre and Lancet

A farce written in a series of scenes and dialogues.

Man from Blankley's, The

Pariah, The

The pariah is the neglected son of a parvenu father who wishes to enter good society and marries a widow of good breeding but no money. The unhappy boy, ignorant and unpolished, thus finds himself in the midst of a family who hate and despise him.

Tinted Venus, The

Vice Versâ

A ludicrous story, blending the modern conté with a motive from the "Arabian Nights." The droll situation of the book is effected by a change of personality between a schoolboy and his staid old father; after that the ordinary and probable events of school life become extremely funny.

Anthea's Way ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Antiquary, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott

Antonia ... ... Jesse Van Zile Belden

Antonina ... ... Wilkie Collins

Antrobus, C. L.

Quality Corner

Scene: a sequestered country town in Lancashire.

Wildersmoor

A tragedy of a mild and innocuous kind, enacted on a desolate moor in north Lancashire; mystery, plot, love tale, socialogical criticism and rustic humour combined.

Wine of Finvarra, The

Anxious Moment, An ... ... Mrs. Hungerford

Anyhow Stories ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford

Ape, Idiot and Other People, The ... W. C. Morrow

Apostles of the South East, The ... Frank T. Bullen

Appleton, G. W.

Co-respondent

François the Valet

Philanthropist at Large

Rash Conclusions

April's Lady... ... ... Mrs. Hungerford

April Princess, An ... ... Constance Smedley
Arabian Night's Entertainment ... ...
Arachne ... ... George Ebers
Arbiter, The ... ... Mrs. Hugh Bell
Arcadians, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Archbishop and the Lady, The ... ... S. Crowninshield
Archdeacon, The ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
Archie Lovell ... ... Annie Edwardes
Ardath ... ... Marie Corelli
Arden Massiter ... ...Dr. William Barry
Ardina Doran ... ... Susan Christian
Ariadne ... ..." Ouida"
Aristocratic Detective, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Aristocrats, The ... . Gertrude Atherton
Armadale ... ... Wilkie Collins
Arminell ... ... Rev. S. Baring-Gould
Armorell of Lyonesse ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Armourer's 'Prentices, The ... ... Miss C. M. Yonge
Arms and the Woman ... ... Harold McGrath

Armstrong, Annie E.

Kitty Landon's Girlhood — Very Odd Girl, A
Three Bright Girls — Violet Vereker's Vanity

Armstrong, Archie. Under the Circumstances

Armstrong, Francis

Fair Claimant, A — Old Caleb's Will
Girl's Loyalty, A

Arnë, and The Fisher Lassie ... ... B. Björnson

Arnold, Edwin Lester

Lepidus the Centurion — Phra the Phœnician
Arnold Inglehurst ... ... Evelyn Everett-Green

Arnold, Lilian. Liege Lady

Around the World in Eighty Days ... Jules Verne
Arrested! ... ... Esme Stuart
Arundel Motto ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
As a Man Lives ... ... E. Phillips Oppenheim
As a Man Sows ... ... William Westall
As a Roaring Lion ... ... Richard Penderel
As a Tree Falls ... ... L. P. Truscott
As a Watch in the Night ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
As Cæsar's Wife ... ... Mrs. Aylmer Gowing
As in a Looking Glass ... ... F. C. Philips
As it was in the Beginning ... ... George R. Sims
As It Was Written ... ... T. W. Speight
As Luck Would Have It ... ... William Westall

As the Twig Is Bent ... . Lucas Cleeve
Ascanio ... ... Alexandre Dumas

Ascher, J. G. A Social Upheaval
Asenath of the Ford ... ... "Rita"

Ashdown, C. The Adventures of Romney Pringle
Ashes of Empire ... ... R. W. Chambers
Ashley ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood

Ashton, Mark
Haggith Shy, Quakeress
Nana's Talisman, The
She Stands Alone

Asphodel ... ... M. E. Braddon
Aspirations ... ... Constance West
Assassins, The ... ... Nevill Myers Meakin
Associate Hermits ... ... Frank R. Stockton
At a Winter's Fire ... ... Bernard Capes
At Agincourt ... ... G. A. Henty
At Bay ... ... Mrs. Alexander
At Heart a Rake ... ... Florence Marryat
At Market Value ... ... Grant Allen
At Midnight and Other Stories ... ... Ada Cambridge
At Noon ... ... "Maisey"
At Odds ... ... Baroness Tautphoeus
At Sea under Drake ... ... C. H. Eden
At the Back of the North Wind ... Geo. Macdonald
At the Change of the Moon ... ... B. C. Blake
At the Cross Roads ... ... F. F. Montrésor
At the Gate of Samaria .. ... W. J. Locke
At the Mercy of Tiberius ... A. J. Evans-Wilson
At the Point of the Bayonet ... ... G. A. Henty
At the Sign of the Cat and Racket ... H. de Balzac
At the Sign of the Ostrich ... ... Chas. C. T. James
At the Tail of the Hounds ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
At War with Pontiac ... ... Kirk Munroe
Atelier du Lys, The ... Author of "Mademoiselle Mori"
Atheists' Mass, The ... ... H. de Balzac
Athelstane Ford ... ... Allen Upward
Athelstone Priory ... ... L. N. Comyn

Atherton, Gertrude
American Wives and English Husbands
Aristocrats, The
Californians, The
Conqueror, The
Daughter of the Vine, A
Doomswoman, The
His Fortunate Grace
Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-hand
Patience Sparhawk
Question of Time, A
Senator North
Splendid Idle Forties, The

Atkey, Mrs. My Change of Mind

Atkinson, Blanche. A Commonplace Girl

Atkinson, J. C. The Last of the Giant Killers

Atlee, H. Falconer
Seasons of a Life, The — Woman of Impulse, A

Atonement by Proxy ... ... S. Tytler
Atonement of Leam Dundas ... ... Mrs. Lynn Linton

Aubrey, Frank
Devil Tree of El Dorado
King of the Dead
A thrilling romance, of which the scene is pitched in the unexplored regions of Brazil. The "King of the Dead" gained his title from his discovery of the "Red Rays," which gave him the power to animate with will-force the mummified myriads of his nation's dead.

Audrey ... ... Mary Johnstone
Audrey Craven ... ... May Sinclair
Audrey, or Children of Light ... ... O. E. Walton
Aunt Abby's Neighbours ... Annie Trumbull Slosson
Aunt Anne ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Aunt Bethia's Button ... ... John Randall
Aunt Diana ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Aunt Johnnie ... ... John Strange Winter
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Aunt Judith's Island ... ... F. C. Constable
Aunt Rachel... ... ... David Christie Murray
Aurora Floyd ... ... M. E. Braddon

Austen, Jane
Emma — Pride and Prejudice
Mansfield Park — Sense and Sensibility
Northanger Abbey and Persuasion

Austin Friars ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell

Austin, S. Stumps

Australian Girl in London ... ... L. Mack
Autobiography of a Boy ... ... G. S. Street
Autobiography of a Charwoman ... Anne Wakeham
Autobiography of a Quack ... ... S. Weir Mitchell
Autobiography of a Slander ... ... Edna Lyall
Autobiography of a Thief ... ... Chas. Reade
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford ...
Autocrats, The ... ... Chas. K. Leish
Autumn Glory ... ... Réne Bazin
Avenger of Blood, The ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Avenging of Ruthana, The ... Mrs. Coulson Kernahan

Average Woman, The... ... ... Wolcott Balestier
Averil ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Avery ... ... E. S. Phelps

Avery, Harold
Dormitory Flag, The — Heads or Tails?
Gale's Sharpshooters — Mobsley's Mohicans

Awakening, The ... ...Helen Boddington
Awakening of Helena Thorpe, The ... E. Rentoul Esler
Awakening of Mary Fenwick, The ... Beatrice Whitby
Awkward Age, The ... ... Henry James
Awkward Meeting, An ... ... Col. R. H. Savage
Aylwin ... ... T. Watts-Dunton
Ayres of Studleigh, The ... ... Annie S. Swan

Babe, B.A. ... ... E. F. Benson
Babe in Bohemia, A ... ... Frank Danby
Babes in the Bush ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Babs the Impossible ... ... Sarah Grand
Baby Wilkinson, V.C.... ... Col. N. Newnham-Davis
Baby's Grandmother, The ... Mrs. L. B. Walford

Bacheller, Irving
Darrell of the Blessed Isles
D'ri and I
Eben Holden

Bachelor Girl in London ... ... G. E. Mitton
Bachelorland ... ...R. S. Warren Bell
Bachelor's Blunder, A ... ... W. E. Norris
Bachelor's Christmas, The ... ... R. Grant
Bachelor's Establishment, A ... ... H. de Balzac
Back to Life ... ... T. W. Speight
Back to Lilac Land ... ... C. Ranger Gull
Backsheesh ... ... R. White

Bacon, Harold. "Potts!"

Bad Boy's Diary, A, and More Leaves ...
Bad Little Hannah ... ... L. T. Meade

Badeau, Adam. Conspiracy: a Cuban Romance

Badmanstow ... ... E. L. Haverfield
Bag of Diamonds, The ... Geo. Manville Fenn

Bagot, E. M. Mrs. Thorndale's Cousin

Bagot, Richard
Casting of Nets

The author is a Roman Catholic, well known as a controversialist, attacking priestly methods of securing converts. An agnostic peer, nominally a Protestant, marries a Catholic, whose relatives try to convert him; a series of painful events is made to enforce the author's arguments.

Bagot, Richard—*continued.*
Donna Diana
Just and the Unjust, The
Roman Mystery, A
The sensational part of the story turns on a case of "Iupomanoro," the terrible hereditary madness that occurs not infrequently in Italy. Fashionable life, politics, domestic affairs, and religious intrigue at Rome are the other materials.
Bagsby's Daughter ... Bessie and Marie Van Vorst
Bail Up! ... ... Hume Nisbet

Bailey, H. C.
Karl of Erbach
A historical romance of Lichtenstein and Lolgau during the Thirty Years' War (1618-1648). The principal historical personage introduced is the great French Commander, the Count of Turenne. A deeply interesting story.
My Lady of Orange
A tale of the Dutch rising against Philip II., consisting of a typical series of deeds of derring-do in Holland during the year 1573.

Baker, James
Cardinal's Page, A
Double Choice, A
Gleaming Dawn, The

Baker, Sir S. White. Cast Up by the Sea

Baldwin, May
Plucky Girl, A — Popular Girl, A

Balestier, Wolcott.
Average Woman, The — Benefits Forgot

Balfour, Andrew
By Stroke of Sword
Golden Kingdom, The
A story of sport, adventure and peril in South Africa, in quest of gold.
To Arms
Vengeance is Mine

Balfour, Marie Clothilde. The Fall of the Sparrow

Ball, The ... ... A. S. Baxendale
Ball Room Repentance ... ... Mrs. Edwardes

Ballantyne, R. M.
Black Ivory — Crew of the "Water Wagtail," The
Blue Lights — Dog Crusoe, The
Bonnie Prince Charlie — Fighting and Flames
Buffalo Runners, The — Giant of the North, The
Coral Island — Gorilla Hunters
Coxswain's Bride, The

Ballantyne, R. M.—*continued.*

Hot Swamp
Hudson Bay
Iron Horse, The
Island Queen, The
Lifeboat, The
Lighthouse, The
Madman and the Pirate, The
Martin Rattler
Middy and the Moors, The
Philosopher Jack
Pirate City
Prairie Chief, The
Red Man's Revenge, The
Twice Bought
Ungava
World of Ice, The
Young Fur Traders, The
Young Trawler, The

Ballast ... ... Myra Swan
Ballet Dancer, The ... ... Matilde Serao
Balmoral ... ... Alex. Allardyce

Balzac, H. de

At the Sign of the Cat and Racket
Atheist's Mass, The
Bachelor's Establishment, A
Beatrix
César Birotteau
Country Doctor, The
Country Parson, The
Cousin Betty
Cousin Pons
Daughter of Eve, A
Eugènie Grandet
Father's Curse, A
Gondreville, Mystery, A
La Grande Bretèche
Lily of the Valley, The
Lost Illusions
Middle Classes, The
Modeste Mignon
Mystery of the Rue Soly, The
Old Father Goriot
Parisians in the Country
Peasantry, The
Seraphita
Wild Ass's Skin, The
Woman of Thirty, A

Bam Wildfire ... ... Helen Mathers

Bangs, J. Kendrick

House Boat on the Styx, A
Mr. Munchausen

Banishment of Jessop Blythe, The ... Joseph Hatton
Banker and Broker ... ... Nat Gould
Banker and the Bear ... ... H. Kitchell Webster

Banks, Mrs. G. Linnæus

Bond Slaves
Glory
God's Providence House

A tale of 1791 and the emancipation of the slaves. Mrs. Banks lays the scenes of her novels largely in the neighbourhood of Chester and Manchester

Manchester Man, The

Based upon history "recorded and unrecorded," and deals with "absolute people, events and places"—the materials culled from various periods. Contains an elaborate picture of bygone Manchester, and the Peterloo Riots of 1819.

Stung to the Quick

Banks, Nancy Huston
Oldfield
Round Anvil Rock
A romance of Southern Kentucky, told with all the power which characterised "Oldfield," by the same writer.

Banner of Blue ... ... S. R. Crockett
Baptist Ring, The ... ... W. Chesney
Barabbas ... ... Marie Corelli
Barbara Dering ... ... Amélie Rives
Barbara Heathcote's Trial ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Barbara Ladd ... ... G. D. Roberts
Barbara, Lady's Maid, &c. ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Barbara West ... ... J. Keighley Snowden
Barbara's Brothers ... ... Evelyn Everett-Green
Barbara's Money ... ... A. Sergeant
Barchester Towers ... ... A. Trollope

Barker, S. Darling. Mars

Barkers' Luck ... ... Bret Harte
Barlasch of the Guards ... H. Seton Merriman

Barlow, Jane
Creel of Irish Stories, A
From the East unto the West
From the Land of the Shamrock
Irish Idylls
Strangers at Lisconnel

Barlow, J. Swindles. A Mighty Empire

Barmby, B. H. Rosslyn's Raid

Barmby, Cuthbert. James Cope

Barnaby Rudge ... ... Charles Dickens
Barncraig ... ... Gabriel Setoun

Barnett, Edith A.
Champion of the Seventies, A
Fetich of the Family, The
Describes a mother's foolish training of two children, by which the life of a younger sister is cramped and spoiled, she being trained as the slave of her elder sister, who is of defective intellect.
Sunningham and the Curate

Baron's Sons, The ... ... Maurus Jokai

Barr, Amelia E.
Beads of Tasmer, The
Bernicia
Between Two Loves
A story of rural life in the West Riding.
Border Shepherdess, A

Barr, Amelia E.—*continued.*

Bow of Orange Ribbon, The
The old Dutch folk of New York, sturdy, quiet and godly folk, and the rakish and dare-devil soldiery of King George just before the War of Independence. A Dutch maiden's love for one of the most hare-brained of the young Englishmen is the motive.

Daughter of Fife, A
Life and character in a Scotch fishing village.

Feet of Clay

Friend Olivia
A historical study of Quaker life in the early days of Cromwell, full of sympathy with the Puritans and severity towards the Cavaliers. Cromwell is among the *dramatis personæ.*

Household of McMeil, The

In Spite of Himself

I, Thou and the other One

Jan Vedder's Wife
A story of the Shetland Isles and the primitive inhabitants, descendants of the Norsemen, with sketches of their homely yet picturesque life.

Knight of the Nets, A
The story of some homely and loyal fisher-folk in a village of Fifeshire, and of a neighbouring family of the landowning class connected with them by the son's ill-fated marriage with a poor girl.

Last of the Macallisters

Lion's Whelp, The

Lone House, The

Love for an Hour is Love for Ever

Maid of Maiden Lane, The

Prisoners of Conscience

Rose of a Hundred Leaves, A

She Loved a Sailor

Sister to Esau

Souls of Passage

Trinity Bells
Tranquil, idyllic pictures of life in New York a century ago, connected into a narrative of family life.

Was it Right to Forgive?
The story of the unhappy domestic life of a pair of married couples, son and daughter of a Dutch Calvinistic family on the one hand, son and daughter of grand New York people on the other.

Woven of Love and Glory

Barr, Robert

Countess Tekla, The
A romance of adventure in mediæval Germany. The borders of the Rhine are the theatre of events, and the time probably the 13th century.

In the Midst of Alarms
A tale of Canadian country life at the time of a threatened Fenian invasion from the United States. A journalist's love story.

Jennie Baxter, Journalist

Mutable Many, The

Barr, Robert—*continued.*

Prince of Good Fellows, A
Diverting sketches of the life of James V. of Scotland, recounting his pranks and his gravity, his follies and his wisdom.
Revenge
Strong Arm, The
Brief tales of action, chiefly of mediæval Germany.
Victors, The
Woman Intervenes, A

Barrett, Frank

Admirable Lady Biddy Fane
Breaking the Shackles
A perplexing and startling series of crimes, mysteries and intrigues, woven into a tolerably plausible story. Contains good scenes of convict life.
Fettered for Life
Honest Davie
Missing Witness, A
Out of the Jaws of Death
Justification of Andrew Le Brun, The
Set of Rogues, A
The rogues belong to a company of strolling players, driven from London by the plague and reduced to dire straits. A certain Spaniard engages them in a conspiracy, which serves to bring out their eccentricities of character, and to make some improbable and amusing situations.
Under a Strange Mask
Was She Justified?
Woman of the Iron Bracelets

Barrett, Alfred Wilson

French Master, The
A story of love and jealousy, leading to a murder in the London fog. The development of the plot causes a woman mistakenly to accuse herself; but the crime is ultimately fixed on the "French Master," who has previously, however, been killed by a dog.
Soldier's Love

Barrett, Wilson. Sign of the Cross

Barrett, Wilson and E. Barron. In Old New York

Barrett, Wilson and R. Hichens. The Daughters of Babylon

Barrie, J. M.

Little Minister, The
Little White Bird, The
Sentimental Tommy
Tommy and Grizel
When a Man's Single
Window in Thrums, A

Barriers Burned Away ... ... Rev. E. P. Roe

Barron, Elwyn. Manders

Barry, Dr. William

Arden Massiter

A young English socialist, in Italy as a newspaper correspondent, becomes immersed in the turbulent strife of Camorra, political parties and the various revolutionary forces that are devastating and transforming the country. Full of romantic and tragic episodes.

Dayspring, The

New Antigone, The

A doctrinaire novel, dealing with many political and socialogical problems, and comprising a careful and exhaustive investigation of Nihilism and the life of Nihilists. The New Antigone is the daughter of a well-born Nihilist, and her enthusiasm for the cause brings tragedy on her own head and on her lover's.

Place of Dreams

Two Standards, The

The wealthy and idle classes of to-day, represented by a group of generic characters, and judged from a high moral standpoint. Long descriptive passages, dealing with scenery, music, &c., and moral disquisitions, occupy a large part of the book.

Wizard's Knot, The

A novel of Irish life. The tragic loves of a gentleman and a peasant girl are the central story, while the Irish peasantry, with their humours, superstitions and poetry, are represented with insight and power.

Barry, John Arthur

Against the Tides of Fate — Red Lion and Blue Star

Barry, John D.

Acrobat, The

A man falls in love with a performer on the trapeze, and marries her; but tragedy comes of it when it is found that he loves the artiste and not the woman.

Daughter of Thespis, A

Barry Lyndon ... ... W. M. Thackeray
Barrys ... ... Shan F. Bullock

Bartlett, V. W. The Gap in the Garden

Through the gap in the garden of an Elizabethan mansion stretches a vista of moorland, and here the love-tragedy of the lives of two sisters developes itself.

Bartram, George

People of Clopton

Thirteen Evenings, The

Miscellaneous stories, supposed to be related in a club smoking-room; sensational, mystical, Rabelaisian and bucolic.

White Headed Boy, The

Barty's Star... ... ... Norman Gale
Bashful Fifteen ... ... L. T. Meade
Basil ... ... Wilkie Collins

Basil. See R. A. King

Basil Godfrey's Caprice ... ... Holme Lee
Basile the Jester ... ... J. E. Muddock
Basilisk, The ... H. P. Stephens and W. St. Leger

Bateman, May
Altar of Life, The — Glowworm, The
Bath Comedy, The ... ... Agnes and Egerton Castle
Bâton Sinister, The ... ... George Gilbert

Batson, Mrs. Stephen. Dark
Battle of the Strong, The ... ... Gilbert Parker
Battle Ground, The ... ... Ellen Glasgow

Baxendale, A. S. The Ball

Baxendale, Florence. Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy

Bay Ronald ... ... May Crommelin
Bayard from Bengal ... ... F. Anstey
Bayard's Courier ... ... B K Benson

Bayliss, Helen. A Woman in the City
The story deals with the question of free love, and shows the disastrous consequences following the awakening of a woman's conscience and the amendment of her life; illustrating the truth —"The wages of sin is death."

Bayly, A. Eric
House of Strange Secrets — Secret of Scotland Yard
Man with the Parrots

Bayly, Elisabeth Boyd
Alfreda Holme — Jonathan Merle
Bit of Wool, A — Zachary Brough's Venture
Forestwyk

Bazin, Réne
Autumn Glory — Blot of Ink, A
Beacon Fires ... ... Headon Hill

Beaconsfield, Earl of
Alroy, etc. — Lothair
Coningsby — Sybil
Contarini Fleming — Tancred
Endymion — Vivian Grey
Henrietta Temple
Beads of Tasmer ... ... Amelia E. Barr

Bealby, J. T. A Daughter of the Fen

Beale, Anne
Heiress of Countleroy, The — Pennant Family, The

Beaman, Emeric Hulme
Faith that Kills, The — Osmar the Mystic
Bearers of the Burden, The ... Major W. P. Drury

Bearne, C. A Cross of Pearls

Bears of Blue River, The ... ... Chas. Major
Beatrice ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Beatrice and Benedick ... ... H. Smart
Beatrix ... ... H. de Balzac
Beatrix Infelix ... ... Dora G. McChesney

Beauchamp, Henry. The Lost Emeralds of Zarinthia

Beauchamp's Career ... ... Geo. Meredith
Beaufoy Romances ... ... H. Drummond

Beaumont, Mary

Joan Seaton
A story of the Yorkshire dales.

Two New Women ; and Other Stories
Title-story personifies a noble idea of the duty to work in two women, who set passion aside. The avenger is pathetic.

Beau's Comedy ... ...B. M. Dix and C. A. Harper
Beautiful Evil, The ... ... Alexander Eagar
Beautiful Face, The ... ... E. H. Mitchell
Beautiful Jim ... ... John Strange Winter
Beautiful Joe ... . M. Saunders
Beautiful Mamma ... ... W. Graham
Beautiful Miss Barrington ... ... Holme Lee
Beautiful Miss Brooke, The ... "Z. Z." (Louis Zangwill)
Beautiful Mrs. Leach, The ... ... Winifred Graham
Beautiful Mrs. Moulton ... ... N. Stephenson
Beautiful Soul, The ... ... Florence Marryat
Beautiful White Devil, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Beautiful Wretch, A ... ... William Black
Beauty of Boscastle ... ... B. Ellis
Beauty's Daughters ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Because of the Child ... ... Curtis Yorke

Becke, Louis

Breachley Black Sheep
By Reef and Palm
By Rock and Pool
Ebbing of the Tide, The
Edward Barry, South Sea Pearler
His Native Wife
Jalasco Brig, The
Pacific Tales
Ridan, the Devil
Rodman, The Boat Steerer
Strange Adventure of James Shervington
Tessa, The Trader's Wife
Wild Life in Southern Seas
Yorke, the Adventurer

Becke, Louis, and Walter Jeffery

First Fleet Family, A
Mutineer, The
Tapu of Banderah

Beckford, W. The Caliph Vathek

Beckoning Hand, The ... ... Grant Allen
Beckside Lights ... ... John Ackworth
Becky ... ... Helen Mathers

Bede, Cuthbert. The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green

Bede, John. Narcissus

Beech Court Mystery, The ... ... Carlton Strange
Beechcroft at Rockstone ... ... Miss C. M. Yonge

Beerbohm, Max. The Happy Hypocrite

Beetle, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Before the Dawn ... ... J. A. Altsheler

Begbie, Harold
Adventures of Sir John Sparrow
Fall of the Curtain

Beggar My Neighbour ... ... E. and D. Gerard
Beggars All ... ... L. Dougall
Beggar's Manor ... ... R. M. Gilchrist
Beginner, A ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Begum's Fortune, The ... ... Jules Verne
Behind the Granite Gateway ... ... W. Scott King
Behind the Magic Mirror ... ... Olive Birrell
Behind the Veil ... By Author of "Six Months Hence"

Belden, Jessie Van Zile. Antonia

Beleagured City, A ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Belforts of Culben, The ... ... Edmund Mitchell
Belinda ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Belinda Engaged ... ... Torin Blair
Belinda Fitzwarren ... ... Lord Iddesleigh
Belinda's Beaux ... ... A. Kenealy

Bell, Mrs. Hugh
Arbiter, The
Miss Tod and the Prophets
An old maid with luxurious tastes and straitened means learns that the earth is to be destroyed by a comet, and resolves to obtain the maximum enjoyment out of her little capital in the brief period remaining. A study of character under conditions that bring out its latent forces.

Bell, Maria. The Country Minister's Love Story

Bell of St. Paul's, The ... ...Sir Walter Besant

Bell, R. S. Warren
Bachelorland
Cub in Love, The
J. O. Jones and how he earned his Living

Bell, R. S. Warren—*continued.*

Love the Laggard

A fascinating and capricious young lady and a millionaire, whom she jilts on the eve of matrimony, are the principals in this comedy, whose crisp dialogue and assortment of characters smack of the stage. Literary and theatrical people, a pair of eccentric parsons, a weakly, amiable baronet, are sketched with tolerant satire.

Tales of Greyhouse

Bellamy, Edward

Equality — Looking Backward

Belle of Toorak, The ... ... Ernest W. Hornung

Belling the Cat ... ... P. Primm

Belloc, Hilaire. Lambkin's Remains

A satire on an imaginary Oxford don, chiefly interesting to the initiated.

Bell-Ringer of Angels, The ... ... Bret Harte

Bells of Portknockie, The ... ... David Lyall

Below the Salt ... ... C. E. Raimond

Belshazzar ... ... W. S. Davis

Ben Hur ... ... Lew Wallace

Ben Milner's Wooing ... ... Holme Lee

Beneath the Veil ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Benefactress, The

By author of "Elizabeth and Her German Garden"

The benefactress is a young Englishwoman who has a fortune left her by a German relative. She takes up her property in Germany, and her life in the German village is the basis of the story, which is told with a good deal of humour.

Benefits Forgot ... ... Wolcott Balestier

Benham, Charles. The Fourth Napoleon

Bennett, Arnold

Anna of the Five Towns

A story of Methodist life in the Potteries, in its religious and social aspects. Anna is a miser's daughter, who, courted by an eminently shrewd and respectable Methodist, falls in love with a young man whom her father has driven to ruin.

Gates of Wrath, The

The story of a clever plot for a fortune, which was frustrated by a girl.

Grand Babylon Hotel

Benson, A. C. The Hill of Trouble

Twelve short stories founded on folk-lore and legend, and dealing in magic and mystery.

Benson, B. K.

Bayard's Courier

A story of the American Civil War (1861-1865).

Friend with the Countersign, A

Old Squire

Who Goes There?

Benson, E. F.

Babe, B.A., The

Book of Months, The

Capsina

Dodo

A clever representation of smart society of the present day. The heroine is alleged to be a thinly disguised sketch of a well-known lady.

Limitations

Theme thoroughly modern—the limitations of life and art treated analytically. Two exponent characters—a woman who fails to win the man she loves, and a sculptor who aims at the great Hellenic ideals but has to live by producing trivial statuettes.

Luck of the Vails, The

An ingenious melodrama, a tissue of unlikely events plausibly narrated. The villain, a great-uncle who plots to murder the young heir of the family, is interesting as a study of the criminal temperament.

Mammon & Co.

A return to the smart, self-indulgent society of 'Dodo.' Aristocratic company promoters, baccarat swindlers, are dealt with, half complacently and half satirically.

Princess Sophia, The

A fantasia, mixing comedy and sensation, somewhat after the manner of the "Prisoner of Zenda." The Princess of the imaginary territory of Rhodope is a born gamester; she turns her domain into another Monte Carlo, and obtains as much congenial excitement from the intrigues of her petty diplomats as from the roulette table.

Rubicon, The

Scarlet and Hyssop

Six Common Things

Valkyries, The

This story is "an attempt . . . . to render as closely as possible into English narrative prose the libretto of Wagner's *Valkyries*." The romance is founded on the northern mythology.

Vintage, The

A novel concerned with the Greek War of Independence in the early decades of the 19th century. Quiet idyllic scenes of country life and manners, and scenes of violent adventure. The Capsina is a winsome Amazon who performs wonders of valour, but at last perishes tragically.

Benson, Margaret. Subject to Vanity

Benson, R. The Light Invisible

Bequeathed ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Bergen Worth ... ... W. Lloyd
Beric the Briton ... ... G. A. Henty
Berna Boyle ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Bernicia ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Bert Edward, The Golf Caddie ... ... H. Hutchinson

Berthet, E. Catacombs of Paris

Berwick, John
Philosopher's Romance, A Uncle
Secret of St. Florel

Besant, Sir Walter
Alabaster Box, The
A socialogical novel, describing the work of a settlement and the objects of the movement. The hero inherits a great fortune from his father, who was a money lender, and when he finds how many have been ruined to amass his wealth he devotes life and fortune to repair the crime.
All in a Garden Fair
We are first introduced to a suburban village inhabited chiefly by a circle of once great city men who have failed for an aggregate of millions. This is the key-note of the satirical passages. The main theme, however, is the history of a literary man's growth, his dreamy youth, sincere strivings after his ideal in spite of adversity, and his well-merited success. He is contrasted with another young hero, an upright and energetic man of affairs who wins the heroine, while the poet receives a mate better fitted to sympathise with his dreams.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men
"An impossible story." A humanitarian novel, dealing with the huge neglected city of East London, depicting its miserable life realistically and suggesting somewhat Utopian schemes for transforming it. The great experiment of a wealthy Girton girl, who lives among the poor and founds a Palace of Delight in Whitechapel, has since come to fruition.
Armorel of Lyonesse
"A Romance of To-day," laid partly amidst the exquisite scenery of the Scilly Isles, and telling how a faithful and courageous girl helps her lover to escape from the clutches of a villain who enriches himself by purchasing cheaply the works of needy writers and painters.
Bell of St. Paul's, The
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice
Purpose: to expose the evils of colossal wealth. An immense fortune has grown up around a nucleus created by fraud; and, the last owner dying intestate, a flock of claimants appear. Their several stories are told; but the main interest centres in the real heir, kept in entire ignorance of his wealthy prospects by a father who believed a curse to belong to the ill-gotten riches. He is gradually overcome by the hereditary passion, but ultimately is saved for a higher destiny.
Captain's Room, The
Changeling, The
Children of Gibeon, The
Poverty, social reform and the influence of caste are the principal themes. A baronet's and a washerwoman's daughters are brought up together in ignorance of their different origin, as an experiment to show the effects of hereditary character and breeding. Hoxton is the scene of this romance, and the life of the poor, with the various agencies for amelioration, are realistically described.

Besant, Sir Walter—*continued.*

City of Refuge, The

Dorothy Forster

The domestic history of the Forsters of Bamborough Castle during the unquiet years of Jacobite intrigue which culminated in the fatal rising of 1715, of which the autobiographer's brother was the general. The tragic narrative of the rebellion leads the reader at length up to London, into Georgian society, Newgate and the Tower.

For Faith and Freedom

A story of the Puritans in James II.'s reign, dealing with Monmouth's rebellion, the expulsion of the recusants and the life of the exiles in the plantations of Barbadoes.

Fourth Generation, The

A tragi-comedy with two principal characters, a rich old squire, whose life has been overshadowed by a mysterious crime, and a young lover, his grandson, who has just been rejected by the heroine because she thinks him nothing but a spoilt child of fortune. At this juncture a series of family skeletons comes to light, threatening disaster; but the hero's bold conduct in facing adversity, and his success in laying the ghost of the ancestral crime, are rewarded, and satisfactory justice is executed in the last chapter.

Fountain Sealed, A

Herr Paulus

Holy Rose, The

In Deacon's Orders

Title-story is a study in religiosity, which is explained to mean a sensuous delight in emotionalism and ceremonial, not necessarily allied with hypocrisy. The hero has this religiosity in full force, but no morals. There are ten other tales.

Ivory Gate, The

A psychological romance of a man with two personalities, the result of brain disease. Normally a staid and successful solicitor with sober views on social questions, he becomes an extreme socialist with wildly Utopian aims.

Lady of Lynn, The

A bustling story of incident, historical in time and place. A beautiful heroine, her bluff sailor lover, and a wicked peer who conspires to get hold of her money, are the principal characters.

Master Craftsman, The

No Other Way

Orange Girl, The

A picture of the streets, taverns, mansions and theatres of London 150 years ago, painted by an antiquarian. The heroine is a magnanimous creature, poor girl, great actress, fine lady and convict, who saves the hero—on trial on a false charge—out of friendship, and suffers for him.

Rebel Queen, The

Deals with women's rights and with Hebrew society from the outside; the heroine a rich and lovely Jewess, who is a rebel against her husband and a champion of women.

Besant, Sir Walter —*continued.*

Revolt of Man, The

An extravagance, representing a future when women have secured the supreme rule in state, army and navy, and in private life; but the men rebel, overthrow the feminine régime and the religion of the ideal woman, and—women are glad of it.

St. Katherine's by the Tower

To Call Her Mine

Uncle Jack

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis

World Went Very Well Then, The

A story of adventure, love and war in the years 1740-60; the scene chiefly at Deptford on the Thames and on shipboard.

Besant, Sir Walter and James Rice

By Celia's Arbour

A story of England in the Crimea in 1854-55. While the hero is winning laurels at the front, his sweetheart at home is enduring hardships and mourning his death.

Case of Mr. Lucraft, The

Chaplain of the Fleet, The

A story of the famous gaol in George III's reign, full of antiquarian lore about the streets, houses, theatres, and the society of the times.

Golden Butterfly, The

An American oil-king spends his millions on an abortive humanitarian enterprise. This magnanimous, yet egotistical fellow, invincibly amiable in spite of discomfiture, is of course the centre of interest. The minor characters are made the butt of keen satire, of dilettantism and the like, but incidents and characters border on extravagance.

Monks of Thelema, The

A fanciful tale inspired by Rabelais of a community of clever people living together in monastic seclusion. Pleasantly satirical of the modern literary coterie, with its exclusive claims to the possession of the higher culture.

Ready-Money Mortiboy

Old Mortiboy is a miser, and the offspring of misers, who builds up a huge fortune by grinding the poor and ruining the well-to-do. His son, an unscrupulous, yet benevolent young man, is at once Nemesis to the old Shylock and dispenser of poetic justice to the various characters, major and minor, of the story.

This Son of Vulcan

Early troubles and final prosperity of a poor lad who is the foster child of a drunken pedlar, and suffers calamities of many sorts before he comes to his own little inheritance. The life of iron-workers is depicted, with a medley of characters disreputable and the reverse. There are several exciting scenes of peril, and serio-comic love passages.

Besant, Sir Walter and James Rice—*continued.*

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay; and other Stories

The first is a pretty little love-story of Dorset in 1805; the hero is a fine old smuggler, and the lovers are a country maid, and the son of a City Knight. Then a story of a curious robbery, with pleasing sketches of Canadian life of to-day; a city tale; and Le Chien d'Or, a historical tale of French Quebec in 1697.

My Little Girl
Seamy Side, The
Ten Years' Tenant, The
With Harp and Crown

Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush ... ... Ian Maclaren
Beside the River ... ... Katherine S. Macquoid
Bessie in the City ... ... Joanna H. Mathews
Bessie's Fortune ... ... Mrs. M. J. Holmes
Bessy Rane ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Best of Husbands, The ... ... James Payn
Beth Book, The ... ... Sarah Grand
Betrayal of John Fordham, The ... B. L. Farjeon
Betrothal of James, The ... ... C. Hannan
Betrothed, The ... ... A. Manzoni
Betrothed, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Better Man, The ... ... Arthur Paterson
Better Sort, The ... ... Henry James
Bettina ... ... May Crommelin
Betty ... ... L. T. Meade
Betty Musgrave ... ... Mary Findlater
Betty's Husband ... ...
Between Sun and Sand ... ... William C. Scully
Between the Dark and the Daylight ... Richard Marsh
Between the Heather and the Northern Sea Mary Linskill
Between the Lines ... ... W. Pollock and A. Galt
Between the Silences, &c. ... ... Curtis Yorke
Between Two Fires ... ... Harry Golding
Between Two Loves ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Beulah ... ... A. J. Evans-Wilson
Beyond Pardon ... ... Bertha M. Clay
Beyond the Boundary... ... ... M. Hamilton
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Beyond the Law ... ... Gertrude Warden
Beyond the Pale ... ... Mrs. B. M. Croker
Bible Punchers, The ... ... E. C. R. Woolcock

Bickerdyke, John (C. H. Cook)

Daughters of Thespis
Her Wild Oats
Lady Val's Elopement
Passing of Prince Rozan

Bicycle of Cathay ... ... F. R. Stockton
Bid for a Coronet, A ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Bid for a Fortune, A ... ... Guy Boothby

Bid for an Empire, A ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Bid Me Discourse ... ... Mary Cecil Hay

Bidder, M. In the Shadow of the Crown

Bierce, A. In the Midst of Life

Big Stake, A ... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn

Bigelow, Mrs. P. While Charlie Was Away

Bijli, the Dancer ... ... James B. Patton
Bijou ... ... "GYP"
Billy Binks ... ... Guy Boothby
Bimbi ... ... "Ouida"

Bindloss, Harold

Ainslie's Ju-Ju
A trading venture into the hinterland of Lagos, Nigeria, leads a party of Europeans into terrible straits and perils, from which the hero owes his escape to the possession of a mystic Ju-Ju or talisman.

Concession Hunters, The
A story of adventures in West Africa.

His Master Purpose

Sower of Wheat, A
The hard struggles and ultimate prosperity of a young Lancashire man, who goes out to West Canada as a farmer.

Wide Dominion, A

Birchenough, Mabel C.

Disturbing Elements
Quiet, delicately contrasted character-studies are the chief elements of history in this story, *e.g.*, Mrs. Lanion, a well-bred and clever woman of the world, and her high-minded unsophisticated grand-daughter.

Potsherds

Bird, M. Laoti, the Celestial

Bird of Paradise, A ... ... C. T. C. James
Bird of Passage, A ... ... Mrs. B. M. Croker
Birds of Prey ... ... M. E. Braddon

Birrell, Olive M.

Ambition of Judith

Behind the Magic Mirror

Love in a Mist
A sympathetic study of a fanatical devotee of socialism, who wrecks his life and sacrifices the welfare of his family to his schemes. His daughter's love for a humble but heroically unselfish character, and his tragic death, are the motives of the domestic drama. The ill-assorted inhabitants of the socialist's household furnish much comedy.

Nicholas Holbrook

Birthright, The ... ... Joseph Hocking

Birtt, W. Bridges. By the Roaring Reuss
Bishop's Amazement, The ... David Christie Murray
Bishop's Bible, The ... D. C. Murray and H. Herman
Bishop's Gambit ... ... Thos. Cobb
Bishop's Secret, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Bit of a Fool ... ... Sir R. Peel
Bit of Human Nature, A ... ... D. C. Murray
Bit of Wool, A ... ... E. Boyd-Bayly
Bits from Blinkbonny ... ... John Strathesk
Bits of Turf ... ... N. Gubbins
Bitter Debt, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
Bitter Fruit ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Bitter Heritage, A ... ... John Bloundelle-Burton
Bitter Vintage, The ... ... K. Douglas King

Björnson, B.
Arne, and The Fisher Lassie
Happy Boy, A
Heritage of the Kurts
Black Arrow, The ... ... Robert Louis Stevenson
Black Bar, The ... ... George Manville Fenn
Black Beauty ... ... Hannah Sewell
Black Blood ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Black, but Comely ... ... J. G. Whyte-Melville

Black, Clementina
Agitator, An
A brief study of political movements in the career of a socialist. He works as a strike leader, as agitator in London, and as a labour candidate. Suffers imprisonment on a false charge, and is eventually saved by the true culprit's confession.
Pursuit of Camilla, The
A very eventful love romance of an Anglo-Italian girl, who is abducted by a scoundrelly lover, pursued by two others, an English and a Polish artist, and ultimately rescued and engaged to the right man. Most of the scenes take place in Northern Italy.
Black Curtain, The ... ... Flora Haines Longhead
Black Diamonds ... ... Maurus Jokai
Black Douglas, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Black Dwarf, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Black Heart and White Heart ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Black Ivory ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Black Mary ... ... Allan M'Aulay
Black Mask, The ... ... E. W. Hornung
Black Pilgrim, The ... ... M. Czajkowski
Black Robe, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Black Rock ... ... Ralph Connor
Black Shadows ... ... G. Manville Fenn

Black Terror, The ... ... John K. Leys
Black Tor ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Black Tortoise, The ... ... Frederick Viller
Black Tulip, The ... ... A. Dumas
Black Vintage, A ... ... Morice Gerard
Black, White and Grey ... ... A. Walton

Black, William

Adventures in Thule
Beautiful Wretch, The
Briseis
Daughter of Heth, A
Donald Ross of Heimra
Green Pastures and Piccadilly
Highland Cousins
In Far Lochaber
In Silk Attire
Judith Shakespeare
Kilmeny
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart
Macleod of Dare
Madcap Violet
Magic Ink and other Stories
Maid of Killeena, The
New Prince Fortunatus, The
Penance of John Logan, The
Princess of Thule, A
Sabina Zembra
Shandon Bells
Stand Fast, Craig Royston
Strange Adventures of a House Boat
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton
Sunrise
Three Feathers, The
White Heather
White Wings
Wild Eelin
Wise Women of Inverness
Wolfenberg
Yolande

Black Wolf's Breed, The ... ... Harris Dickson

Blackburn, D. Burgher Quixote
A story of the Transvaal Boers.

Blackmailer, The ... ... John Oakley

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge

Alice Lorraine
A romance of the period of the Napoleonic Wars; full of startling incident and adventure, the ancient house of Lorraine being involved in disasters that have to be drastically remedied in the last chapter. "A Tale of the South Downs;" the heroine a modern Antigone.

Christowell
A beautiful village on the eastern edge of Dartmoor is the scene, while the sketches cover a large extent of that lovely region. Placid village life, happy and affectionate family life and homely characters, with some episodes of terror as a striking contrast, make up the story.

Clara Vaughan
A melodramatic tale, in which a petulant and obstinate heroine's adventures, before she comes into her rightful heritage, are mixed up with the history of a Corsican vendetta. Word-landscapes of Devon, Gloucestershire and Corsica.

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge—*continued.*

Cradock Nowell

"A tale of the New Forest," containing several rustic types and eccentrics, such as Parson Rosedew and Dr. Hutton ; the story is involved and abounds in sensation.

Cripps the Carrier

Luke Sharp, the lawyer, plots to abduct an heiress, and actually proves her dead and buried ; but his nefarious plans are overset, chiefly by the agency of old Cripps. A rural place in Oxfordshire is the scene, and most of the persons introduced are homely and rude.

Dariel

Erema

Though the chief characters are English and Scottish, the scene is laid in California, New York and Washington.

Kit and Kitty

The hero is a poor market gardener, and the life depicted is of the lowliest, but both hero and heroine are lifted high by the sweetness and nobility of their characters. A simple tale, with a mystery that gives it a dash of romance.

Lorna Doone

A romance of Exmoor in Stuart times. The hero, one of Blackmore's stalwart yeomen, simple and rude, but staunch and chivalrous, rescues the captive Lorna from the robber Doones. Their history is related from childhood to married life, with a great variety of episodes and pictures of life in the great world outside, as well as in the pristine homesteads of Exmoor.

Maid of Sker, The

The romance of a foundling, the missing daughter of a Devon family, told by a garrulous old fisherman, who overflows with mother-wit. Opens with sketches of life in Glamorganshire a hundred years ago ; passes then to Devon, where, in a wild and lawless state of society, the diabolical Parson Chowne is represented as the brutal despot of his parish. Thrilling episodes, such as a hurricane and a wreck, are frequent.

Mary Anerley

The story of an old Yorkshire family ; smuggling adventures and pictures of life on the coast about Flamborough compose the chief part of the romance.

Perlycross

A leisurely romance with a mystery at the bottom of it, to which various illusory clues are suggested ; but in the end the mystery turns out to be a hoax. There are scenes of rural life in eastern Devon just before the 1832 Reform Bill, portraits of village worthies and much descriptive work.

Springhaven

Nelson and Napoleon and the contemplated invasion of England are prominent, while a set of homelier interests and obscure figures are, artistically, more important. Types of heroism, fine specimens of human kindness, gossips and humorists are among the characters, not the least attractive being Admiral Darling.

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge—*continued.*

Tales from the Telling House
Four tales of the past and of the present: *e.g.*, Slain by the Doones, a romance of Exmoor, and Crocker's Hole, a story of the catching of a mighty trout.

Tommy Upmore

Blacksmith of Voe, The ... ... Paul Cushing
Blade o' Grass ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Bladys of the Stewponey ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Blair, Torin
Belinda Engaged — On the Promenade Deck

Blake, B. Lady's Honour, A

Blake, B. C. At the Change of the Moon

Blake, M. M.
Grantley Fenton ... ... } Same Book
When the Century was Young ... }
Blake of Oriel ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Blake, W. Jack Ellington

Blake of the Rattlesnake ... ... Fred T. Jane
Blameless Woman, A ... ... John Strange Winter
Blanche ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Blanche, Lady Falaise ... ... J. H. Shorthouse

Blatchford, Robert
A Son of the Forge
The autobiography of a poor waif from the Black Country, who goes through the horrors of the Crimean War, is invalided, but fights manfully for existence in London, winning a comfortable position in the end, and, what is to him of greater price, the love of a true wife and of true friends. The deep humanity and honesty of the man's nature, and his craving for sympathy in a world where he is friendless and alone, give intense pathos to the story.

Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders
A realistic story of life in the ranks of the British Army by an ex-sergeant. The author is a well-known socialist, whose stories are, in a sense, object-lessons.

Blaze of Glory, A ... ... John Strange Winter
Blazed Trail, The ... ... S. E. White
Bleak House ... ... Chas. Dickens
Blessing in Disguise ... ... Annie S. Swan
Blight ... ...Hon. Mrs. W. R. D. Forbes
Blind Marriage, A ... ... Geo. R. Sims

Blinders, Belinda. Sandford of Merton
A story of Oxford life.

Blindness of Madge Tyndall ... ... Silas K. Hocking

Bliss, Mrs. J. W. Every Inch a King

Blissett, Nellie K.
Brass — The Sea hath its Pearls

Blithedale Romance, The ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Blix: a Love Idyll ... ... Frank Norris
Blood of the Vampire, The ... ... Florence Marryat
Blood Royal ... ... Grant Allen
Blood Tax, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Blood Tracks of the Bush ... ... Simpson Newland
Blood White Rose, The ... ... B. L. Farjeon

Blore, Harold. An Imperial Light Horseman

Blossom and the Fruit, The ... ... Mabel Collins
Blot of Ink, A ... ... Rene Bazin
Blow Over the Heart, A ... ... Robert Machray
Blue Baby, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Blue Blood and Red ... ... Lucy Ellen Wadsley
Blue Diamond, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Blue Flower, The ... ... Henry Vandyke
Blue Lights ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Blue Lilies ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Blunder of an Innocent, The ... ... E. Maria Albanesi

Blyth, James. Juicy Joe
A romance of the Norfolk marshlands. The author claims that most of the incidents are founded on fact and the book is a heavily-shaded picture of village life.

Blyth, P. A. A Charge to Keep

Bob Robinson ... ... James F. Sullivan

Boddington, Helen. The Awakening

Bodkin, M. McDonnell
Dora Myrl, Lady Detective — Paul Beck
In the Days of Goldsmith — Rebels, The
Modern Miracle, A — Stolen Life, A
Bog-Myrtle and Peat ... ... S. R. Crockett
Bohemian Girls, The ... ... Florence Warden

Boldrewood, Rolf (T. Alexander Browne)
Babes in the Bush — Nevermore
Colonial Reformer, A — Plain Living
Crooked Stick, A — Robbery Under Arms
Ghost Camp, The — Romance of Canvas Town, A
In Bad Company, etc. — Sealskin Cloak, The
Miners' Right, The — Sydney Side Saxon, A
Modern Buccaneer, A — Squatter's Dream, The
My Run Home — War to the Knife
Bonanza ... ...Ernest G. Henham
Bonaventure... ... ... Geo. W. Cable

Bond of Black, The ... ...William Le Queux
Bond Slaves ... ... Mrs. G. L. Banks
Bondman Free ... ... John Oxenham
Bondman, The ... ... Hall Caine
Bonds of Steel ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Bonnet Conspirators, The ... ... Violet A. Simpson
Bonnie Kate ... ... Mrs. Leith-Adams
Bonnie Maggie Lauder ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Bonnie Prince Charlie ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Bonnie Saxon, A ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Book of Bally Noggin ... ... L. C. Alexander
Book of Dragons, The ... ... E. Nesbit
Book of King Arthur and His Noble Knights Mary Macleod
Book of Months, The ... ... E. F. Benson
Book of Romance ... ... Andrew Lang
Book of Snobs, The ... ... W. M. Thackeray

Boothby, Guy

Across the World for a Wife
Beautiful White Devil, The
Bid for Fortune, A
Childerbridge Mystery, A
Connie Burt
Billy Binks, Hero
Bushigrams
Cabinet Secret, A

A wild young baronet, ruined in fortune, leaves for Australia to start afresh. He learns that he is wanted for the murder of "Connie Burt," a music-hall singer. The story describes his adventures in the bush, his attachment to a wealthy squatter's daughter, his arrest, the proving of his innocence, and his happy marriage.

Countess Londa

The "Countess Londa" is an ingenious lady, who with her equally ingenious accomplice, and with the aid of an unsophisticated house agent, kidnaps a cute American millionaire, and unsuccessfully attempts to levy blackmail for his release.

Curse of the Snake, The
Doctor Nikola
Doctor Nikola's Experiment
Kidnapped President, The
League of Twelve, The
"Farewell Nikola"
Fascination of the King
In Strange Company

The story of a foreign anarchist plot concocted and detected in England; also of the love-making of an English squire to the sister of one of his band.

Long Live the King
Lost Endeavour, A
Love Made Manifest
Lust of Hate, The
Maker of Nations, A
Marriage of Esther, The
Millionaire's Love Story, A
My Indian Queen
My Strangest Case
Mystery of the Clasped Hands
Pharos, The Egyptian
Prince of Swindlers, A

Boothby, Guy—*continued.*

Red Rat's Daughter, The
Sailor's Bride, A
Sheilah McLeod
Uncle Joe's Legacy
Woman of Death

Border Shepherdess, A ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Borderer ... ... A. Lilburn
Borderland ... ... Jessie Fothergill
Born Coquette, A ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Born Soldier, A ... ... John Strange Winter
Boscobel ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Boss of Taroomba, The ... ... E. W. Hornung

Bosvile, G.

Hunting in Couples
Publicans and Sinners

Both Great and Small ... Arthur E. J. Legge
Both Sides of the Veil ... ... Richard Marsh
Bothers of Married Life, The ... ... S. H. Sadler

Bottome, Phyllis. Life, the Interpreter

Boulton, H. M. Josephine Crewe

Bourchier, Dr. Helen. The Ranee's Rubies

Bow of Orange Ribbon, A ... ... Amelia E. Barr

Bower, Marian

Guests of Mine Host

Marie-Eve

A study of temperament, the story of a girl's loveless marriage, contracted through jealousy of her lover, and leading to a narrowly-averted social and moral catastrophe.

Puppet Show, The

An unconventional novel, containing some various and conscientious studies of life and character, *e.g.*, a young man who learns suddenly that his mother was insane; a poor French girl dying of consumption; and a doctor whose love story is tenderly narrated.

Bowery Tales ... ... Stephen Crane

Bowles, G. S. A Stretch off the Land

A series of sketches vividly illustrating various phases of life on ships of war. The author displays an intimate acquaintance with his subject, and has the art of communicating his knowledge in a striking, interesting, and withal somewhat quaint way.

Bowles, Mamie

Amazing Lady, The
Gillette's Marriage
Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage

Boy, A Sketch ... ... Marie Corelli
Boy Crusoes... ... ... Leon Golschmann
Boy Outlaw, The ... ... Edwin Hodgetts
Boy Tar, The ... ... Mayne Reid

Boyd, Mrs. With Clipped Wings

Boyle, Frederick. The Prophet John

Full of romantic incident; the doings of a strange unscrupulous brotherhood and the fortunes of a young man who comes under the influence of them and their "Prophet."

Boys of Dormitory Three, The ... ... H. Barrow-North
Boys of St. Elmo ... ... A. T. Story
Boys of Waveney, The ... ... R. Leighton
Boys of Westonbury, The ... ... H. C. Adams
Boys of Wynport College, The ... ... F. Harrison
Bracebridge Hall ... ...Washington Irving

Braddon, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell)

All Along the River

Asphodel

Two sisters who love each other tenderly, love the same young man. Travel-sketches of Switzerland are worked into the story.

Aurora Floyd

A fascinating and wealthy girl, having married a worthy man, is flung into a dilemma by the reappearance of a low fellow whom she had eloped with and married in her teens. He is murdered and suspicion falls on her, but the real culprit is unmasked in the end.

Birds of Prey
Charlotte's Inheritance
Captain of the Vulture
Cloven Foot, The

Conflict, The

A gentleman kills, in a duel, a villain who has seduced and rendered mad an innocent girl. In death's grasp he threatens his slayer with his haunting spirit. The "conflict" is the record of two re-incarnations of the devil-spirit, and of the hero's long struggle through horror to peace.

Day Will Come, The
Dead Sea Fruit
Dead Men's Shoes
Doctor's Wife, The

Eleanor's Victory

The plot shows how Eleanor, starting from a vague clue, proceeds by gradual steps to identify her father's murderer and bring him to book.

Fatal Three
Gerard
Fenton's Quest
Golden Calf, The
Flower and Weed

Henry Dunbar

A mystery-plot, the dénouement of which is made to break upon the reader's mind by slow degrees; the motive being a man's impersonation of a murdered millionaire.

His Darling Sin
Hostages to Fortune
In High Places

Infidel, The

A historical novel, giving an elaborate picture of manners and morals in George II.'s reign.

Braddon, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell)—*continued.*.

Ishmael

Deals with Paris under the rule of the third Napoleon, from the coup d'état of 1848, which is vividly described, down to 1868.

John Marchmont's Legacy

Joshua Haggard's Daughter

The starting-point of the plot is a stern minister's marriage to a pretty child-like waif whom he has rescued from a vagabond life.

Just As I Am

Lady Audley's Secret

A fair representative of her numerous novels. The fictitious death and burial of a woman and the mysterious disappearance of a man are the mainspring of this novel.

Lady's Mile
Lady Lisle
Like and Unlike
London Pride
Lost for Love
Lovels of Arden, The
Lucius Davoren
Milly Darrell
Mohawks
Mount Royal
One Life, One Love
One Thing Needful
Only a Clod

Open Verdict, An

A rich heiress is believed by her neighbours, including for a time her lover, to have caused her father's death, though the crime could not be brought home to her. Her complete innocence is established in the last chapters, and poetic justice dispensed to friends and enemies.

Phantom Fortune
Ralph, the Bailiff
Robert Ainsleigh
Rough Justice
Run to Earth
Rupert Godwin
Sir Jasper's Tenant
Sons of Fire
Story of Barbara, The
Strange World, A
Strangers and Pilgrims
Taken at the Flood
Thou Art the Man!
To the Bitter End
Trail of the Serpent, The
Under Love's Rule
Under the Red Flag
Venetians, The
Vixen

Weavers and Weft; and other Stories

Characteristic novelettes of incident. The title-story deals with a mercenary marriage, sensualism and jealousy. Christmas in Possession and Sir Luke's Return are farces.

Wyllard's Weird

Bramah, Ernest. The Wallet of Kai Lung

Comic stories of China and the Chinese, which may or may not be accurate renderings of the national character, but are full of their more superficial features and foibles, often very much burlesqued. Robbers, mandarins, lovers, and rogues act and talk in an absurdly diffuse language.

Brand of the Broad Arrow, The — Major Arthur Griffiths
Branded Name, A ... ... — John Bloundelle-Burton

Branded Prince ... ... W. Chesney
Brass ... ... Nellie K. Blissett
Brass Bottle, The ... ... F. Anstey
Brave Lady, A ... ... Mrs. Craik
Brave Poor Thing, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Bravest of the Brave, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Bravo, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper

Bray, Capt. Claude
Chattel or Wife — Cuirassier of Arran's, A

Bray, Mrs. R. We Four

Breachley, Black Sheep ... ... Louis Becke
Bread of Tears ... ... G. B. Burgin

Breaker, Leon. Riding to Win

Breaker of Laws, A ... ... W. Pett Ridge
Breaking the Shackles ... ... Frank Barrett
Bred in the Bush ... ... Nat Gould
Breezie Langton ... ... Hawley Smart

"Brenda" (Mrs. Castle Smith). The Earl's Grand-Daughter

Brenda Yorke ... ... Mary Cecil Hay

Brereton, Capt. F. S.
Dragon of Pekin, The — With Rifle and Bayonet
In the King's Service — With Shield and Assegai
One of the Fighting Scouts

Bretherton, Ralph Harold. Child Mind, The
Pleasantly written sketches of home life, of father and mother, from a child's point of view.

Breton, Frederic
Eccentric Lord Ulverscroft
God Save England
A romance of adventure and passionate love in the times of Edward III. and his successor. The history of Cinque Ports, and the reprisals made on our coasts by the French, the doings of a doughty Scottish admiral, &c., furnish plenty of action.
True Heart
A historical romance of Reformation times in Switzerland (1514-25), founded on research, and to a large extent philosophical in motive. Paracelsus, Erasmus and Æcolampadius are introduced.

Brewer, John Francis. The Speculators

Briar and Palm ... ... Annie S. Swan
Bride from the Bush, A ... ... E. W. Hornung
Bride of Japan, A ... ... Carlton Dawe
Bride of Lammermoor, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Bride's Madness, A ... ... Allen Upward
Bridge of Glass ... ... F. W. Robinson

Bright, Florence. A Girl Capitalist
A girl's experiments in trade and what came of them.

Bright, F., and R. Machray. The Vision Splendid

Brilliant Woman, The — Hon. Mrs. H. W. Chetwynd
Briseis ... ... — William Black
Bristol Bells ... ... — Emma Marshall
Bristol Diamonds ... ... — Emma Marshall
British Barbarians, The ... ... — Grant Allen
Britomart ... ... — Mrs. Herbert Martin

Brockman, J. Roseacre, or Teddy's Inheritance

Broken Blossoms ... ... — Florence Marryat
Broken Bonds ... ... — Hawley Smart
Broken Down ... ... — Nat Gould
Broken Lights ... ... — Alan St. Aubyn
Broken Promise, A ... ... — Violet Whyte
Broken Seal, The ... ... — Dora Russell
Broken to Harness ... ... — Edmund Yates

Brontë, Anne
Agnes Grey — Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The

Brontë, Charlotte
Jane Eyre — Shirley
Professor, The — Villette

Brontë, Emily. Wuthering Heights

Brooke, Emma F.
Confessions of Stephen Whapshare — Engrafted Rose, The — Life, the Accuser
Poet's Child, The
A study of the vice of vanity, and of the poignant situation of a woman and her two sons, who live overshadowed by its influence; also of the ruinous effects of a single potential lie.
Superfluous Woman, A

Brookes of Bridlemere, The ... — G. J. Whyte-Melville

Brookfield, Mrs. Charles. The Diary of a Year
Recording a year's events in the life of a woman of the world; domestic unhappiness, intrigue nearly disastrous, and the establishing of domestic peace.

Brooks, Helena. Lord Lynton's Ward

Broom Squire ... ... — S. Baring-Gould
Brother Gabriel ... ... — M. Betham Edwards
Brotherhood of the Coast, The ... ... — D. L. Johnstone
Brotherhood of Seven Kings, The — L. T. Meade & R. Eustace
Brothers and Sisters ... ... — Emma Marshall
Brothers of the Chain ... ... — Geo. Griffith
Brought to Bay ... ... — Col. R. H. Savage

Brought Together ... ... "Rita"

Broughton, Rhoda

Alas!

Beginner, A

An unsophisticated young lady writes anonymously a novel that is assailed for its impropriety and causes a world of embarrassment in her relations with relatives, friends and lovers. A comic episode, with light ridicules of the provincial critic and other varieties of the species.

Belinda

Belinda, externally impassive and cold, burning with concealed passion, is on the verge of stooping to folly, but is saved in time. The vulgarly ironical Sarah, her grandmother and her dogs are humorous sketches. Dresden is the scene.

Cometh up as a Flower

The life and the love story of an innocent, impulsive girl, told by herself. She loves passionately and unreservedly a young Scot who is poor; but her father's distresses make it advisable to secure a rich husband.

Dear Faustina

Doctor Cupid

A group of love affairs, prosperous or disastrous in their fortunes, those of two sisters being the chief, one of whom dies.

Foes in Law

The varied life of a large family of young people and the strained relations existing between various members. Two sisters-in-law represent the hostile forces, a pair of well contrasted characters, whose mutual influence and gradual progress to a better understanding, is related with vivacity and sprightly humour.

Game and the Candle, The

A somewhat cynical story of a woman's passion and disillusionment.

Good-bye, Sweetheart!

The story of a headstrong, coquettish, and very often foolish heroine, her casual conquests, and her own disastrous love for a man who shares her passion, a love that is ruined by her own folly and ends in her tragic death.

Joan

The story of a gracious and sweet tempered girl, brought up in refinement and then sent to live with a family of good natured but vulgar cousins, and of her love, which runs far from smoothly, but reaches happiness in the end.

Lavinia

Mrs. Bligh

Nancy

The earlier part depicts the merry, undisciplined life of a neglected family of youngsters, whose father is selfish and indifferent. Among them Nancy grows up, at first an unkempt, but generous and faithful girl; then we see her married, a fine example of womanhood, with a worthy husband, with whom, however, she is not perfectly mated. Her innocent imprudence is partly the cause of some episodes of scandal and jealousy.

Broughton, Rhoda—*continued.*

Not Wisely, but too Well
How a girl of loving disposition threw away her heart upon an unworthy man—a muscular libertine of the Guy Livingstone type, and how, when life had become intolerably dreary, she almost succumbed to a great temptation.

Red as a Rose is She
The heroine, a mixture of truth and folly, self respect and cowardice, qualities that cause the bitter and the sweet vicissitudes of her love story. Her deceptions are paid for by suffering, and in the end she is restored to sincerity and happiness.

Scylla or Charybdis ?

Second Thoughts
Light comedy all through, with a number of differentiated character sketches. A spice of caricature in the poet Challoner and some psychological art in the main story—the taming of a shrew.

Brown, Alice. The Mannerings
A story of New England life, in which ordinary incidents are skilfully woven to portray striking and diverse characters, whose personalities make its chief interest.

Brown Ambassador, The ... ... Mrs. Hugh Fraser

Brown, Mrs. Innes. Three Daughters of the United Kingdom

Brown Portmanteau, The ... ... Curtis Yorke

Brown, Robert. Jack Abbot's Log

Brown, V.C.... ... ... Mrs. Alexander

Brown, Vincent
Romance of a Ritualist, The Two in Captivity

Brownsmith's Boy ... ... Geo. M. Fenn

Bruce, Corinna. All in All

Bruce Reynell, M.A., Locum Tenens ... J. D. Craig

Brudenells of Brude, The ... Emma Jane Worboise

Brune, Francis. Vaussore

Bryant, E. M.
Kittie Lonsdale Norma

Bryant, Marguerite
Morton Verlost Woman's Privilege, A
Princess Cynthia, The

Bryden, H. A. An Exiled Scot

Bubble and Squeak ... ... Phil Robinson

Buchan, John
Grey Weather Lost Lady of Old Years, A
Half-hearted, The Watcher by the Threshold
John Burnet of Barns

Buchanan, Robert

Andromeda

Canvey Island, at the mouth of the Thames, is the scene of this romantic play. The monster is a rough and brutal, but not wholly detestable, sailor who returns to claim his wife, whom he had married when she was almost a child, and who has fallen in love with a more attractive man.

Come live with me and be my Love

Founded on the play "Squire Kate." A country tale, involving several stage situations and appropriate characters, *e.g.*, a faithful steward and a shepherd.

Effie Hetherington

An uncouth and savage, but truly heroic man, infatuated with a capricious and worthless girl. The story sets forth tragically his pure, but unreasoning devotion.

Father Anthony

Foxglove Manor

A ritualist clergyman, whose character is compounded of sensuousness and self-deception, deserts a girl whom he has seduced, and intrigues with a married woman, all, as he professes, without any ill motive. On being exposed he enters the Church of Rome. There is a melodramatic scene, in which a scientist throws his wife into a trance and pretends she is dead.

God and the Man

A study of the vanity and folly of individual hate. A man bitterly wronged by another, pursues the villain relentlessly until both are face to face with death at the extremity of the habitable world. Then, as it were in the presence of God, he pardons and rescues his foe.

Heir of Linne, The

A little melodrama of love, seduction, and Nemesis, played out by the Laird of Linne (an estate on the South West coast of Scotland); his rightful heir, son of a woman he betrayed; and the supposed heir, an arrogant young scamp, on whom the tables are turned in the last act. An unfrocked priest, a strange mixture of drunkard and seer, is a prominent actor.

Lady Kilpatrick

Love me for Ever

A romantic and emotional little story, embodying a version of the weird old legend of "The Flying Dutchman."

Martyrdom of Madeline

As an innocent girl Madeline is ruthlessly betrayed by a French music-master, and trapped into a marriage which the villain denies when he finds she has no money. Her varied career as an actress, etc., her marriage with a worthy man, the reappearance and persecution of the Frenchman, and his well-deserved death, are the subject of the ensuing romance.

Master of the Mine, The

The plot turns on the mysterious seduction of a girl, the guilt of which is eventually brought home to the master of the mine by the hero, who by good fortune and resolute conduct wins from the culprit his millionaire sweetheart and supplants him as owner of the mine. Cornish scenes and characters.

Buchanan, Robert—*continued.*

Moment After, The: a Tale of the Unseen
An illused Italian murders his wife and her paramour, and is hanged, but falls to the ground and is reprieved. These are his records of what he felt while in a semi-moribund state.

New Abelard, The

Rachel Dene

Rev. Annabel Lee, The

Shadow of the Sword, The
A Breton fisherman refuses to serve under Napoleon, believing war to be forbidden by Christianity; he is persecuted, hunted, outlawed, and becomes insane. During the "Hundred Days" he tries to assassinate Napoleon.

Woman and the Man

Buchheim, E. S. Self-willed Family

Buckley, R. J. Master Spy, The

Buckley, William. Croppies Lie Down. A Tale of Ireland in '98
The story deals with the battles, intrigues, bribery and knavery of that unhappy period, and through it there runs a villain's love story.

Buffalo Runners, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne

Builders, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher

Bullen, Frank T.

Apostles of the South East

Deep-Sea Plunderings

Whaleman's Wife, A
The story of adventures on board a whaler, of a villainous captain's treatment of his wife and crew, and of the influence of a christian sailor.

Bullock, Shan F.

Barrys, The

Squireen, The
A story of life among the Ulster Protestants: tells how a dare-devil, impecunious squire deserted his lover to marry for money, and how his wife, "The Squireen," having sold herself for nothing, is faithful and dutiful to the end.

Bunce, The Bobby and the Broads ... Fritz Zorn

Bunch of Cherries, A ... ... L. T. Meade

Bundle of Life, A ... ... John Oliver Hobbes

Bunter's Cruise ... ... C. Gleig

Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress

Burchell, Sydney Herbert

Daniel Herrick In the Days of King James

My Lady of the Bass
A stirring fiction founded on the defence and ultimate surrender of the Bass Rock, an island-fortress at the mouth of the Firth of Forth. The period is that of William and Mary, and there is the usual love element to lend additional piquancy to the narrative.

Burchett, G. Parson's Lass

Burden Bearers ... . Annie S. Swan

Burden of a Woman, The ... ... Richard Pryce

Burden of Her Youth, The ... ... L. T. Meade

Burges Letters, The ... ... Edna Lyal

Burgher Quixote, A ... ...Douglas Blackburn

Burgin, G. B.

Bread of Tears, The

Dance at the Four Corners

Fortune's Footballs

Goddess of Gray's Inn

Hermits of Gray's Inn, The

His Lordship and Others

Man who Died, The

Owing to mistaken identity, a man reported killed is able to return home and to observe, during a voyage to Canada, his widow's flirtation with a would-be successor. After many amusing episodes, husband and wife are re-united.

Person in the House, The

Settled Out of Court

Shutters of Silence, The

The story of a sin and its punishment; giving the experiences of a lad, reared in a Canadian monastery, in the modern world of fashion.

Son of Mammon, A

Tiger's Claw, The

Tomalyn's Quest

Tuxter's Little Maid

Way Out, The

Wilful Woman, A

Burgomaster's Wife, The ... ... G. Ebers

Burland, H. Dacobra

Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Children I Have Known

Fair Barbarian, A

His Grace of Osmonde

The story of the Lady of Quality's husband; the end of the 17th and the beginning of the 18th centuries furnish scenery, costumes and manners.

In Connection with the de Willoughby Claim

Country life in Tennessee about the time of the Civil War (1861).

Lady of Quality, A

Supposed to be written in the 17th century. The heroine is a character of extraordinary energy and egoism. As a child she is a little dare-devil, as a girl a hoyden, indulging in clandestine love-passages, when marriageable she weds an aged earl, and on his death becomes a duchess. In a fit of fear and passion, she murders an old lover, laying the ghost of her past for ever; and in spite of remorse and the constant risk of discovery, she lives out her life pleasantly and in outward honour.

Little Lord Fauntleroy

A fairy-tale in real life. The seven-year-old hero, living among vulgar people in New York, suddenly becomes heir to a selfish and crusty old earl, goes to England and fascinates everybody, including his ogreish grandsire.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson—*continued.*

Little Saint Elizabeth

Louisiana

A pathetic story, embodying scenes of life in the mountain region of North Carolina.

Making of a Marchioness, The

One I Knew the Best of All

The life of a little playwright and romancer of the nursery, confessedly autobiographic.

That Lass o' Lowrie's

A story of Lancashire. The romantic plot tells how a young engineer marries the brave daughter of a savage and drunken miner, after she had saved his life.

Through One Administration

A poignant drama enacted amidst the brilliant social life and the political corruption of Washington. A woman married to a politician of the worst type, loves and is loved again by an old wooer. Both are true and conscientious people, and the pathos of the situation is that the lover watches the husband using his wife for base political ends.

Tide on the Moaning Bar, The

Burney, Frances. Evelina

Burnham, C. L. The Right Princess

Burnside, Margaret. The Delusions of Diana

Burnt Million, The ... ... James Payn

Burrard, W. D. Weaver of Runes, A

Burton, J. Bloundelle-

Across the Salt Seas

A romance of nautical adventure in the times of Queen Anne, partly founded on historical records of the wars with the French and Spanish.

Bitter Heritage, A

Branded Name, A

The story of a woman's revenge upon the family of one who wronged her when a slave-girl, and whose name was branded on her breast; also of her daughter's attachment to one of the hated family.

Clash of Arms, The

Denounced

Desert Ship, The

Fate of Valsec

Fortune's My Foe

Love, revenge and adventure in the latter days of George II.'s reign. Much of the action takes place on shipboard, and Hawkes' famous victory off Quiberon furnishes a concluding battle-piece.

Gentleman Adventurer, A

"A Story of Panama," founded on the history of the famous project for seizing Panama from the Spaniards in 1698; an exciting tale of buccaneering exploits.

Burton, J. Bloundelle—*continued.*

Hispaniola Plate, The
Story of the loss of the Hispaniola Plate off San Domingo at the end of the 17th century, and of the search for and recovery of it in the 19th century through the discovery of a manuscript.

In the Day of Adversity
Scourge of God, The
Seafarers, The
Servants of Sin
Vanished Rival, A
Year One, The

Bush Studies ... ... B. Baynton
Bush Whacking ... ... H. Clifford
Bushranger's Sweetheart ... ... Hume Nisbet
Bushy: Adventures of a Girl ... ... Cynthia Westover
Business in Great Waters, A ... ... Julian Corbett
But Men Must Work ... ... Rosa N. Carey
But Yet a Woman ... ... A. S. Hardy

Butler, Maud M. The Rightful Daughter

Butler, Samuel

Erewhon
Erewhon Revisited
Way of All Flesh, The
This is the history of a family, written in a philosophical vein; as a study in character it shows the decadence of the descendants of a village genius.

Butt, B. M.

Eugenie
A tender little picture of the domestic life of two sisters in Tourville, with their most pathetic love stories. One of this gentle pair sees her gallant husband shot during the Franco-German War.

Miss Molly
A short and slight story, delicately picturing scenes of home life, with a bright and happy girl for heroine, who, when trouble comes, shows herself capable of deep devotion.

By a Finnish Lake ... ... P. Waineman
By a Hair's Breadth ... ... Headon Hill
By Berwen Banks ... ... Allen Raine
By Bread Alone ... ... J. K. Friedman
By Celia's Arbour ... ... Besant and Rice
By Command of the Prince ... J. Lawrence Lambe
By Creek and Gully ... ... Twelve Australian Writers
By Dulvercombe Water ... ... Harold Vallings
By Fortune's Whim ... ... T. W. Speight
By Order of the Brotherhood ... ... Le Voleur
By Order of the Company ... ... Mary Johnston
By Order of the Czar ... ... Joseph Hatton
By Order of the King ... ... Victor Hugo

By Proxy ... ... James Payn
By Reef and Palm ... ... Louis Becke
By Right of Conquest... ... ... G. A. Henty
By Right of Sword ... ... A. W. Marchmont
By Roaring Loom ... ... J. M. Mather
By Rock and Pool ... ... Louis Becke
By Sheer Pluck ... ... G. A. Henty
By Strange Paths ... ... F. S. Newberry
By Stroke of Sword ... . Andrew Balfour
By Thames and Tiber... ... Mrs. Aylmer Gowing
By the North Sea ... ... Emma Marshall
By the Rise of the River ... ... Austin Clare
By the Ramparts of Jezreel ... ... A. Davenport
By the Roaring Reuss... ... ... W. B. Birtt
By Uphill Paths ... ... E. Van Sommer
By Weeping Cross ... ... Lady Laura Ridding
By Woman's Wit ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Bygone Days in Our Village ... ... J. L. Watson
Byeways ... ... Robert Hichens

Byrde, Margaretta. The Searchers

Bystander, The ... ... J. A. Ashby-Sterry

Cabin in the Clearing, The ... ... E. G. Ellis
Cabinet Secret, The ... ... Guy Boothby

Cable, G. W.

Bonaventure
Bylow Hill
Cavalier, The
Dr. Sevier. 2 vols.
Grandissimes
Madame Delphine
Old Creole Days
Strong Hearts

Cadett, Herbert. Adventures of a Journalist, The

Caffyn, K. M. ("Iota")

Anne Mauleverer
Children of Circumstance
He For God Only

The story tells how a curate, to support himself in his detached absorption in his work, drew vampire-like upon the reserves of his wife's love, until, by the loss of their first-born, she also was brought to the brink of the grave.

Minx, The
Miss Milne and I
Poor Max
Quaker Grandmother, A

Yellow Aster, A

A study in eccentricities of whom the principal is an abnormal girl, the offspring of two unparental scientists. The problem is to show how this "sexless" creature becomes "sexful" as the result of maternity.

Caged! ... ... Headon Hill

Caine, Hall

Bondman, The

A kind of modern Saga of Iceland and the Isle of Man in the days of the Napoleonic Wars; a tale of uncurbed, elemental natures, of lawless crimes, and illimitable revenge. The plot is of a complicated nature, but the dominant situation results from a persecuted son's life-long effort to avenge his mother, the object of his fatal quest being his own brother.

Captain Davy's Honeymoon

Christian, The

An attempt to survey the religious life of contemporary London. Two passionate and sensuous beings are the exponents of the thought; and as the emotional interest of the story of their loves and estrangements becomes keener, the philosophic purpose is well-nigh lost sight of in the fierce play of motive and passion.

Deemster, The

Scene.—The Isle of Man, 1775. A homicide is tried by his father, the Bishop, according to ancient usage, and is sentenced to live solitarily in a desolate corner of Man. Here in misery and affliction he works out his own redemption, and in that pestilence offers his life as atonement to the people.

Eternal City, The

An ambitious propagandist romance, the moral, religious, and political tendencies of the contemporary world being typified in the life of Rome and Italy. Personal interest centres in the loves of two characteristic figures, the Socialist Rossi, "a noble, natural man," endowed with irresistible energy, and the beautiful Roma, who atones for early frailty by heroic devotion.

Manxman, The

A good young man's surrender to passion, and the retribution falling on himself and others, are the characteristic themes. By an ancient Manx custom the hero is left in charge of his friend's sweetheart, and the pair fall in love and betray trusting and simple-minded Pete. The agony of remorse urges the offender at last to confess, and the magnanimous victim actually smoothes the way for his betrayer to marry the divorced heroine.

Scapegoat, The

Jewish life in Morocco. Israel Ben Oliel cleanses himself from the guilt of a tyrannical and extortionate life by abandoning his dignities amidst the jeers of the populace, and living a life of a John the Baptist in the wilderness.

Shadow of a Crime, The

A high-pitched romance of Cumberland in Restoration times. A false suspicion of murder threatens a dalesman's family with ruin, and to save his loved ones he avows the crime, though innocent. He is saved on the very scaffold by the confession of the real murderer.

Son of Hagar, A

A romance of modern Cumberland, the subject being fraternal villainy. A talented and cultured man, but bitterly passionate and vindictive, schemes his brother's ruin, separates him from his wife and compasses his imprisonment. Eventually the villain dies tragically.

Caird, Mrs. Mona. The Daughter of Danaus

Cairnes, Captain. The Coming Waterloo

A military romance of the year 1903, when it is supposed England, Germany and Austria will be arrayed against France and Russia, and a campaign in northern France will be decided by the defeat of the French in a great night attack. Very realistic and up-to-date in the details of tactics, artillery and military apparatus generally.

Calderon, Geo. Downey V. Green

Californian Stories ... ... Bret Harte
Californians, The ... ...Gertrude Atherton
Caliph Vathek, The ... ... William Beckford

Calkins, F. W. My Host the Enemy

Call of the Future, The ... Bertram Tanqueray
Call of the Wild, The ... ... Jack London
Called Back ... ... Hugh Conway
Called Back to Tsarland ... ... Fred Whishaw
Called of her Country... ... ... E. Everett Green
Callista ... ... John Henry Newman

Callwell, J. M. Little Irish Girl

Calumnies ... ... E M. Davy
Cambric Mask, The ... ... Robert W. Chambers

Cambridge, Ada

At Midnight
Devastators, The
Fidelis
Humble Enterprise, A
Little Minx, A
Marked Man, A
Marriage Ceremony, A
Materfamilias
Not all in Vain
Path and Goal
Three Miss Kings, The

Cameos ... ... Marie Corelli

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett

Bitter Fruit
Craze of Christina
Devil's Apples
Difficult Matter, A
Fair Fraud, A
Ill Wind, An
Little Lady Lee
Loyal Lover, A
Man's Undoing, A
Midsummer Madness
Passing Fancy, A
This Wicked World
Two Cousins and a Castle
Ways of a Widow, The
Woman's No, A

Cameronians, The ... ... James Grant
Camiola ... ... Justin McCarthy
Camp at Wandinong, The ... ... Ethel S. Turner

Campbell, F.

For Three Moons
Love the Atonement

Campbell, Lady Colin. Darell Blake

Campion Court ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Cankerworm ... ... Geo. Manville Fenn
Canny Countryside, A ... ... John Horne
Canonbury Holt ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Canon's Daughter, The ... ... W. B. Cooke
Canon's Ward, The ... ... James Payn
Cape Cousins, The ... ... E. Everett-Green

Capes, Bernard

Adventures of the Comte de la Muette
A romance of action and of love-making during the Reign of Terror.

At a Winter's Fire
A collection of stories mostly of the grim sort that we associate with Poe. An 'Eddy on the Floor' is a peculiar ghost story that has its mixture of horror and fascination. 'Jack and Jill' is rather of the kind invented by Munchausen.

Castle in Spain, A
A story of intrigue and adventure during the Peninsula War, involving a mystery in connection with the Royal House of France: it is replete with incident.

From Door to Door
Short stories of an uncommon type. 'A Coward':—Describes a man's feelings when threatened with death by fire. 'A True Princess':—Records the aristocratic sufferings of a patrician lady who has caught a cold from a servant girl.

Joan Brotherhood
The tragic history of a foundling girl, who marries a parson secretly, goes on the stage and is led by her ambition to be an actress, to her own undoing. Contains much painful incident, and deals boldly with shady phases of life

Lake of Wine, The
An animated story of an immensely valuable ruby, and of the plots and counterplots of which it is the occasion. Gallants and ruffians are the actors, the passions revealed are mostly evil.

Love Like a Gipsy

Mill of Silence, The

Our Lady of Darkness
A story of intrigue and adventure, with a courtesan and priestess of anarchy as dominant figure, and some historical names among the subordinate personages, the historical events of the French Revolution being used as the setting.

Plots

Capful O' Nails, A ... ... D. Christie Murray
Caprice of Julia, The ... ... Lewis Sergeant
Caprices of a Royal Incognita, The ... Told by Herself
The adventures of two Royal Princesses travelling *incog.* A skit on society, introducing the Coronation in Imperia (England), and the Emperor of Militaria (Germany), and giving a survey of "high life" from within

Capsina ... ... E. F. Benson
Captain Bluitt ... ... Max Adeler

Captain Castle ... ... Carlton Dawe
Captain Christie's Grand-Daughter ... Ruth Lamb
Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon ... ... Hall Caine
Cap'n Nat's Treasure ... ... Robert Leighton
Captain Geoff. ... ... Ismay Thorn
Captain Ishmael ... ... George Griffith
Captain Jacobus ... ... L. Cope Cornford
Captain January ... ...Laura E. Richards
Captain Kettle, K.C.B. ... ... Cutcliffe Hyne
Captain Macklin ... ... Richard Harding Davis
Captain of his Soul, The ... ... Henry Gilbert
Captain of the Grey Horse Troop ... Hamlin Garland
Captain of the Guard ... ... James Grant
Captain of the "Guidara" ... ... Jules Verne
Captain of the "Mary Rose" ... ... W. Laird Clowes
Captain of the Parish... ... ... John Quine
Captain of the "Polestar," The ... A. Conan Doyle
Captain of the "Vulture," The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Captain Ravenshaw ... ... R. N. Stephens
Captain Satan ... ... Louis Gallet
Captain Shannon ... ...Coulson Kernahan
Captain Stormalong ... ... John Shaw
Captains Courageous ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Captain's Room, The ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Captive of Pekin, The... ... ... Chas. Hannan
Capture of the "Estrella," The... ... Claud Harding
Captured Cruiser, The ... ... Cutcliffe Hyne
Car of Phœbus, The ... ... R. J. Lees
Carbuncle Clue, The ... ... Fergus Hume

Cardella, G.

For the Life of Others King's Daughter
Cardigan ... ... Robert W. Chambers
Cardinal and his Conscience ... ... Graham Hope
Cardinal's Page, The ... ... James Baker
Cardinal's Snuff Box ... ... Henry Harland
Career of a Beauty, The ... John Strange Winter
Career of Candida ... ... George Paston
Career of Claudia ... ... Frances Mary Peard

Carey, Rosa Nouchette

Aunt Diana
Averil
Barbara Heathcote's Trial
Home life of a family of girls, all differing in character, all wilful. Barbara is a blunt, outspoken girl, whose very candour leads her into misunderstandings and troubles.
But Men Must Work

Carey, Rosa Nouchette—*continued.*

Cousin Mona

Dr. Luttrell's First Patient

Esther Cameron's Story

A widowed mother's struggle with poverty, and the different conduct and character of two sisters, one imaginative and ambitious; the other, Esther, a quiet worker, making the best of her lot.

For Lilias

Heriot's Choice

Herb of Grace

Highway of Fate, The

Life's Trivial Round

A simple, unaffected account of the ordinary events of domestic life; a quiet picture of little things, with nothing more exciting than the wedding festivities that crown the story.

Little Miss Muffet

Mistress of Brae Farm

Lover or Friend

Mollie's Prince

Mary St. John

Mrs. Romney

Merle's Crusade

My Lady Frivol

Nellie's Memories

The experiences and troubles of a girl of sterling character, who takes the place of her dead mother in a family of brothers and sisters.

Not like other Girls

A mother and three daughters, suddenly reduced from affluence to poverty, apply themselves courageously to earn their living by dressmaking. Their cleverness and good sense win them success, and they are rewarded by offers of marriage and by a restoration of fortune.

Old, Old Story, The

Our Bessie

Only the Governess

Queenie's Whim

Other Peoples' Lives

Robert Ord's Atonement

Rue with a Difference

A quiet story of domestic life in a cathedral town, with the love affairs of a step-mother and a step-daughter as chief motive of the plot.

Search for Basil Lyndhurst

Wee Wifie

Sir Godfrey's Granddaughters

Wooed and Married

Uncle Max

Carissima, The ... ... Lucas Malet

Carita ... ... Mrs. Oliphant

Carita ... ... Eyre Hussey

Carling, John R. The Shadow of the Czar

Carlowrie ... ... Annie S. Swan

Carlton Rowley ... ... J. Wray

Carlyle, John Newman. Sour Music

Carman, Albert R. Preparation of Ryerson Embury

Carmichael, Hartley. Carstairs of Castle Craig, The

Carpathia Knox ... ... Curtis Yorke

Carr, Mrs. Comyns. Cottage Folk

Carr, M. E. George Goring's Daughters
The story of the early life of two sisters who are thrown by their mother's death and their father's neglect on their own resources, and of the sacrifice made by the younger on behalf of the elder.
Love and Honour

Carrel, Frederic
Houses of Ignorance
Paul Le Maistre
Progress of Pauline Kessler
Realization of Justus Moran

Carroll, Lewis
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland
Hunting of the Snark, The
Sylvie and Bruno
Through the Looking Glass, and what Alice found there
A new genre of fairy tale which draws on modern science and all kinds of modern ideas for its materials, and finds its most characteristic expression in droll irrelevance and the fantastic distortion of familiar things. Though written for children and inspired by the prattle and innocent charm of children, the wit, the fanciful humour, and the subtlety of many of its comic undermeanings can be appreciated fully only by educated adults.

"Carrots," Just a Little Boy ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Carstairs of Castle Craig, The ... Hartley Carmichael
Carved Lions, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Casa Braccio ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Case and the Cure, The ... ... Gertrude Gordon
Case of a Man With His Wife ... ... Theo Gift
Case of Ailsa Gray ... ... George Manville Fenn
Case of Mr. Lucraft, The ... ... Besant and Rice

Caskoden, Edwin. See under Charles Major

Caspar Brooke's Daughter ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Cassidy, James
Gift of Life, The
Love is Love

Cassy ... ... Hesba Stretton
Cast Up by the Sea ... ... Sir S. White Baker
Castaway, The ... ... Edmund Yates
Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks, The ...Frank R. Stockton
Casting of Nets ... ... Richard Bagot
Castle and Manor ... ... St. George Mivart

Castle, Agnes and Egerton
Bath Comedy, The
Gay and witty social farce, laid in fashionable Bath under the Beau Nash régime (middle 18th century); the characters a jealous husband, a doting wife, and a dashing widow who intervenes disastrously to reconcile the two, and so starts a complicated train of misadventures, which in a day or two end farcically and happily.

Castle, Agnes and Egerton—*continued.*

Pride of Jennico, The

Passages in the life of Capt. Basil Jennico, scion of an ancient English family, who inherits princely estates in Moravia about the year 1770, and meets with strange and thrilling adventures through his courtship of a fascinating princess, only child of a reigning house.

Secret Orchard, The

Star Dreamer, The

The memories clustering round the herb garden at Bindon, "when George III. lay dying," and when there came to the old alchemist, who lived there with his lord, his daughter Ellinor.

Castle, Egerton

Consequences

"La Bella"

Light of Scarthey, The

Marshfield the Observer, and the Death Dance

Five stories, mostly related by an eccentric observer of the minds and emotions of men and women, along with his interesting comments. They are chiefly fantastic, or ultra-romantic, stories of unruly passion, remorse, etc. The Death Dance is a spirited tale of the war in Hungary in 1849. Endymion in barracks is a psychological sketch of a dreamer who takes to the soldier's life.

Young April

A sprightly story of a young man's thirty days of crowded life, love and adventure. The hero suddenly learns he has inherited the vast wealth and honours of a duke, and devotes a month of freedom to the pursuit of unfettered happiness. Incidents and characters express to the fullest the joy and the romance of youth.

Castle Daly ... ... Annie Keary
Castle in Spain, A ... ... Bernard Capes
Castle Inn, The ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
Castle Lacy ... ... Mrs. M. A. Houchen
Castle Meadows ... ... Emma Marshall
Castle Omeragh ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Castle Warlock ... ...George Macdonald
Cat of Bubastes, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Catacombs of Paris, The ... ... E. Berthet
Catalina ... ... L. T. Meade
Cathedral Courtship, A ... Kate Douglas Wiggin
Catherine Ashton ... ... Elizabeth M. Sewell
Catherine of Calais ... ... Mrs. Henry de la Pasture
Catherine Sterling ... ... Norma Lorimer

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Lazarre

Catholic, The .. ..
Catmur's Caves ... ... Richard Dowling
Catriona ... ... Robert Louis Stevenson
Cat's-Paw, The ... ... B. M. Croker
Caught at Last ... ... Dick Donovan

Causton, John Ferris. The Comedy of a Suburban Chapel
Cavalier, The ... ... G. W. Cable
Cavalier's Stronghold ... ... Mrs. C Musters
Cavaliers ... ... S. R. Keightley
Cavalry Life... ... ... John Strange Winter
Caxtons, The ... ... Lord Lytton

Cayley, Hugh. A Matter of Morals

Cease Fire! ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage ... ... "Ouida"
Cecile ... ... H. Smart
Cecilia ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Cecilia de Noël ... ... Lanoe Falconer
Cecil's Tryst... ... ... James Payn
Cedar Star ... ... Mary E. Mann
Celebrity, The ... ... Winston Churchill
Celeste ... ... Walmer Downe
Celibate's Club, The ... ... I. Zangwill
Celibate's Wife ... ... Herbert Flowerdew
Celibates ... ... George Moore
Celtic Twilight, The ... ... W. B. Yeats
Cerise ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville

Cervantes. Don Quixote

César Birotteau ... ... H. de Balzac
César Cascabel ... ... Jules Verne
Chains of Circumstance ... ... T. W. Speight

Chambers, Robert W.

Ashes of Empire
Cambric Mask, The
Cardigan
Gay Conspiracy, A
Haunts of Men
King and a Few Dukes, A
King in Yellow, The
Lorraine
Maid at Arms
Maids of Paradise, The

A story of France at the time of the Franco-German War (1870-1), whose interest centres around the theft of a certain diamond-studded crucifix from the French Crown jewels; also round a democratic Countess and an American member of the French secret police.

Outsiders, The
Red Republic, The

Champington Mystery, The ... ... "Le Voleur"
Champion, The ... Mary L. Pendered & Alice Stronach
Champion of the Seventies, The ... Edith A. Barnett
Chandos ... ... "Ouida"
Change of Air, A ... ... Anthony Hope
Changeling, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Changes and Chances... ... ... A. Weber

Channings, The ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood

Chant, Mrs. Ormiston. Sellcut's Manager

Chantry House ... ... C. M. Yonge
Chaplain of the Fleet, The ... ... Besant and Rice
Chaplet of Pearls, The ... ... C. M. Yonge
Chapter of Accidents, A ... ...Mrs. Hugh Fraser
Charge to Keep, A ... ... P. A. Blyth
Chariot of the Flesh, The ... ... Hedley Peek
Charity Chance ... ... Walter Raymond
Charity Ghost, The ... ... Tom Gallon

Charles, Joseph F.
Duke of Linden, The Statesman's Chance, A

Charles Franklyn ... ... "Hasmbib"
Charles O'Malley ... ... Charles Lever

Charlesworth, Maria L. Ministering Children

Charlotte ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
Charlotte's Inheritance ... ... M. E. Braddon
Charming Miss Kyrle ... ... Mina Sandeman
Charming Renée ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Chartreuse of Parma, The "Stendhal" (Marie H. Beyle)
Chase of the Ruby, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Chasma ... ... H. W. G. Hyrst
Chattel or Wife? ... ... Claude Bray

Chatterton, G. G.
Angel of Chance Sport of Circumstance
Court of Destiny Straight Shoes

Cheap Jack Zita ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Cheer Boys Cheer ... ... Henry Russell
Cherry Ripe... ... ... Helen Mathers

Chesney, Weatherby
Adventures of an Engineer
Adventures of a Solicitor
Baptist Ring, The
The wonderful ring is left by a father as a sole legacy to a son whom he disinherits. His twin brother, who succeeds to the estate, endeavours to obtain it, and does so, but to him it brings only too well deserved misfortune; whilst it confers happiness and recovery of his possessions upon its rightful owner.
Dilemma of Commander Brett
Four Red Nightcaps
John Topp, Pirate
Chestnuts ... ... Ernest Wells

Chetwode, R. D.
John of Strathbourne
Knight of the Golden Chain

Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Henry
Brilliant Woman, A — Member's Wife, The

Chetwynd, Mrs. and W. H. Wilkins.
John Ellicombe's Temptation

Chevalier D'Auriac ... ... S. Levett-Yeats
Chevalier de Maison Rouge, The ... Alexandre Dumas
Chevalier of the Splendid Crest, The ... Sir H. Maxwell
Chicamon Stone ... ... C. Phillipps-Wolley
Chicot, the Jester ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Chiefly Uncle Parker ... ... W. Carter Platts
Child at the Helm, A ... ... Winifred Graham
Child Mind ... ... Ralph H. Bretherton
Child of Pleasure, The ... ... G. D'Annunzio
Child of Stafferton ... ... Canon Knox-Little
Child of the Caravan or The Boy Musician E. M. Green
Child of the Cavern, The ... ... Jules Verne
Child of the Jago, The ... ... Arthur Morrison
Child Widow, A ... ... Mrs. F. H. Williamson
Childerbridge Mystery, The ... ... Guy Boothby

Childers, Erskine. The Riddle of the Sands

Children I Have Known ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
Children of Circumstance ... K. M. Caffyn ("Iota")
Children of Gibeon, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Children of Hermes ... ... H. Nisbet
Children of Silence ... ... John Cleveland
Children of Tempest ... ... Neil Munro
Children of the Castle ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Children of the Forest ... ... Jack London
Children of the Ghetto ... ... I. Zangwill
Children of the King ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Children of the Mist, The .. ... Eden Phillpotts
Children of the New Forest, The ... Captain Marryat
Children of the Soil ... ... H. Sienkiwicz
Children of this World ... ... E. F. Pinsent
Children of Wilton Chase, The... ... L. T. Meade
Children's Kingdom, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Chillingham Chronicles ... ... Helen Gingold
Chimæra ... ... F. Mabel Robinson
Chinatown Stories ... ... Chester Bailey Fernald
Chips, "Joe and Mike" ... ... S. K. Hocking
Chloris of the Island ... ... H. B. Marriott Watson
Choir Invisible, The ... ... James Lane Allen

Cholmondeley, Mary
Danver's Jewels

Cholmondeley, Mary—*continued.*

Diana Tempest

A ruined uncle is tempted in an unwary moment into a bet with a rogue that launches a series of murderous plots against his rich nephew. His helpless and remorseful suspense, the peril of his victim, and the melodramatic justice that falls on his own son, are the sensational elements of the story. Diana herself is a chaste high-spirited girl, unspotted by the world and superior to the petty ambitions of fashionable life, rejecting wealth rather than honour.

Moth and Rust

Red Pottage

A tragic novel comprising much searching analysis of motive and conduct in arbitrary and exacting circumstances, and serious criticism of modern life. The initial situation results from a duel by casting lots, and the guilty man's failure to carry out the sentence on himself. Smirched by an unlawful intrigue, the hero's character is changed by a purer love, but the issue is calamitous. Several dramatic incidents are brought about by the plot, and the emotional stress is intense. The characters are good and bad; an intolerant and narrow-minded parson is caricatured and some pseudo-literary people are severely handled. Many features of modern society are satirised, but censure falls heaviest on religious savagery and humbug.

Sir Charles Danvers

A plot-novel, utilising a character from an earlier novel, The Danver's Jewels, as hero. Satire directed against stupid people, who are plentiful in the book, and stupid conventions, often dropping into sheer caricature.

Chris of all Sorts ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Chrissie's Endeavour ... ... "Pansy"
Christabel ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Christabel Kingscote ... ... Emma Marshall
Christalla, an Unknown Quantity ... Esmé Stuart
Christian, The ... . Hall Caine

Christian, Susan

An Inland Ferry

Ardina Doran

Christian, Sydney. Two Mistakes

Christian with Two Wives, A ... ... Dennis Hird
Christian's Mistakes ... ... Mrs. Craik
Christian's Wife ... ... Maud Egerton King
Christie Johnstone ... ... Charles Reade
Christie's Old Organ ... ... O. F. Walton
Christine of the Hills ... ... Max Pemberton
Christmas Books ... ... Charles Dickens
Christmas Child, A .. ... Mrs. Molesworth
Christmas Posy, A ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Christmas Stories .. .. Charles Dickens
Christmas Tales ... ... Charles Dickens

Christmas Tree Land... ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Christopher Deane ... ... E. H. Lacon Watson
Christopher Tadpole ... ... Albert Smith
Christowell ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Chronic Loafer ... ...N. Lloyd
Chronicles of Budgepore ... ... J. Pritchard
Chronicles of Carlingford ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Chronicles of Choisy ... ... John Thomas Le Breton
Chronicles of Count Antonio ... ... Anthony Hope
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt ... ... Arthur Morrison
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch ... Dick Donovan
Chubby: a Nuisance ... ... Mrs. H. H. Penrose
Chumley's Post ... ... W. O. Stoddart
Chun-Ti-Kung ... ... Claude A. Rees
Church in the Valley, The ... ... E. H. Mitchell

Church, Prof. A. J. Two Thousand Years Ago

Church of Humanity, The ... David Christie Murray

Churchill, Winston

Celebrity, The — Mr. Keegan's Elopement
Crisis, The — Richard Carvel

Churchill, Winston Spencer. Savrola

A romance of action and political intrigue in the manner of the Zenda novels. The revolution in Laurania, the speeches of the agitators, the street fighting, &c., are described with journalistic realism.

Cigarette Maker's Romance ... F. Marion Crawford
Cigarette Papers ... ... Joseph Hatton
Cigarette Smoker, The ... ... C. Ranger Gull
Cinders ... ... Helen Mathers
Cinderella ... ... S. R. Crockett
Circle, The ... ... K. C. Thurston
Circumstance ... ... S. W. Mitchell
Citoyenne Jacqueline ... ... Sarah Tytler
City of Confusion, The ... ... C. B. Wood
City of Refuge, The ... ... Walter Besant
City Violet .. .. M E. Winchester
Claim of Anthony Lockhart, The ... Adeline Sergeant
Claim on Klondyke ... ... Edward Roper
Clara Hopgood ... ... Mark Rutherford
Clara in Blunderland ... ... Caroline Lewis
Clara Vaughan ... ... R. D. Blackmore

Clare, Austin (Miss James)

By the Rise of the River

Studies and sketches in South Tynedale: parochial literature, pure and simple; local character and customs, local dialect, faithfully reproduced.

Clare, Austin (Miss James)—*continued.*
For the Love of a Lass
Tideway, The
A pleasant Tyneside story, turning upon the love of two men for one maid, in which the worthy, after being defeated, prevails.
Clare Nugent ... ... E. O'Connor Morris
Clarence ... ... Bret Harte

Claretie, Jules. Prince Zilah
Clarissa Furiosa ... ... W. E. Norris

Clarke, Alfred. In a State of Nature

Clarke, A. W. Jaspar Tristram

Clark, Charles. Story of an Ocean Tramp

Clark, Imogen. Domine's Garden, The

Clarke, F. B. The Cripple of Nuremberg

Clarke, Marcus
For the Term of His Natural Life
Heavy Odds

Clarke, Mrs. H. The Fairclough Family

Clarke, T. Kingstone. Men v. Devils

Clarke, S. M. S. The Duke's Page, or in the Days of Luther
Clash of Arms ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Clashmore ... ... Edmund Downey
Claudia Pole ... ... Carlton Dawe

Clavering, Vere. A Modern Delilah
Claverings, The ... ... Anthony Trollope

Clay, Bertha M.
Another Man's Wife
Beyond Pardon
Love Works Wonders

Clayton, J. Grace Marlow
Cleg Kelly ... ... S. R. Crockett

Cleeve, Lucas
Anglo-Americans
The story of the family of an American millionaire who love social ambition.
As the Twig is Bent
A good example of this author's fiction, which portrays realistically some of the least admirable phases of modern society. Here we are introduced to the company of shady financiers, whose ways are exposed with intimate knowledge of technical detail. The main story relates how a young man of naturally good impulses, grew up, through the influence of surroundings and associates, to be an accomplished swindler, and how, after all, he was reformed through love.

Cleeve, Lucas—*continued.*

Blue Lilies
Eileen
Epicures
From Crown to Cross
The plot is laid in a petty German Court. The King, a devotee of Wagner, is accused of madness by his brother, but finds sympathy in his nephew, who also has Wagnerian tastes, and joins his uncle in schemes for the betterment of the people.
His Italian Wife
Indiscretion of Gladys, The
The "indiscretion" is that of a baronet's wife, and is connected with some stolen jewels; concurrently, there is told the love story of a typewriting girl, who is instrumental in setting matters right, and a young solicitor.
Lazarus
Magic of Rome, The
Man in the Street, The
A story of love and politics.
Mary Anne of Parchment Buildings
Monks of the Holy Tear
Mostly Fools and a Duchess
Plato's Handmaiden
Purple of the Orient, The
A story of the life of the prophet Daniel.
Real Christian, The
Water Finder, The
What a Woman Will Do
What Men Call Love
Woman and Moses
Woman Who Wouldn't
World's Blackmail, The
Yolande the Parisienne

Cleevers of Cleeve, The ... ... Annie Thomas
Clementina ... ... A. E. W. Mason
Cleopatra: A Romance ... ... George Ebers
Cleopatra ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Clerical Love Stories ... ... A. B. Cooper
Cleve Hall ... ... Elizabeth M. Sewell
Cleveden ... ... Mary Linskill

Cleveland, J. Children of Silence

Clever Miss Jancy, The ... Margaret Haycraft
Clever Wife, A ... ... W. Pett-Ridge
Clever Woman of the Family, The ... Miss C. M. Yonge
Cleverest Woman in England, The ... L. T. Meade

Clifford, Hugh

Bush Whacking; and other Sketches
Brief sketches of hard life in distant places, by a resident in the Malay peninsula; fact and fiction mixed.

Clifford, Hugh—*continued.*

Free Lance of To-day, A

A story of adventure and peril with the Atchinese of Malaysia in their fight against the Dutch, with which is interwoven the contrasted characters of two sisters, and the love of the nobler for the "Free Lance."

In a Corner of Asia

Eight sympathetic stories of native life in the Malay peninsula.

Since the Beginning

Studies in Brown Humanity

Clifford, Mrs. W. K.

Anyhow Stories

Aunt Anne

Aunt Anne is a most pathetic figure, an old and wrinkled woman, sentimental and foolish as a young girl; poor, yet extravagant and lavish with her gifts; a curious blending of diverse human features.

Flash of Summer, A

Last Touches, The

Mrs. Keith's Crime

A loving mother, dying of a disease that has also attacked her child, fearful of leaving her little one to the harsh mercy of the world, ends its life by giving it an overdose.

Woman Alone, A; three Stories

The first and most important story is the curious and sombre history of an ill-assorted marriage between a reserved and selfish English gentleman and an enthusiastic and ambitious Hungarian.

Woodside Farm

Clifford Gray ... ... W. M. Hardinge

Clipper of the Clouds, The ... ... Jules Verne

Clock Struck One, The ... ... Fergus Hume

Clog Shop Chronicles... ... ... John Ackworth

Cloister and the Hearth, The ... ... Charles Reade

Cloistering of Ursula, The ... ... Clinton Scollard

Clouston, J. Storer

Adventures of M. D'Haricot, The

Duke, The

A fantasy of modern high society. A young duke, instead of entering on his inheritance, allows an eccentric Irishman to assume the ducal rôle for a month.

Lunatic at Large, The

Cloven Foot, The ... ... M. E. Braddon

Clowes, W. Laird

Captain of the "Mary Rose"

Double Emperor, The

Told to the Marines

Coachman with Yellow Lace ... ... Charles Hannan

Coachman's Club, The ... ... George R. Sims

Coates, Anne. Rie's Diary

Coals of Fire ... ... D. C. Murray

Cobb, James F.

Martin the Skipper

Off to California

Cobb, Thomas

Bishop's Gambit, The

A comedy of courtship. Various complications threaten disaster to the love affairs of the Bishop's two daughters, but are cleared up in the course of the plot.

Composite Lady, The

Tells how a young man falls in love with a "composite" portrait, which has a resemblance to three young ladies; and details his amusing blunderings and finally successful search for the real original.

Cooper's First Term

Dissemblers, The

A trite dilemma of courtship, two lovers being hurried by a compromising incident into a premature engagement; worked out with dramatic and vivacious dialogue.

Intriguers, The

"The Intriguers" is an amusing story of a girl who has two lovers, one of whom, easy and confident, receives a set-back and meets disaster; the other, over-diffident, secures the prize.

Judgment of Helen, The

Social comedy in one act; a matchmaker outwitted by her two protégés.

Lady Gwendoline

Man of Sentiment, A

Mr. Passingham

Scruples

A drawing-room comedy of manners, with a group of hesitating characters entangled in a mesh of love at cross-purposes. The story of the heroine's scruples and the final dénouement is told by means of dialogue characterised by continual sparkle and epigram.

Severance

Misunderstandings in courtship and married life are the motives of the little drama, which is free from sentimentality.

Westlakes, The

Cobban, J. Maclaren

African Treasure, An

Angel of the Covenant, The

The story of Montrose and the Cavaliers in their strife with the Presbyterians; opens in 1629.

Avenger of Blood, The

Cease Fire!

"A story of the Transvaal War of '81": adventures of a young Afrikander who witnesses the battles of Laing's Nek and Ingogo. Written with British sympathies, but containing fair portraits of distinguished men on both sides—Colley, Cronje, &c.

Cobban, J. Maclaren—*continued.*

Golden Tooth, The

A detective story dealing with the search for a murderer: there are thrilling episodes, and more characterisation than is usual in this class of book.

Green Turbans, The
Her Royal Highness's Love Affair
I'd Crowns Resign
King of Adaman, The
Last Alive, The
Red Sultan, The

A novel of action, laid in Morocco, and rich in local colour. Time: the end of the 18th century. The Sultan is supposed to be half Irish.

Cobbleigh, Tom. Gentleman Upcott's Daughter

Cobbold, R. Margaret Catchpole

Cobwebs and Cables ... ... Hesba Stretton

Cochrane, Robert. Four Hundred Animal Stories

Cock House at Fellsgarth ... Talbot Baines Reed

Cockton, Henry
Sylvester Sound
Valentine Vox

Coin of Edward VII., A ... ... Fergus Hume
Cold Steel ... ... M. P. Shiel

Coleridge, Christabel R.
Jack O'Lanthorn
Main Chance, The
Prophet's Mantle, The
Tender Mercies of the Good
Tricks and Trials
Winds of Cathrigg, The

Coleridge, C. R. and H. Shipton. Ravenstone

Coleridge, Gilbert and Marion. Jan Van Elselo

Coleridge, M. E.
Fiery Dawn, The
King With Two Faces, The

Collapse of the Penitent ... Frederick Wedmore
Collegians, The ... ... Gerald Griffin

Collingwood, H.
Congo Rovers, The
Missing Merchantman, The
Pirate Island, The

Collins, Mabel
Blossom and the Fruit, The
Star Sapphire, The
Viola Fanshawe

Collins, Mortimer. Who is the Heir?

Collins, W. E. W.
Don and the Undergraduate, The
Episodes of Rural Life
Scholar of His College, A
A leisurely novel of conventional design, giving life-like pictures of country-house society and people at Oxford; full of local colour.

Collins, W. Wilkie
After Dark
Antonina
Armadale
Basil
Black Robe
Dead Secret
Evil Genius, The
Fallen Leaves
Frozen Deep
Haunted Hotel
Heart and Science
Hide and Seek
"I Say No!"
Law and the Lady
Man and Wife
Miss or Mrs.?
Moonstone, The
New Magdalen
No Name
Poor Miss Finch
Queen of Hearts
Woman in White, The

Colmore, George
Marble Face
Strange Story of Hester Wynne

Colonel Enderby's Wife ... .. Lucas Malet
Colonel Quaritch, V.C. ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Colonel Sahib, The . . .. Garrett Mill
Colonel Starbottle's Client ... ... Bret Harte
Colonel Thorndyke's Secret ... ... G. A. Henty
Colonel's Daughter, The ... ... W. S. Hayward
Colonial Reformer, A ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Colonials, The ... ... Allen French
Colossus, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Colour Sergeant, No. 1 Company ... Mrs. Leith Adams
Column, The ... ... Charles Marriott
Colvile Family, The ... ... Frank E. Smedley
Come Live with Me and Be My Love ... Robert Buchanan
Comedies of Courtship, The ... ... Anthony Hope
Comedy of a Suburban Chapel ... ... J. F. Causton
Comedy of Cecilia ... ... Caroline Fothergill
Comedy of Progress ... ... R. Turner
Comet of a Season ... ... Justin McCarthy
Comethup ... ... Tom Gallon
Cometh up as a Flower ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Comic Tragedies ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Comin' Thro' the Rye... ... ... Helen Mathers
Coming of Chloe ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Coming of Sonia, &c., The ... ... Mrs. H. Synge

Coming of the Preachers, The ... ... John Ackworth
Coming Race, The ... ... Lord Lytton
Coming Waterloo, The ... ... Capt. Cairnes
Commandant, The ... ... Ernest Glanville
Commander Leigh ... ... R. H. Savage
Comments of a Countess, The ... ...
Common Chord, The ... ... W. Dale
Common Lot, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Commonplace Girl, A ... ... Blanche Atkinson
Compleat Bachelor, The ... ... Oliver Onions
Composite Lady, The ... ... Thomas Cobb
Compromised Gertrude Warden and Harold E. Gorst

Compton, Herbert

Free Lance in a Far Land, A
Marvellous adventures of a free adventurer in India at the end of the 18th century; eventually he becomes a petty king.

Fury in White Velvet, A

Inimitable Mrs. Massingham, The
A romance of the 18th century, with a beautiful country girl as heroine, who later becomes a favourite actress. The streets and inhabitants of bygone London, and life on a convict ship, and at Botany Bay, are vigorously depicted.

Palace of Spies, The
A romance of the English Court in the early years of last century (1810), dealing with the estrangement betwixt the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.) and the Princess.

Scourge of the Sea, A
A story of adventure in the South Seas, being the narrative of a search made by a young solicitor's clerk for a kidnapper and pirate who was heir to a baronetcy.

Wilful Way, The
The "wilful way" is that taken by a gambler, which leads him through impersonation, theft of a forged will, a hypnotically induced marriage, and a narrow escape from prison, to repentance and reform.

Compton, James. The Hospital Secret

Comrades in Arms ... ... Arthur Amyand
Comrades of the Black Cross ... ... Hume Nisbet
Comrades True ... ... Ellinor D. Adams
Comrades True ... ... Annie Thomas

Comrie, Margaret S.

Gold of That Land, The
Over Against the House

Comyn, L. N. Atherstone Priory

Concerning Isabel Carnaby ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Concerning Some Fools ... ... Newton Sandars
Concerning Teddy ... ... Mrs. Murray Hickson

Concession Hunters, The ... ... Harold Bindloss
Condemned as a Nihilist ... ... G. A. Henty

Conder, Arthur R. The Seal of Silence

A comedy by a young Oxford man, who died just before the issue of this, his first and only novel. Undergraduate manners are illustrated in the account of a reading party in Devonshire.

Confession of Stephen Whapshare ... Emma Brooke
Confessions of a Court Milliner... ... L. T. Meade
Confessions of a Matchmaking Mother, The L. C. Davidson
Confessions of a Medium, The ... ...
Confessions of a Thug ... Colonel Meadows Taylor
Confessions of a Wife ... ... Mary Adams
Confidences ... ... M. C. and G. de S. W.

These "confidences" are revealed in a series of letters covering six months of the lives of two women. Melisande, a woman of leisure, writes of her love for one "who loves as only twenty-four can;" whilst Geraldine, a lady of literary aspirations, tells how she practised love-making to write her novel, "The Enigmatical Man," and how, for once, reality proved superior to fiction.

Confidential Agent, The ... ... James Payn
Conflict, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Confounding of Camelia, The ... ...Anna D. Sedgwick
Congo Rovers, The ... ... H. Collingwood
Coningsby ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Conjuror's House ... ... S. E. White

Conney, Mrs.

Gold for Dross
Judy, A Jilt

Connie Burt... ... ... Guy Boothby
Connie the Actress ... ... John Strange Winter

Connor, Ralph (Rev. Charles W. Gordon)

Black Rock
Glengarry Days
Man from Glengarry
Sky Pilot, The

Conqueror, The ... ...Gertrude Atherton
Conquest of Charlotte... ... ... D. S. Meldrum
Conquest of London, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Conquest of Plassans, The ... ... Emile Zola
Conquest of Rome, The ... ... Matilde Serao

Conrad, Joseph

Almayer's Folly

"The story of an Eastern River;" an imaginative story of a European married to a Malayan wife, who reverts to her ancestral savagery. He lives a miserable life among the fierce Malays and Arabs of Borneo, and the tragedy culminates when his beloved daughter forsakes him to marry a savage.

Conrad, Joseph—*continued.*

Lord Jim

A psychological study of a strange problem of character. An officer in the mercantile marine wrecks his career at the outset by a momentary act of cowardice, or rather of unpreparedness. For years he is pursued by failure, and it is in a life among the savages of Malaysia that he finds at last the opportunity for rehabilitating his character and regaining his self esteem.

Nigger of the Narcissus

A realistic story of the sea and of life and personal character in the merchant service, by an author who has been a seaman and has a knack for revealing alien modes of life and strange aspects of nature.

Outcast of the Islands, An

A sequel to Almaya's Folly. Subject: the misfortunes of a man who loses a good position through dishonesty, and goes to live with a native woman. The principal scene is a trading station on a Malay river, and the tale brings out the depressing influence of the dreadful solitude and the demoralization wrought in weak natures by the isolated life.

Tales of Unrest

'Karain' and 'The Lagoon,' two little dramas illustrative of the fierce tropical character of the Malay. The grisly tale, 'An Outpost of Progress,' is similar in subject. But 'The Return' is a conjugal tragedy of civilized English life, a psychological study of the disastrous collision between two incompatible temperaments.

Typhoon

Contains four tales entitled—'Typhoon,' 'Amy Foster,' 'Folk,' and 'To-Morrow.' The first is a realistic description of a typhoon in the China seas.

Youth

Conrad, J., and Ford M. Hueffer. The Inheritors

Conrad in Quest of His Youth ... ... Leonard Merrick
Conscience of Coralie, The ... F. Frankfort Moore
Conscience of Gilbert Pollard ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Consequences ... ... Egerton Castle
Conspiracy: a Cuban Romance ... Adam Badeau
Conspirators, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas

Constable, F. C.

Aunt Judith's Island Marrable's Magnificent Idea
Constable of France, The ... ... James Grant
Constantia Carew ... ... Emma Marshall
Consuelo ... ... George Sand
Contarini Fleming ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Continental Dragoon, The ... ... R. N. Stephens
Contraband ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Contraband of War ... ... M. P. Shiel
Contrasts ... ... F. Henniker
Convict 99 ... ... M. C. and R. Leighton

Convict Ship, The ... ... W. Clark Russell

Conway, Hugh (F. J. Fargus)

Called Back
A bold, terse, and thrilling melodrama, based on the idea of a man's temporary loss of memory.

Cardinal Sin, A
A complicated plot-novel, with a murder and a young man's adroit intrusion of himself into another's place and fortunes.

Dark Days

Family Affair, A
A plot-novel of the Wilkie Collins type, with the added elements of character and delineation of domestic life, conversation and social incident, and touches of comedy in the humorous idiosyncrasies of a pair of brothers.

Living or Dead

Conyers, Dorothea. The Thorn Bit

Cook, Alec. The Parish Doctor
Shows the difficulties encountered by a young doctor owing to the professional jealousy of his rivals of the probe, and his triumphant emergence from them.

Cooke, W. B. The Canon's Daughter

Coolidge, S. What Katy Did at Schoo

Cooper, A. B. Clerical Love Stories

Cooper, Edward H.

Enemies, The

Eternal Choice, The
A somewhat diffuse novel turning on the marriage of an orthodox young man with an agnostic. The religious question is not dealt with very seriously, and the interest is rather in the sketches of individual character, particularly those of two delightful children.

Fool's Year, A

Gentleman from Goodwood, The
A racing story, developing a contest between a nobleman and a returned Australian, both sporting characters, for the hand of an heiress.

Geoffory Hamilton

George and Son

Marchioness Against the County

Mr. Blake of Newmarket

Monk Wins, The
A novel of the turf, with a rich young sportswoman for heroine, who keeps a stud, and has intimate dealings with trainers and bookmakers. The dialogue appropriately enlivened with slang and technical jargon. "The Monk" is a racehorse.

Resolved to be Rich

Richard Escott

Sent to the Rescue

Cooper, Edward H.—*continued.*

Wyemarke's Mother

An amusing story told with admirable artlessness. The reader will be sure to "like some part of this story about me and mother and Kitty and Jim."

Cooper, J. Fenimore

Afloat and Ashore
Bravo, The
Deerslayer, The
Homeward Bound
Last of the Mohicans, The
Lionel Lincoln
Pathfinder, The
Pioneers, The
Prairie, The
Red Rover, The
Spy, The

Cooper, Mrs. Heart Salvage

Cooper's First Term ... ... Thomas Cobb
Copperhead, The ... ... Harold Frederic
Coral Island ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Corban ... ... Constance Smith

Corbet, R. St. J. Romance of Twin Daughters

Corbett, F. St. John. Two Men and a Girl

A quiet country love story. The girl is the angel of the parish, whilst of the two men, who were chums at college, the loser is a somewhat useless impersonal peer, the winner a hard-working muscular curate, whose services merit the reward he receives.

Corbett, Julian

Business in Great Waters, A
Monk

Corelli, Marie

Ardath
Barabbas

A melodrama founded on the Gospel story of the betrayal and crucifixion of Christ. The motives of Judas and Barabbas are attributed to sexual passion or patriotic zeal.

Boy: a Sketch
Cameos
Jane
Master Christian, The

The dedication, "To those Churches who quarrel in the name of Christ," speaks for the book, which is a clamorous invective against the Churches, especially the Roman and High Anglican arraigning the clergy, though the finest character is a cardinal. The finding of the Christ by this unworldly priest outside the Cathedral of Rouen is a touching incident, henceforth "Manuel" attends the cardinal regularly, and is at length brought into the presence of the Pope. The plea is that the Church should reform her creed on scientific lines and her ethics on socialistic. Full of multifarious incident and of interspersed homilies.

Corelli, Marie—*continued.*

Mighty Atom, The

A story protesting against over-education and the folly of bringing up children without a religious belief. The vulgar, rich, and tyrannical father, whose wife has left him, dismisses the first tutor because he teaches the boy about God and immortality. The next tutor believes in the Atom as the beginning of creation. But the boy's natural questioning about the why and the wherefore of things is unsatisfied by such philosophy. He hangs himself in order that he may see for himself whether a little friend has really gone to heaven.

Murder of Delicia

Romance of Two Worlds, A

Tacks on to an ordinary novel of every-day life the gospel of electricity, which the writer professes to be the outcome of her psychical experiences.

Sorrows of Satan, The

A transcendental melodrama of modern life. The Devil is hero, and it is sought to give a pathetic rendering to his character.

Soul of Lilith, The

Temporal Power

Thelma

A romance of Norway and of English society. Thelma is supposed to be a daughter of Norse Sea-kings, and to show her regal nature by ruling as a queen in society.

Vendetta

Wormwood

The horrors of absinthe-drinking in Paris are dealt with in a very detailed manner.

Ziska

Co-Respondent, The ... ... G. W. Appleton

Corinna ... ... "Rita"

Corkran, Alice

Margery Merton's Girlhood

Meg's Friends

Corleone ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Cornelius ... ... Mrs. H. de la Pasture

Corner of the West, A ... ... Edith H. Fowler

Cornet of Horse, The ... ... G. A. Henty

Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse ... D. G. McChesney

Cornford, L. Cope.

Captain Jacobus

Last Buccaneer, The

An exciting story of piracy and treasure-hunting.

Cornish, F. Warre. Sunningwell

Cornish, J. F. Sour Grapes

Cornwall, Nellie. The Little Don at Oxford

Coronation Mysteries ... ... Headon Hill

Coronet of Shame, A ... ... Charles Garvice
Corruption ... ... Percy White

Corvo, Frederick, Baron. In His Own Image

Cossins, George. Isban Israel

Cost of Her Pride, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Costly Freak, A ... ... Maxwell Gray
Cosy Corner... ... ... L. T. Meade

Cotes, Mrs. Everard (Sara Jeannette Duncan)

Daughter of To-day, A
His Honour and a Lady
Path of a Star, The
Those Delightful Americans
Vernon's Aunt
Voyage of Consolation

Cottage Folk ... ...Mrs. Comyns Carr

Cotterell, Constance. Love is Not so Light

Couch, A. T. Quiller- ("Q")

Adventures of Harry Revel, The

The story of a foundling, who on leaving an orphanage becomes a chimney sweep and meets with numerous strange adventures. The scene is laid at Plymouth and surrounding districts.

Blue Pavilions, The

A romance of William III.'s reign. Scenes: Harwich and Holland, chiefly in the year 1691, a crowded episode in a young man's life. Two dauntless old sea-captains, eccentric and humorous figures, who quarrel over the guardianship of the hero, son of the woman they had loved and lost, are the most striking and pathetic of the *dramatis personæ*. The villain is an adventurer who has dealings with all parties, including King James at St. Germains, and King William, and the future Duke of Marlborough appear in some humorous scenes. A sensational sea-fight occurs.

Dead Man's Rock

A sanguinary and outlandish romance of 60 years ago, told by a Cornishman—the quest for the great ruby of Ceylon.

Delectable Duchy, The

"Stories, Studies, and Sketches" of Cornish villages, country folk and fishermen, scraps of legend, humour, romance and tragedy, slightly connected, and told in such a manner as to seem merely reported by the author.

I Saw Three Ships

A picturesque tale of the old times of wreckers and preventives on the Cornish Coast. "Winter's Tales" are essays in sensation and a ghost story.

Ia

Love tale of a strong-natured and pretty Cornish girl who courts a young preacher, with sketches of manners and characters among "the elect" religious fisher folk.

Couch, A. T. Quiller- ("Q")—*continued.*

Noughts and Crosses

"Stories, Studies and Sketches" of very diverse scenes and characters, but nearly all far-fetched, bizarre, and even gruesome, yet strangely powerful. "Gabriel Foot" is the self-related experience of a fantastic and uncanny criminal. "The Omnibus and Fortunio" are merely vignettes, incisive little etchings of character. "The Return of Joanna," "From a Cottage in Troy," "The Mayor of Gantick," &c., are specimens of Cornish life, humorous, grotesque and oddly pathetic. "Bleakirk-on-Sands," a Yorkshire story of a madman, is capable of giving the reader strange thrills, and "The Countess of Bellarmine" is a good companion piece. "The Magic Shadow" is a weird little allegory.

Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts

Imaginative and artistic essays in the ghost-stories, chiefly of spirits returning to the scenes of their human experience. The localities and the persons are mostly Cornish. The tale of "Ia" is abridged in "Once Aboard the Lugger." Another impressive tale has for scene the Polar ice-floes, where some shipwrecked mariners, at the point of death, are cheered by a comforting presence.

Ship of Stars, The

A discursive book, strong in its episodes; the biography of a Devon lad, a dreamer, who becomes a man of action, with his love story. A country story full of local charm.

Splendid Spur, The

A Royalist romance of the Great Civil War, particularly strong on the history of the campaign in Cornwall and the West of England generally.

Troy Town

A serio-comic narrative of certain happenings in a quaint little seaport of Cornwall (really Polperro, the author's native place). The racy characters are half-serious, half-farcical creations, and the incidents are likewise mingled, a country courtship ending all.

Wandering Heath

Two further collections of short stories and sketches, racy of Cornish nature and redolent of the past. The "Roll-Call of the Reef" is an imaginative ghost fantasy, founded on one of those terrible legends of foundered warships that haunt the fatal coasts of the Lizard. "Humorous Sketches of Village Politics" and "Letters from Troy" are among the other contents.

Westcotes, The

White Wolf, The

A volume of short stories. "The White Wolf" is the story of a Danish long-ship found in the Greenland ice-pack with its crew frozen to death.

Counsel of Perfection, A ... ... Lucas Malet
Count Hannibal ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
Count of Monte Cristo, The ... ... Alex. Dumas
Count Robert of Paris ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Count Zarka... ... ... Sir Wm. Magnay

Countess Daphne ... ... "Rita"
Countess and King's Diary, The ... Percy White
Countess du Charny, The ... ... Alex. Dumas
Countess Eve ... ... J. H. Shorthouse
Countess Londa, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Countess of Rudolstadt, The ... ... George Sand
Countess Pharamond, The ... ... "Rita"
Countess Radna, The ... ... W. E. Norris
Countess Tekla ... ... Robert Barr
Country Doctor, The ... ... H. de Balzac
Country I Come From, The ... ... Henry Lawson
Country Minister's Love Story, The ... Maria Bell
Country Parson, The ... ... H. de Balzac
Country Sweetheart, A ... ... Dora Russell
Course of Justice, The ... ... V. L. Whitchurch
Course of True Love, The ... ... Charles Reade
Court Intrigue ... ... Basil Thomson
Court Netherleigh ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Court of Destiny ... ... G. G. Chatterton
Court of Honour ... ...William Le Queux
Court Royal ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Court Tragedy ... ... Albert D. Vandam
Courtesy Dame ... ... R. Murray Gilchrist
Courtship and Chemicals ... ... Emily Cox
Courtship of Morrice Buckler ... ... A. E. Mason
Courtship of Sarah, The ... ... Sarah Tytler
Cousin Betty ... ... H. de Balzac
Cousin Ivo ... ... Mrs. Andrew Dean
Cousin Mona ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Cousin Pons ... ... H. de Balzac
Cousins ... ... L. B. Walford
Covenant with the Dead, A ... ... Clara Lemore
Coward ... ... R. L. Jefferson

Cox, Emily. Courtship and Chemicals

Coxswain's Bride, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Coy ... ... C. Howell

Crackanthorpe, Hubert

Last Studies
Wreckage; and other Stories

Brief stories in the French genre; mostly a relentless exposure of the seamy side of modern life; terrible in their cold, unimpassioned statement of the saddest things.

Craddock, C. E. (Mary Noailles Murfree)

Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The

Cradock Nowell ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Crafty Foe, A ... ... Hume Nisbet

Craig, J. D.
Bruce Reynell, M.A., Locum Tenens
John Maverell
Lady Wilmerding of Maisôn Rouge

Craigie, Mrs., see under John Oliver Hobbes

Craik, Mrs. G. L. (Miss Muloch)
Adventures of a Brownie, The
Agatha's Husband
Brave Lady, A
Christian's Mistake
Hannah
Head of the Family, The
His Little Mother
John Halifax, Gentleman
King Arthur
Laurel Bush, The
Life for a Life, A
Little Sunshine's Holiday
Mistress and Maid
My Mother and I
Noble Life, A
Ogilvies, The
Olive
Two Marriages
Unkind Word, The
Woman's Kingdom, The
Young Mrs. Jardine

Crake, Rev. A. D.
Doomed City, The
House of Walderne, The

Crampton, George. A Story of an Estancia

Crane, Stephen
Active Service
Bowery Tales
Last Words
Little Regiment, The
Open Boat
Red Badge of Courage, The
Third Violet, The
Wounds in the Rain
Cranford ... ... Mrs. Gaskell

Craven, Lady Helen
Katherine Cromer
Outcast Emperor, The

Crawford, F. Marion
Adam Johnstone's Son
American Politician
Casa Braccio
Cecilia
Children of the King, The
Cigarette Maker's Romance
Corleone
Doctor Claudius
Don Orsino
Griefenstein
In the Palace of the King
Katharine Lauderdale
Khaled
Love in Idleness
Man Overboard
Marietta, a Maid of Venice
Marion Darche
Marzio's Crucifix
Mr. Isaacs
Paul Patoff

Crawford, F. Marion—*continued.*

Pietro Ghisleri
Ralstons, The
Roman Singer, A
Rose of Yesterday, A
Sant' Ilario
Saracinesca
Tale of a Lonely Parish, A
Taquisara
Three Fates, The
To Leeward
Upper Berth, The
Via Crucis
Witch of Prague, The
With the Immortals
Zoroaster

Crawford, J. A. Problem of Janus, The

Crawfurd, Oswald

New Order, The
White Feather, The

Craze of Christina, The ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Crazy Moment, A ... ... Sarah Tytler
Credit of the County, The ... ... W. E. Norris

Creed, Sybil. The Vicar of St. Luke's

History of a high-church clergyman's attempts to introduce ritualism, of the open and the underhand opposition of his parishioners, and of his eventual secession to Rome. Criticises with great severity the position of Anglo-Catholics.

Creel of Irish Stories, A ... ... Jane Barlow

Cresswell, Henry. The Wooing of Fortune

Creswick, Paul. The Temple of Folly

Creswicke, Louis. Roxane

Crew of the "Dolphin," The ... ... Hesba Stretton
Crew of the "Water-Wagtail," The ... R. M. Ballantyne
Crichton ... ... William Harrison Ainsworth
Cricket ... ... S. K. Hocking
Cricket on the Hearth, The ... ... Charles Dickens
Crickleton Chronicles ... ... W. Carter Platts

Crim, Matt. Adventures of a Fair Rebel

Crime and the Criminal, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Crime of the Century, The ... Rodrigues Ottolengui
Crime of the Crystal, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Crimson Crime, A ... ... George Manville Fenn
Crimson Cryptogram, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Crimson Lilies ... ... May Crommelin
Crimson Sign, The ... ... S. R. Keightley
Crimson Weed, The ... ... Christopher St. John
Crimson Wing, The ... ... H. C. C. Taylor
Cripple of Nuremberg, The ... ... F. B. Clarke
Cripps, the Carrier ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Crisis, The ... ...Winston Churchill

Crockett, S. R.

Banner of Blue, The

A story of the Great Disruption in the Scottish Kirk (1843). Around this central event are grouped many scenes from Scottish life, and throughout runs a pleasant love story.

Black Douglas, The
Bog-Myrtle and Peat
Cinderella
Cleg Kelly
Dark o' the Moon
Firebrand, The
Flower o' the Corn
Grey Man, The
Ione March
Joan of the Sword Hand
Kit Kennedy
Lads' Love
Lilac Sunbonnet, The
Little Anna Mark
Lochinvar
Love Idylls
Men of the Moss-Hags, The
Play Actress, The
Raiders, The
Red Axe, The
Silver Skull, The
Sir Toady Lion
Standard Bearer, The
Stickit Minister, The
Stickit Minister's Wooing
Sweetheart Travellers

Crockett, S. R. and Others. Tales of our Coast

Croker, Mrs. B. M.

Angel
Beyond the Pale
Bird of Passage, A
Cat's-Paw, The
Diana Barrington
Family Likeness, A
Infatuation
In the Kingdom of Kerry
Interference
Jason
Johanna

The love story of an Irish peasant girl, who becomes a lodging-house slavey in Dublin, and a sergeant on service in South Africa, the main incidents in whose letters are mostly true.

Married or Single
Miss Balmaine's Past
Mr. Jervis
Peggy of the Bartons
Pretty Miss Neville
Proper Pride
Real Lady Hilda, The
Some One Else
State Secret, A
Terence
Third Person, A
To Let
Two Masters
Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies

Croly, George. Tarry Thou Till I Come, or Salathiel

Cromarsh, H. R. The Episodes of Marge

These "episodes" are a series of incidents in the career of a young girl criminal, who owed her position to the training of a father much worse than herself. In spite of her faults, she is a very engaging character.

Cromarty, Deas. Lauder and Her Lovers

Cromie, Robert
New Messiah, A
Next Crusade, The
Shadow of the Cross, The

Cromie, R. and T. S. Wilson. The Romance of Poisons
A series of creepy episodes dealing with scientific bye-ways of poisoning. Detective stories.

Crommelin, May
Bay Ronald
Bettina
Crimson Lilies
Relates the adventures of a stolen Jewish girl, her escape from her cruel showman master, her residence in the home of her unknown Christian relatives, her discovery of her grandfather in Damascus, and her happy betrothal to the friend who had unwittingly aided her escape.
Daughter of England, A
Dust Before the Wind
"Divil-may-Care"
For the Sake of the Family
Freaks of Lady Fortune
Kinsah, Daughter of Tangier
Love-Knots
Luck of a Lowland Laddie
Midge
Partners Three
Vereker Family, The
Woman-Derelict, A

Crompton, Francis E. The Gentle Heritage
Cromwell's Own ... ... Arthur Paterson
Crook of the Bough, The ... ... M. Muriel Dowie
Crooked Path, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Crooked Stick, The ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Crookleigh ... ... S. K. Hocking
"Croppies Lie Down!" ... ... William Buckley
Cross Currents ... ... Mary Angela Dickens

Cross, Margaret B. Love and Olivia
Cross of Pearls, The ... ... Mrs. Bearne
Cross Purposes ... ... Emma Marshall
Cross Trails ... ... Victor Waite
Cross Triumphant, The ... Florence M. Kingsley

Cross, Victoria
Anna Lombard
Girl of the Klondyke, A
Paula
Six Chapters of a Man's Life
Woman who Wouldn't, The

Crottie, Julia M. The Lost Land

Crouch, Arthur P.
For the Rebel of the Cause
Modern Slave Dealer, A
Senorita Montenar
Crowborough Beacon ... ... Horace G. Hutchinson

Crown of Life, The ... ... George Gissing
Crowned Queen, A ... ... Sidney C. Grier
Crowning of Gloria, The ... ... Richard Reardon

Crowninshield, S. Archbishop and the Lady

Cruciform Mark, The ... ...Riccardo Stephens
Cruel Calumny ... ... Mrs. L. Adams
Cruise of the "Golden Wave," The ... W. N. Oscar
Crumbs of Pity ... ... R. C. Lehmann
Cry in the Night, A ... ...Arnold Golsworthy
Cryptogram, The ... ... Jules Verne
Cub in Love, The ... ...R. S. Warren Bell
Cuckoo Clock, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Cuckoo in the Nest, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Cuirassier of Arran's ... ... Claude Bray

Culley, Mrs. J. D. Leather. On the War Path

Cullum, R. The Devil's Keg

Cumberer of the Ground, A ... ... Constance Smith

Cumberland, Stuart. The Vasty Deep

Cummins, Miss Maria S. The Lamplighter

Cuninghame, Lady Fairlie
Little Saint of God, The
Slave of his Will, The

Cunning Murrell ... ... Arthur Morrison
Cupid in Many Moods ... ... Cosmo Hamilton
Cupid's Garden ... ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Curate-in-Charge, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Curb of Honour, The ... ... M. Betham Edwards
Curios ... ... Richard Marsh

Currie, Fendall. The Land of Regrets
The "land of regrets" is India, and the story describes the career of a young man in the Indian Civil Service, his mother's last "regret" being that he died just when about to return home.

Curse of Clement Waynflete, The ... Bertram Mitford
Curse of Eden, The ... Author of "Master Sinner"
Curse of the Snake, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Cursed by a Fortune ... ... George Manville Fenn

Curtis, A. C. A New Trafalgar

Cusack, George. The Red Rag of Ritual

Cushing, Paul
Blacksmith of Voë, The
Great Chin Episode, The
Misogyny and the Maiden

Custom of the Country, The ... ...Mrs. Hugh Fraser

Cynic and the Syren, The ... ... J. W. Mayall
Cynic Fortune ... ... David Christie Murray
Cynthia in the West ... ... Charles Lee
Cynthia's Bonnet Shop ... ... Rosa Mulholland
Cynthia's Brother ... ... Leslie Keith
Cynthia's Damages ... ... R. Turner
Cynthia's Way ... ... Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
Cynthia Wakeham's Money ... ... A. K. Green

Czajkowski, M. The Black Pilgrim

D'Abra, the Buddhist ... ... H. M. Lonsdale
Dacobra ... ... H. Burland
Daddy Darwin's Dovecot ... Juliana Horatia Ewing
Daddy's Girl ... ... L. T. Meade
Dagger and the Cross, The ... ... Joseph Hatton

Dahle, T. T. A Tragedy of Three

Dahlia ... ... Helen Mathers

Daintrey, Laura. The King of Alberia

Daireen ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Daisies and Buttercups ... ...Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Daisy ... ... Miss Wetherell
Daisy Chain, The ... ... Miss C. M. Yonge
Daisy in the Field ... ... Miss Wetherell
Daisy Miller ... ... Henry James

Dalby, Walter. A Modern St. Anthony

Dale, Darley (Fanny M. Steele)
Daughters of Job
House that Jack Built, The
Noah's Ark

Dale, Wynoth. The Common Chord

Dalton, W. Will Adams

Dame Alicia Chamberlayne ... ... Emma Marshall
Dame Durden ... ... "Rita"
Dame of the Fine Green Kirtle, The ... Torquil Macleod
Damsel or Two, A ... ... F. Frankfort Moore

Dana, M. A Woman of Orchids

Danby, Frank (Mrs. Julia Frankau)
Pigs in Clover
A story of England and South Africa at the time of the Jameson Raid. The "Pigs in Clover" are persons whose morals and manners are sadly out of keeping with their position and power.
Dance at the Four Corners, The ... G. B. Burgin
Dancer in Yellow, The ... ... W. E. Norris

Danesbury House ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Danger of Innocence, The ... ... Cosmo Hamilton
Daniel Deronda ... ... George Eliot
Daniel Herrick ... ... Sydney Herbert Burchell
Daniel Whyte ... ... A. J. Dawson

D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Child of Pleasure, The — Victim, The
Flame of Life, The — Virgins of the Rocks, The
Triumph of Death, The

Danny ... ... Alfred Ollivant

Dansiger, Adolphe. Man, a Woman and a Million

Danvers Jewels, The ... ... Mary Cholmondeley
Darby and Joan ... ... "Rita"
Dare Lorimer's Heritage ... ... E. E. Green
Darell Blake... ... ... Lady Colin Campbell
Dariel ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Daring Spirit, A ... ... Mrs. Bagot-Harte
Daringfords ... ... Mrs. Lodge
Dark ... ... Mrs. Stephen Batson
Dark Days ... ... Hugh Conway
Dark Horse, The ... ... Nat Gould
Dark o' the Moon, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Darkest Hour, The ... ... Louis Tracy
Darkness and Dawn ... ... Dean Farrar
Darleys of Dingo-Dingo ... ... J. C. MacCartie
Darlingtons, The ... ... Elmore E. Peake

Darnley, Florence and R. L. Hodgson. Elma Trevor

Darrel of the Blessed Isles ... ... I. Bacheller
Darrell Chevasney ... ... Curtis Yorke
Dash for a Throne, A ... ... Arthur W. Marchmont
Dash for Khartoum, A ... ... G. A. Henty

Datchet, C. Morchester

Datchet Diamonds, The ... ... Richard Marsh

Daudet, Alphonse
Hope of the Family, The — Nabob, The
Kings in Exile — Tartarin on the Alps
La Belle Nivernaise

Daughter of Alouette, The ... ... Mary A. Owen
Daughter of England, A ... ... May Crommelin
Daughter of Eve ... ... H. de Balzac
Daughter of Fife, A ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Daughter of Heth, A ... ... William Black
Daughter of Judas, A ... ... Richard Henry Savage

Daughter of Lilith, A ... ... A. M. Judd
Daughter of Mystery, A ... ... R. Norman Silver
Daughter of Strife, A ... ... Jane H. Findlater
Daughter of the Dawn ... ... R. Hodder
Daughter of the Fen ... ... J. T. Bealby
Daughter of the Fields, A ... ... Katharine Tynan
Daughter of the King, A ... ... "Alien"
Daughter of Klephts ... ... Isabella Fyvie Mayo
Daughter of the Marionis ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Daughter of the Patricians ... ... F. Clifford Smith
Daughter of the Sea ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Daughter of the Soil, A ... ... M. E. Francis
Daughter of the Transvaal, A ... ... Alys Louth
Daughter of the Veldt, A ... ... Basil Marnan
Daughter of the Vine, A ... ...Gertrude Atherton
Daughter of Thespis, A ... ... J. D. Barry
Daughter of To-day, A ... Sara Jeannette Duncan
Daughter of Witches ... ... J. E. Wood
Daughters of Babylon, The Wilson Barrett and R. Hichens
Daughters of Danaus, The ... ... Mona Caird
Daughters of Job, The ... ... Darley Dale
Daughters of Pleasure Anna Comtesse de Brémont
Daughters of Thespis ... ... John Bickerdyke
Daughter's Sacrifice, A F. C. Phillips and P. Fendal
Daunay's Tower ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Daunt, A. With Pack and Rifle in the Far South West

Dauntless ... ... Ewan Martin

Davenport, Arnold. By the Ramparts of Jezreel

An historical story based on the history of Israel from the ascension of Elijah to the death of Jezebel. The characters include Elisha the prophet and Jehu.

David Copperfield ... ... Charles Dickens
David Elginbrod ... ...George Macdonald
David Harum ... ... E. Noyes Westcott
David Lyall's Love Story ... ... David Lyall

Davidson, Hugh Coleman

Mr. Sadler's Daughters
Queen of the Black Hand, The

Davidson, Lillias Campbell

Confessions of a Match-making Mother
For Lack of Love
Theft of a Heart
Those Berkeley Girls

Davies, G. C. Wildcat Tower

Davis, Albert Kevill
Dollars are Trumps
Girl-Priest, The
Pharisees

Davis, E. L. Yoked Together

Davis, Colonel N. Newnham-
Baby Wilkinson, V.C.
Jadoo
Military Dialogues, 2 series

Davis, Richard Harding
Captain Macklin
The memoirs of a dismissed cadet from West Point (U.S.A. military training college), recording his adventures whilst serving with the "foreign legion" in Honduras, Central America, during one of those revolutions which are almost incessant in that region.
In the Fog
King's Jackal, The
Lion and the Unicorn, The
Ranson's Folly
Four short stories. "Ranson's Folly" describes how a young officer stationed at an outpost of the U.S. army, "held up" a stage for a bet; how a second was "held up" in earnest at the same time, and how all complications were eventually satisfactorily unravelled.
Soldiers of Fortune

Davis, W. S.
Belshazzar
"God Wills It"

Davy, E. M. Calumnies

Dawe, W. Carlton
Bride of Japan, A
Captain Castle
Claudia Pole
Demagogue, The
Emu's Head, The
A sombre sensation-story of villainy and adventure at the Australian gold diggings.
Golden Lake, The
History of Godfrey Kinge
Mandarin, The
Mount Desolation
Rose and Chrysanthemum
Straws in the Wind
Voyage of the "Pulo Way"
Yellow and White
Yellow Man, The
The story of a murderous Chinese society that acts in Western Europe as well as in the East.

Dawn ... ... H. Rider Haggard

Dawson, A. J.
African Nights Entertainment
Daniel Whyte
Hidden Manna
Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste
Story of Ronald Kestrel

Dawson, E. Fountain of Youth

Dawson, W. J.
Doctor Speaks, The
House of Dreams, The
Judith Boldero
Story of Hannah
Thro' Lattice Windows

Day of Fate, A ... ... E. P. Roe
Day of Prosperity ... ... Paul Devinne
Day of Recompense, The ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Day of Temptation, The ... ...William Le Queux
Day of Wrath, The ... ... Maurus Jokai
Days of Auld Lang Syne, The ... ... Ian Maclaren
Days of Bruce ... ... Grace Aguilar
Days of Doubt ... ... Alice Maud Meadows
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley ...
Day's Work, The ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Dayspring ... ... Emma Marshall
Dayspring, The ... ... William Barry

De Brémont, Anna Comtesse
Gentleman Digger, The
Ragged Edge, The (Stories of South Africa)
Son of Africa, A

De Coulevain, Pierre. Eve Triumphant

De Crespigny, Mrs. P. Champion
From behind the Arras
The Mischief of a Glove
The adventures of a "man and a maid" in the reign of Queen Mary (1553-1558).

De Havilland, S. Ritherdon's Grange

De Luz, Viscomte Jean. Ma Mère

"De Omnibus" by the Conductor ... Barry Pain

De Quincey, Thos. Tales and Phantasies

De Rougemont, Louis. The Adventures of

De Sulmalla, Countess. Under the Sword

Deacon and Actress ... ... Archibald C. Gunter
Deacon Brodie ... ... Dick Donovan
"Dead Certainties" ... ... Nat Gubbins
Dead Certainty, A ... ... Nat Gould
Dead Heart ... ... Charles Gibbon
Dead Ingleby, The ... ... Tom Gallon
Dead Man's Rock ... ... "Q"
Dead Man's Step, A ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch
Dead Men Tell No Tales ... ... E. W. Hornung
Dead Men's Shoes ... ... M. E. Braddon

Dead Sea Fruit ... ... M. E. Braddon
Dead Secret, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Dead Woman's Wish, A ... ... Emile Zola
Deadwood Mystery, The ... ... Bret Harte
Deal with the King, A ... ... J. T. Findlay

Dean, Mrs. Andrew. See under Mrs. A. Sidgwick

Dean, E. A Strange Honeymoon

Dean of Darrendale, The ... ... Wynton Eversley
Dean's Wife, The ... ... Mrs. Eiloart
Dear Faustina ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Dear Irish Girl, The ... ... Katharine Tynan
Dear Lady Disdain ... ... Justin McCarthy
Dear Paul ... ... G. B. Fitzgerald

Dearmer, Mabel. The Noisy Years

Death Ship, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Death that Lurks Unseen, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Death the Showman ... ... James Fraser
Death Whistle, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Deborah of Tod's ... ... Mrs. H. de la Pasture
Debts of Honour ... ... Maurus Jokai
Decadents ... ... H. A. B.
Decima's Promise ... ... Agnes Giberne
Deck Chair Stories ... ... Richard Pryce
Deemster, The ... ... Hall Caine
Deep Sea Plunderings .. ... F. T. Bullen
Deephaven ... ... Sarah Orne Jewett
Deeps of Deliverance, The ... ... F. Van Eeden
Deerslayer, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Defender of the Faith ... ... Frank Mathew
Deficient Saints ... ... M. Saunders

Defoe, Daniel
Life and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell
Memoirs of a Cavalier
Robinson Crusoe

Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith ... Morley Roberts

Delaire, Jean
Dream of Fame, A
Lady of Robertval

Deland, Margaret
John Ward, Preacher
Old Chester Tales
Wisdom of Fools, The

Delannoy, Burford
Midnight Special, The
M.R.C.S.
Deliverance, A ... ... Allan Monkhouse
Delusions of Diana, The ... Margaret Burneside
Demagogue, The ... ... Carlton Dawe
Demagogue and Lady Phayre, The ... W. J. Locke
Demon of Cawnpore, The ... ... Jules Verne
Demos ... ... Geo. Gissing
Dene Hollow ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Denis ... ... E. M. Field
Denis Duval... ... ... W. M. Thackeray

Denny, C. E.
Failure of the Wanderer
Romance of Upfold Manor

Denounced ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Denver's Double ... ... George Griffith
Denzil Quarrier ... ... Geo. Gissing
Departure from Tradition, A ... ... Rosaline Masson
Deplorable Affair, A ... ... W. E. Norris
Derelict and Tommy, The
Author of "'Twixt the Devil and the Deep Sea"
Derelicts ... ... W. J. Locke
Derrick Vaughan ... ... Edna Lyall

Desart, Earl of. Raid of the Detrimental, The

Descent of the Duchess, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Deserter from Philistia ... ... E. P. Train
Desert Ship, The ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Desiderio ... ... Edmund G. Gardner
Desire of the Eyes, The ... ... Grant Allen
Desire of their Hearts, The ... ... Margaret Parker
Desire of Men, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Desired Haven, The ... ...
Desmonde, M.D. ... ... Henry Willard French
Despair's Last Journey ... David Christie Murray
Despatch Rider, The ... . Ernest Glanville
Desperate Remedies ... ... Thomas Hardy
Despotic Lady, The ... ... W. E. Norris
Destined Maid, The ... ... George Griffith
Destroyer, The ... ... Benjamin Swift
Detective's Triumphs, A ... ... Dick Donovan
Devastators, The ... ... Ada Cambridge
Devereux ... ... Lord Lytton

Devereux, Mary. From Kingdom to Colony

Devereux, Roy. Reprobate Silver

A society novel, being the story of the Orpington family, whose pecuniary distresses are relieved by the daughter's marriage to an American millionaire; together with an account of his sacrifices to secure his wife's happiness.

Devil and the Inventor, The ... ... Austin Fryers
Devil's Apples ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Devil's Diamond, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Devil's Die, The ... ... Grant Allen
Devil's Half-Acre ... ... "Alien"
Devil's Keg, The ... ... Ridgwell Cullum
Devil's Kitchen, The ... ... A. B. Louis
Devil Tree of El Dorado ... ... Frank Aubrey
Dewy Morn, The ... ... Richard Jefferies

Devinne, Paul. The Day of Prosperity

Diamond Cut Diamond ... ...Adolphus Trollope
Diamond of Evil ... ... Fred Whishaw
Diamond Seekers ... ... Ernest Glanville
Diana Barrington ... ... B. M. Croker
Diana of the Crossways ... ... George Meredith
Diana Tempest ... ... Mary Cholmondeley
Diary of a Dreamer, The ... ... A. Dew-Smith
Diary of a Nobody ... ... G. and W. Grossmith
Diary of a Turk ... ... H. Halid
Diary of a Year, The .. ..Mrs. C. Brookfield
Dice of the Gods, The ... John Francis Temple

Dick, Cotsford. Society Snapshots

Dick Dashwood ... ... Amyot Sagon
Dick Netherby ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
Dick o' the Fens ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Dick Rivers ... ... Annie Thomas
Dick Sands ... ... Jules Verne

Dickens, Charles

Barnaby Rudge
Bleak House
Christmas Books
Christmas Stories
Cricket on the Hearth, The
David Copperfield
Dombey and Son
Edwin Drood and Master Humphrey's Clock
Great Expectations
Hard Times
Little Dorrit
Martin Chuzzlewit
Mystery of Edwin Drood
Nicholas Nickleby
Old Curiosity Shop
Oliver Twist
Our Mutual Friend
Pickwick Papers
Sketches by "Boz"
Tale of Two Cities

Dickens, Mary Angela

Against the Tide
Cross Currents
On the Edge of a Precipice
Wastrel, The

Dickinson, Evelyn

Hearts Importunate
Sin of Angels, The
Vicar's Wife, A

Dick's Fairy ... ...

Dickson, F. T. and M. L. Pechell. A Ruler of Ind

Dickson, Harris

Black Wolf's Breed, The

The story is mainly laid in Louisiana, but sometimes moves to Versailles and Paris; it gives a good idea of frontier life in a new European settlement among the Indians.

Siege of Lady Resolute, The

Dicky Monteith ... ... Tom Gallon
Dictator, The ... ... Justin McCarthy
Dictator's Daughter, The ... ... Edgar Jepson

Diehl, Alice M.

Fire
Last Throw, A
Love's Crossways
Man in Love, A

Three men are more or less and in diverse ways in love with the heroine. The real "man in love," however, proves himself a patient dependable friend and quite naturally wins his reward.

Woman's Cross, A

Difficult Matter, A ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Difficult Problem, A ... ... Anna K. Green
Difficult Team, A ... ... H. A. Forde
Digby Grand ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Digit of the Moon, trans. from theSanskrit F. W. Bain
Dilemma of Commander Brett, The Weatherby Chesney

Dill, Bessie

Final Goal, The
Lords of Life, The
Story of Bell, The

Dimples ... ... Helen Mathers
Dinah Fleet ... ... John Hill and G. F. Bacon
Dinah Kellow ... ... Christopher Hare
Dingo Boys, The ... ... George Manville Fenn
Dinna Forget ... ... John Strange Winter
Diplomatic Woman, A ... ... Huan Mee
Disappearance of George Driffell, The ... James Payn
Discords ... ... George Egerton

Disenchantment ... ... F. Mabel Robinson
Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy Florence Baxendale
Disentanglements .. .. F. Prevost
Disentanglers, The ... ... Andrew Lang
Dishonour of Frank Scott, The... ... M. Hamilton
Dishonoured ... ... Theo Gift
Disowned, The ... ... Lord Lytton
Dissemblers, The ... ... Thomas Cobb
Distant Lamps ... ... Jessie Reuss
Disturbing Elements ... ...M. C. Birchenough
Diva, The ... ... Annie Thomas
Diverted Village, The ... ... Grace Rhys
Divided House, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
" Divil-May-Care " ... ... May Crommelin

Dix, Beaulah Marie
Hugh Gwyeth, a Round-head Cavalier
Making of Christopher Ferringham
Soldier Rigdale

Dix, B. M., and Harper, C. A. The Beau's Comedy

Dix, Gertrude
Girl from the Farm, The
Image Breakers, The
A study of socialism and socialist manners, characters and ideas of a decade or more ago.

Dixie, Lady Florence
Ijain
Little Cherie

Dixon, R. L. The Priest and the Princess

Dixon, Thomas. Leopard's Spots

Dixon, Undine. Shapes of Clay
A story of modern society, dealing with the darker aspects of the marriage problem.

Doctor Claudius ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Doctor Congalton's Legacy ... ... Henry Johnstone
Doctor Cupid ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Doctor Dick ... ... S. K. Hocking
Dr. Dumany's Wife ... ... Maurus Jokai
Dr. Endicott's Experiment ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Doctor Greystone ... ... Madame Van de Velde
Doctor Grimshawe's Secret ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Dr. Jacob ... ... M. Betham Edwards
Dr. Janet of Harley Street ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Doctor Koomadhi of Ashantee ... F. Frankfort Moore

Doctor Luttrell's First Patient ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Doctor Nikola ... ... Guy Boothby
Doctor Nikola's Experiment ... ... Guy Boothby
Dr. North and His Friends ... ... S. Weir Mitchell
Doctor Pascal ... ... Emile Zola
Doctor Quantrill's Experiment ... ... T. Inglis
Doctor Rameau ... ... G. Ohnet
Doctor Rumsey's Patient L. T. Meade and Clifford Halifax
Doctor Sevier, 2 vols. ... ... G. W. Cable
Doctor Speaks, The ... ... W. J. Dawson
Doctor Therne ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Doctor Thorne ... ... Anthony Trollope
Doctor's Dilemma ... ... Hesba Stretton
Doctor's Double, The ... ... Nat Gould
Doctor's Wife, The ... ... M. E. Braddon

Dodds, James. Jeanie Wilson

Dodo ... ... E. F. Benson

Dodsworth, Francis
Spendthrift, The
Thoroughbred
True Sportsman, The

Dog Crusoe, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Dog of Flanders, A ... ..." Ouida "
Dog with a Bad Name ... Talbot Baines Reed
Dogged Jack ... ... Francis Palmer
Dogs of War ... ... Edgar Pickering
Doings of Raffles Haw, The ... ... Conan Doyle

Dole, Nathan H. Omar the Tentmaker

Dollars are Trumps ... ... A. Kevill-Davies
Dolly Dialogues ... ... Anthony Hope
Dolly the Romp ... ... Florence Warden
Dombey & Son ... ... Charles Dickens
Domestic Experiment, A ... ... Sarah Grand
Dominie's Garden ... ... Imogen Clark
Dominion of Dreams, The ... ... Fiona Macleod
Domitia ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Don ... ... Author of " Laddie "
Don and the Undergraduate, The ... W. E. W. Collins
Don Balasco of Key West ... ... A. C. Gunter
Don or Devil? ... ... William Westall
Don Orsino ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Don Quixote ... ...
Dona Luz ... ... J. Valera
Donal Grant ... .. George MacDonald

Donald Ross of Heimra ... ... William Black
Donna Diana ... ... Richard Bagot
Donna Quixote ... ... Justin McCarthy
Donna Teresa ... ... Frances Mary Peard

Donovan, Dick (J. E. Muddock).

Adventures of Tyler Tatlock
Caught at Last!
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch
Deacon Brodie
Detective's Triumphs, A
Eugene Vidocq
From Information Received
In the Grip of the Law
Jim, the Penman
Man from Manchester, The
Man-Hunter, The
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace
Records of Vincent Trill
Scarlet Seal, The
Suspicion Aroused
Tales of Terror
Tracked and Taken
Tracked to Doom
Wanted!

Donovan, P. B. Heroine of Loyalty, A

Donovan ... ... Edna Lyall
Doom Castle ... ... Neil Munro
Doomed City, The ... ... Rev. A. D. Crake
Doomswoman, The ... ...Gertrude Atherton
Dopes ... ...Nathaniel Gubbins
Dora Myrl ... ... M. Mc. D. Bodkin
Dora Thorne ... ...
Doreen ... ... Edna Lyall
Doris ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Doris and I ... ... John Stafford
Doris Cheyne ... ... Annie S. Swan
Dormitory Flag, The ... ... Harold Avery
Dorothea Kirke ... ... Annie S. Swan
Dorothy Forster ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Dorothy Fox ... ... Mrs. Parr
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall ... Charles Major
Dorothy's Daughters ... ... Emma Marshall
Dorothy's Story ... ... L. T. Meade
Dorrien of Cranston ... ... Bertram Mitford
Dorrington Deed Box, The ... ... Arthur Morrison
Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A ... Mark Twain
Double Choice, A ... ... James Baker
Double Cunning ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Double Emperor, The... ... ... W. Laird Clowes
Double Event, The ... ... Nat Gould
Double Knot, A ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Double Marriage, The ... ... Charles Reade
Double Revenge, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Double Thread, A ... ... Ellen T. Fowler

Doubling of Joseph Brereton, The ... W. R. Hodder

Doudney, Sarah.
Lady Dye's Reparation
When We Were Girls Together

Dougal, Lily
Beggars All
Dozen Ways of Love
Madonna of a Day, The
Mormon Prophet, The
What Necessity Knows

Douglas, Ellsworth. Pharaoh's Broker

Douglas, Sir George. The Man of Letters
A quiet story of country life. The plot works out the discovery by a young man of the falsity of the friend whom he had admired, and the trustworthiness of the one whom he had somewhat despised.

Douglas, George. The House with the Green Shutters

Douglas, R. K. and L. T. Meade. Under the Dragon Throne

Douglas, Theo
Legacy of Hate, A
Nemo

Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The .. ... C. M. Yonge
Dowager's Determination, The ... ... Florence Severne

Dowie, Menie Muriel
Crook of the Bough, The
The hero is a modernized Turk, a patriot and a soldier, who has advanced ideas about woman and her influence on social and moral progress. But the woman he loves disappoints him, deteriorating intellectually and morally to the status of an oriental, and thus stultifying his aspirations.
Gallia
A society novel of the "fast" type, which touches rather freely on the Bohemian life of artistic Paris and on sex-problems.
Love and His Mask
The thesis which the novelist seeks to prove, and does prove in this particular case, is that, in questions of marriage, passion is everything and mere respect and admiration nothing. With a plot based on this argument, the book is bold in design and contains a set of well drawn characters from high society. The heroine is a pleasant figure, nor is the lover whom she finally chooses less attractive. The South African war is introduced.

Dowling, Richard
Catmur's Caves
Miracle Gold

Downfall, The ... ... Emile Zola

Down, Walmer. Celeste

Downey V. Green ... ... George Calderon

Dowson, H. B. Love and Life

Doxie Dent ... ... John Ackworth

Doyle, A. Conan

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

A series of detective stories that form the life-history of the amateur thief-taker who first appeared in "A Study in Scarlet." He is a man of superhuman powers of observation, inductive sagacity and combination, whose exploits are usually accompanied by gruesome and thrilling incidents.

Captain of the 'Polestar," The

Doings of Raffles Haw, The

Duet with an Occasional Chorus, A

Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, The

Self-related exploits of an officer of the Grande Armée, a fire-eater, a braggart, and in many ways a type of French virtues and foibles. The eight stories are roughly connected into a memoir, each centreing in some sensational deed, the perils and prowess of which are by no means belittled in the mouth of the genial narrator, whose humour is quite unconscious. Napoleon, Wellington, and many another celebrity pass through these scenes of action and adventure all over Europe.

Firm of Girdlestone, The

A plot-novel of commercial roguery. Two London merchants, a sanctimonious scamp and his ruffianly son, plot to murder a ward, whose wealth is to bolster up their firm, now on the brink of ruin. The true lover, after a series of complex intrigues and scenes of violence, saves the girl, and the villains in different ways, come to bad ends.

Great Shadow, The

A little drama, in which the heroine jilts the hero, and elopes with an officer of the Imperial Guard. The Napoleonic terror is the "shadow" of the piece and Waterloo completes the climax.

Green Flag, &c., The

A miscellaneous collection of stories of action and of humorous incident. The title-story, like some others, is martial, and deals with an Egyptian campaign. "Captain Sharkey" is a bloodthirsty pirate. The "Slapping Sal" also tells about a valorous pirate, and some of the others are reminiscent of Sherlock Holmes, the Brigadier Gerard and others of the author's creations.

Gully of Bluemansdyke, The

Hound of the Baskervilles

Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes (sequel to the Adventures)

Micah Clarke

Told by a humble adherent to the Duke of Monmouth—the whole story of the rising in Somerset, the triumphant advance towards Bristol and Bath, and the tragic rout at Sedgemoor (1685).

Mystery of Cloomber

Parasite, The

Refugees, The

A Huguenot romance in the reign of Louis XIV., the French episodes dealing with intrigue and adventure in the style of Dumas (there is a favourable portrait of Madame de Maintenon), and the American half being after the manner of Fenimore Cooper.

Doyle, A. Conan—*continued.*

Rodney Stone
A novel of incident and action in the years 1812-16, picturing English life in those times and dealing largely with the prize-ring and sport. Beau Brummel and other bucks appear.

Round the Red Lamp

Sign of Four, The

Stark Munro Letters

Study in Scarlet, A
A sensational story in two parts; the first of which deals with adventures in Utah and the wrong committed by two brutal Mormons on a girl and her lover; the second is the history of a mysterious double murder committed in London and, by the agency of Sherlock Holmes, shown to be the work of the wronged lover, who thus, after many years, attains his revenge.

Tragedy of the Korosko, The
The disasters and hairbreadth escapes that befel a party of Europeans in a trip up the Nubian Nile, where they fell into the hands of Baggaras.

Uncle Bernac
A story of the camp at Boulogne and the projected invasion of England (1804). Napoleon is powerfully sketched. The hero and narrator is an émigré noble who serves under the emperor; Bernac is the villain, a treacherous uncle who has usurped the family estates. Full of intrigue and sensational doings.

White Company, The
An episode of the hundred years' war with France, the exploits of a company of English bowmen in France and in Castile under the Duke of Lancaster. Du Guesclin, Chandos and other paladins appear on the scene.

Doyle, C. W.

Shadow of Quong Lung, The

Taming of the Jungle, The

Doyle, Mina (Mrs. Chas. Young)

Little Colonel, The

On Parole

Dozen All Told, A. (Twelve Stories) W. E. Norris and others
Dozen Ways of Love ... ... L. Dougall
Dracula ... ... Bram Stoker
Dragon of Pekin, The... ... Captain F. S. Brereton
Dragooning a Dragoon ... E. Livingston Prescott
Drama in Duteh, A ... ... "Z. Z."
Drama of Sunshine, Played in Homburg Mrs. A. Richardson
Dramas of Life ... ... Geo. R. Sims
Dram-Shop, The ... ... Emile Zola
Draught of Lethe ... ... Roy Tellet
Draw Swords! ... ... Geo. Manville Fenn
Drawing-Room Cynic, The ... ... Lorin Kaye
Dream, The ... ... Emile Zola

Dream and the Man, The ... Mrs. L. Baillie-Reynolds
Dream Days ... ...Kenneth Grahame
Dream Faces ... ...Hon. Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh
Dream of Fame, A ... ... Jean Delaire
Dream of her Life, The ... Mrs. De Courcy Laffan
Dream-Charlotte, The ... M. Betham-Edwards
Dream-Woman, The ... ... Kythe Wylwynne
Dreamers of the Ghetto ... ... Israel Zangwill
Dreams ... ... Olive Schreiner
Dream's Fulfilment, A ... ... L. B. Walford
Dregs of Wrath, The ... ...Walter E. Grogan

Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie

Dresser, H. W. Voices of Freedom

Drewitt's Dream ... ... W. L. Alden
D'ri and I ... ... Irving Bacheller
Drift ... ... L. T. Meade
Drift of Fate, The ... ... Dora Russell
Driscoll, King of Scouts ... ... A. G. Hales
Drone and a Dreamer, A ... ...N. Lloyd
Drones Must Die, The ... ... Max Nordau
Dropped from the Clouds ... ... Jules Verne
Dropping of an H, The ... ... Ina Garvey
Dross ... ...Harold Tremayne

Druce, Ernest and John Moffatt. Ray Farley

Druid, The
Saddle and Sirloin
Silk and Scarlet

Drummond, Hamilton
Beaufoy Romances, The
Gobelin Grange
King's Pawn, A
Lord of the Soil, A
Man of his Age, A
Man's Fear, A
On Behalf of the Firm
A story of incident and adventure in the West Indies. Describes how a young merchant's clerk sets out on behalf of the firm to collect a debt from a Haytian desperado, who had murdered his predecessor.
Seven Houses, The

Drury, Major W. P.
Bearers of the Burden
Random stories of the British Empire; several of them lively, facetious or touching, *e.g.*, Terence of Trinity, Lachrymae Christi, Shinnybeggar, The Cocoa Valve.
Passing of the Flagship, The
A number of short stories told by a private of the Marines.
Shadow on the Quarter-Deck

Du Chaillu, Paul. Ivar the Viking

Du Maurier, George

Martian, The

The theme of Peter Ibbetson, France in the forties, provincial happy domestic life, Belgian scenes, Malines and its dignified clerical society, all depicted in the style of reminiscences. The romantic side of the story is concerned with a visitor from Mars, a sort of Egeria, to the hero, giving him literary inspiration. The Utopian suggestions of a nobler race of men, give the artist scope for his figures.

Peter Ibbetson

A melancholy, dreamy book, the leading motive of which is the supernatural gift that enables the hero to meet his lost love in the dreamland of the past. The more realistic parts are reminiscences of a happy childhood spent at Passy. Illustrated by the author.

Trilby

A discursive novel, founded mainly on reminiscences of Bohemian life and character in Paris, with which is entwined a story of hypnotic influence over a beautiful girl, the heroine of a pathetic love idyll. The pathos is profound, but the book is mainly a comedy, marked by spontaneity and bonhomie. It was dramatised in a popular play.

Duchess Frances ... ... Sarah Tytler

Duchess in Difficulties, A ... ... Major A. Griffiths

Duchess of Powysland, The ... ... Grant Allen

"Dudbroke." Prots

Dudeney, Mrs. Henry E.

Folly Corner

An energetic kind of realism applied to disagreeable, yet characteristic, phases of modern life, the hypnotism of a mind by passion, bigamy and its consequences, are the motives; the chief character is a girl whose character is a strange mixture of alien qualities, a modern type of adventuress.

Hagar of Homerton

Man with a Maid, A

Maternity of Harriett Wicken, The

Men of Marlowe's

"Marlowe's" is Gray's Inn, and there are eleven tales, mostly about the young inhabitants and their free and easy Bohemian existence; they are humorous and pathetic by turns, and affect to approve the freedom and unorthodoxy of uncurbed youth.

Robin Brilliant

Spindle and Plough

Third Floor, The

An amusing and somewhat sensational story of a strong-minded young woman of a modern stamp who lives alone and unprotected in a London flat. Many queer characters come on the stage, Mrs. Dudeney's humour playing about them. The most moving episode is that of the lecturer on social purity, tardily reconciled to the husband whom she had divorced.

Dudley ... ... Curtis Yorke
Duenna of a Genius, The ... ... M. E. Francis
Duet, A, with an Occasional Chorus ... A. Conan Doyle
Duke and the Damsel, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Duke Decides, The ... ... Headon Hill
Duke of Britain, A ... ... Sir H. Maxwell, Bart.
Duke of Linden, The ... ... Joseph F. Charles
Duke Rodney's Secret ... ... P. Primm
Duke, The ... ... J. S. Clouston
Duke's Page, The, or In the Days of Luther . S. M. S. Clarke
Dulcinea ... ... Eyre Hussey
Dull Miss Archinard, The ... ...Anna D. Sedgwick
Dumaresq's Daughter... ... ... Grant Allen

Dumas, Alexandre

Ascanio
Black Tulip, The
Chevalier de Maison Rouge
Chicot the Jester
Conspirators
Count of Monte Cristo
Countess de Charnay, The
Forty-five Guardsmen, The
Louise de la Valliere
Man in the Iron Mask, The
Marguerite de Valois
Memoirs of a Physician
Queen's Necklace, The
Regent's Daughter, The
Son of Porthos, The
Taking the Bastile
Three Musketeers, The
Twenty Years After
Vicomte de Bragelonne, The

Dumas the Younger. Lady of the Camellias

Dumb ... ...Hon. Mrs. W. R. D. Forbes

Dunbar, P. L. The Jest of Fate

Dunboyne, The Lady
Romance of a Lawn Tennis Tournament

Duncan, Sara Jeanette. See under Mrs. Everard Cotes

Dunn, A. The Way of Cain

Dunne, F. P.
Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen
Mr. Dooley in Peace and War
Observations by Mr. Dooley
A series of crisp, keen observations on various subjects, ranging from "International Amenities" and "White House Discipline," to "Money and Matrimony" and "Swearing."

Dunton, Theodore Watts-. Aylwin

Durand, Sir M. (John Roy). Helen Treveryan
The adventures and love affairs of a young English officer who is killed by Afghans. The second Afghan War is described in full and circumstantial style (the author was present), and there are passages of criticism of the position of the British in India.

During, S. M. Malicious Fortune

Dust and Laurels ... ... M. L. Pendered
Dust before the Wind ... ... May Crommelin
Dust in the Balance ... ... Geo. Knight
Dutch Household, A ... ... J. Van Woude

Dutton, Anne Victoria. Wisdom's Folly

Dwell Deep ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Dwellers by the River ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Dwellers in the Mist ... ... Norman MacLean
Dynamiter, The ... ... R. L. and F. V. Stevenson
Dynevor Terrace ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Dziewicki, Michael Henry. Entombed in Flesh

Eagar, Alexander. The Beautiful Evil

Eagle Joe ... ... Henry Herman
Eagle's Heart, The ... ... Hamlin Garland

Earl, The, and the Doctor. South Sea Bubble

Earl's Granddaughter, The ... ... "Brenda"
Earl's Promise, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Early Choice, The ... ... Rev. W. K. Tweedie
Early Fulfilment, The... ... ... J. R. Watson
East-Ho! ... ... J. H. Harris
East Lynne ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
East of Suez ... ... Alice Perrin
Eastward Ho! ... ... Emma Marshall
Easy-Going Fellow, An ... ... C. J. Wills
Ebbing of the Tide, The ... ... Louis Becke
Ebb-Tide, The ... R. L. Stevenson and Ll. Osbourne
Eben Holden ... ... Irving Bacheller

Ebers, George

Arachne. 2 vols. Homo Sum. 2 vols.
Burgomaster's Wife, The Uarda. 2 vols.
Egyptian Princess, An. 2 v.

Eccentric Lord Ulverscroft, The ... Frederic Bréton

Eddy, Charles

Taint of the City, The

A novel dealing with the lights and shades, especially the shades of stock-broking, and with the ups and downs of company promoting; being the education of an innocent in the ways of city life.

Winifred and the Stock-broker

Eden, Charles H. At Sea Under Drake

Eden, Fannie. Mark Strathmore's Annunciation

Edge, K. M. Ahana

Edgeworth, Maria. Rosanna, etc.

Edina ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Edith Vernon's Life Work ... ...
Edward Barry, South Sea Pearler ... Louis Becke
Edward Blake. 2 vols. ... ... C. Sheldon

Edwardes, Mrs. Annie

Archie Lovell

The story of a pretty young hoyden, whose audacity is equalled only by her innocence. She scandalises the "shady English" of Morteville, a continental resort of the shabby genteel, by her tomboyish manners and defiance of the conventions; and at last escapes narrowly the disastrous consequences of a wild adventure with a young man, undertaken in perfect ignorance of the ways of the world.

Ball Room Repentance, A

Girton Girl, A

The love troubles of a girl who wanted to go to Girton, the flirtations and mischief-making of a married lady, a cynical and selfish man's attentions to an innocent girl—such are the principal matters; these people are idlers amid the picturesque scenery of the Channel Isles.

Leah: a Woman of Fashion

An English boarding-house in the Rue Castiglione affords a comprehensive character-picture of a set of Bohemian English people, runaway debtors, separated wives, gamblers, rakes and persons, generally speaking, of damaged reputation.

Ought We to Visit Her?

A young wife of Bohemian antecedents, shunned by the respectable people of Chalkshire, and neglected by her unworthy husband, is tempted and almost seduced into wickedness, but suddenly awakes to conscience. She is by instinct gay and coquettish, but innocent at heart. The novel flirts with suggestive situations, without overtly transgressing the proprieties.

Plaster Saint, A

Susan Fielding

Susan is one of the immaculate heroines; compared with her, perhaps as a foil, is the more human and more intelligent Portia Ffrench, a type of the ambitious woman of the world, far from bad at heart, but determined above everything on a wealthy marriage.

Edwardes, Amelia B.

Barbara's History

The character and inner life of a girl; the romance of her courtship; her experiences in a German college (a part related with intimate and humorous sketching of national and local traits); and her romantic marriage.

Lord Brackenbury

Like Barbara, comprises much portraiture of foreign people and society, and studied descriptions of foreign towns and scenery.

Edwards, Matilda Betham-

Bridget

The development of Bridget's character from impulsive and thoughtless girlhood to a mature and affectionate type of woman is the principal motive of this story, which comprises a variety of character-studies, with their several love tales.

Brother Gabriel

Gabriel is a young Irish monk who is expelled from his monastery in Southern France, and, being forced by circumstances to live with an English girl as her brother and protector, falls deeply in love. His character is a study of religious devotion battling with desire of freedom and of passion giving way to saintly unselfishness.

Curb of Honour, The

Dr. Jacob

Life in Frankfurt and certain little German towns; English and German characters, the chief of whom, the sexagenarian, Dr. Jacob, of a "noble but oblique nature," appears first as a man of brilliant intellect, fascinating manners and lofty aims, but shows his inherent lack of principle in his love passages with some young women, and subsides into the unhonoured old age of a selfish epicurean.

Dream-Charlotte, The

A village story of Normandy in the times of the Revolution, of which but the faintest echoes are audible, while Charlotte Corday hardly appears in person in these memoirs of her kin and of the Huguenots, whose sufferings were ending with the dawn of a new order.

Half-Way

Humble Lover, A

Lord of the Harvest, The

A quiet story of rural life in Suffolk before the repeal of the Corn Laws, simple in its personal elements, and largely taken up with description of local customs and modes of life.

Love and Mirage

North Country Comedy, A

Romance of Dijon, A

France before 1789; the simple love story quite subservient to the careful study of the feelings and attitude of the peasantry toward the ancient régime and the earlier movements of the Revolution.

Storm-rent Sky, A

Suffolk Courtship, A

A pleasant picture of life in Suffolk fifty years ago, in the happy days of farming. Rich in local colour and faithful in rendering the dialect. Quiet town life in Ipswich and farming in the shire are well depicted in the course of a narrative of several love affairs.

Two Aunts and a Nephew

Edward's Wife ... ... Emma Marshall

Edwin Drood and Master Humphrey's Clock Charles Dickens

Edwin Lloyd ... ... Ellinor J. Kelly

Effie Hetherington ... ... Robert Buchanan

Egerton, George

Discords

Fantasias

Half-a-dozen short sketches. The Mandrake Venus is a scathing denunciation of irregular relations between men and women.

Keynotes

Sketches and slight stories of the *femme incomprise*, &c.; introspective studies of woman's impulses, which are acknowledged without false shame—the dialogue often coarse in its studied plainness.

Rosa Amorosa

Very literary love letters. The authoress seems to have embodied her ideal self in the woman who writes, and in these emotional utterances of supposed passion we have an idealisation and apotheosis of sentiment. Descriptions and reveries of all kinds diversify the diary of sentiments and are expressed in sensuous and fanciful prose.

Symphonies

Similar studies of the feminine temperament and of erotics, also employing slang for realistic effect. Angling reminiscences gave the outdoor atmosphere in "Keynotes"; here the feeling for nature is appealed to by the word-painting of continental scenery, particularly of the Basque country.

Wheel of God, The

Eggleston, G. C., and D. Marbourg. Juggernaut

Egoist, The ... ... George Meredith
Egyptian Coquette, An ... ... Clive Holland
Egyptian Princess, An ... ... George Ebers
Egyptian Tragedy, An ... Richard Henry Savage
Eight Cousins ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Eighty-Seven ... ... "Pansy"
Eileen ... ... Lucas Cleeve

Eiloart, Mrs.

Dean's Wife, The
How He Won Her
Some of Our Girls

El Ombú ... ... W. H. Hudson
Elbow Room ... ... Max Adeler
Elder Conklin, The ... ... Frank Harris
Eleanor ... ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Eleanor's Victory ... ... M. E. Braddon
Elect Lady, The ... ... George Macdonald
Electric Shock, An ... ... E. Gerard
Elementary Jane ... ... Richard Pryce
Eleventh Commandment, The ... ... H. Sutcliffe
Elf-Errant ... ... Moira O'Neill

Eliot, George

Adam Bede
Daniel Deronda
Felix Holt
Middlemarch
Mill on the Floss, The
Romola
Scenes of Clerical Life
Silas Marner

Eli's Children ... ... George M. Fenn

"Elizabeth and Her German Garden," Author of

Benefactress

Elizabeth Glen, M.B. ... ... Annie S. Swan

Elizabeth's Children ... ...

"Elizabeth," having married a foreigner, sends her three boys to a bachelor friend to be "Anglicised." That gentleman reaps his reward by being assisted in his romance by his three protégés.

Elizabeth's Pretenders ... ... Hamilton Aïdé

Elliot, F. Red Cardinal, The

Elliott, Anne

Mansell's Millions

Mansell goes away poor, returning thirty years afterwards a millionaire. The story developes the scramble on the part of his connections to benefit by his money. Also contains the love story of his secretary and the daughter of a family of the neighbourhood.

Martial Maid, A

Ellis, B. Beauty of Boscastle, The

Ellis, E. S.

Cabin in the Clearing, The
Last War Trail, The
On the Trail of the Moose
Through Fire and Forest

Elmslie's Drag Net ... ... E. H. Strain

Elsie Venner ... ... Oliver Wendell Holmes

Elsie's Magician ... ... Fred Whishaw

Elster's Folly ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood

Embarrassing Orphan, The ... ... W. E. Norris

Embarrassments ... ... Henry James

Emelia's Inheritance ... ... Emma Jane Worboise

Emigrant-Ship, The ... ... W. Clark Russell

Emma ... ... Jane Austen

Emmett, Kathleen P. A Girl Soldier

The "girl soldier" fought unwillingly for the Boers in the late South African war; was captured and went to England, where she ultimately married the officer whose wounds she had bound up on the battlefield.

Emperor's Candlesticks, The ... Baroness E. Orézy

Emperor's Design, The ... ... H. M. Greenhow

Empire Makers, The ... ... Hume Nisbet

Empty Hotel, The ... ... Archibald Gunter

Emu's Head, The ... ... W. Carlton Dawe

Enchanted Stone, The ... ... C. Lewis Hind

Enchanter, The ... ... Una L. Silberrad
End of a Coil, The ... ...
End of an Epoch, The ... ... A. L. Green
Ending of My Day, The ... ... "Rita"
Endymion ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Enemies, The ... ...Edward H. Cooper
Enemy to the King, An ... ... R. N. Stephens
England's Peril ... ...William Le Queux
English Girl in Paris ... ...
Englishman, An ... ...Mary L. Pendered
Englishman's Love Letters, An... ...
Englishwoman's Love Letters, An ... L. Housman
The tragic love story of a young lady and an Oxford undergraduate, told in her letters.
Engrafted Rose, The ... ... Emma Brooke

Engstrom, H. S. Mrs. Pemberton's Cross

Ensell, Mrs. Angel

Ensign Knightley ... ... A. E. W. Mason
Entombed in Flesh ... ... M. H. Dziewicki
Epicures ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Episode in Arcady, An ... ... Halliwell Sutcliffe
Episodes ... ... G. S. Street
Episodes of Marge, The ... ... H. R. Cromarsh
Episodes of Rural Life ... ... W. E. W. Collins
Equality ... ... Edward Bellamy
Erb ... ... W. Pett Ridge
Erema ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Erewhon ... ... Saml. Butler
Erewhon Revisited ... ... Saml. Butler
Eric, or Little by Little ... ... Dean Farrar
Eric Brighteyes ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Eric's Good News ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Ernest Maltravers ... ... Lord Lytton
Escape from the Tower, The ... ... Emma Marshall

Escombe, E. Love's Ghost

Escott, T. H. S. A Trip to Paradoxia

Esmond ... ... W. M. Thackeray

Esler, E. Rentoul
Awakening of Helena Thorpe
Wardlaws, The

Essentially Human ... ... Annie Thomas
Ester Ried ... ... "Pansy"
Esther Cameron's Story ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Esther Vanhomrigh ... ... Margaret L. Woods

Esther Waters ... ... Geo. Moore
Esther Wynne ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Eternal Choice, The ... ...Edward H. Cooper
Eternal City, The ... ... Hall Caine
Eternal Quest, The ... ... John A. Steuart
Eternal Woman, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Ethel ... ... J. J. B.
Eugene Aram ... ... Lord Lytton
Eugénie Grandet ... ... H. de Balzac
Eureka ... ... Owen Hall
Eustace Marchmont ... ... E. Everett-Green
Evan Harrington ... ... George Meredith
Eve ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Eve Triumphant ... ... Pierre de Coulevain
Evelina ... ... Frances Burney
Evelyn Innes ... ... Geo. Moore
Evelyn's Story ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Even If! ... . J. Morgan De-Groot

Eversley, Wynton. Dean of Darrendale, The

Every Inch a Briton ... ... M. Fletcher
Every Inch a King ... ... J. W. Bliss
Everybody's Business... ... ... Agnes Giberne
Every Day Doings ... ... H. Richardson
Eve's Ransom ... ... Geo. Gissing
Evil Genius, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Evil Spirit, An ... ... Richard Pryce

Ewing, Mrs. J. H.

Daddy Darwin's Dovecote — Jan of the Windmill
Flat Iron for a Farthing, A — Six to Sixteen
Jackanapes — Story of a Short Life, The

Exaggerators, The ... ... Alan Field
Executor, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Exile from London, An ... ... Col. R. H. Savage
Exiled from School ... ... Andrew Home
Exiled Scot, An ... ... H. A. Bryden
Expatriates, The ... ... Lilian Bell
Expedition of Captain Flick, The ... Fergus Hume
Expiation of Wynne Palliser, The ... Bertram Mitford
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, The ... A. Conan Doyle
Express Messenger, The ... ... Cy. Warman
Exquisite Fool, An ... ... E. Frances Poynter
Extenuating Circumstances ... ... F. C. Philips
Extermination of Love, The ... ... E. Gerard
Extraordinary Islanders, The ... ... Aston Forrest
Eye for an Eye, An ... ... Anthony Trollope

Eye for an Eye, An ... ...William Le Queux
Eye of Fate, The ... ... Alice Maud Meadows
Eye of Istar, The ... ...William Le Queux
Eyes of Light, The ... ... Arthur Moore

Eyre, A. The Trifler

Eyre's Acquittal ... ... Helen Mathers
Ezekiel's Sin ... ... J. H. Pearce

Fables ... ... Æsop
Fables for the Fair ... ... "One of Them"
Fables for the Frivolous ... ... Guy W. Carryl
Face Illumined, A ... ... Rev. E. P. Roe
Facing the Footlights... ... ... Florence Marryat
Failure of Success, The ... ... Mabel Howard
Failure of the Wanderer ... ... C. E. Denny
Fair Barbarian, A ... ... F. Hodgson Burnett
Fair Brigand, A ... ... Geo. Horton
Fair Claimant, A ... ... Frances Armstrong
Fair Colonist, A ... ... Ernest Glanville
Fair Fraud, A ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Fair Freebooter, A ... ... Basil Marnan
Fair God, The ... ... Lew Wallace
Fair Impostor, A ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Fair Maid of Perth, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Fair Norwegian, A ... ... Andrew Stewart
Fair Rosalind ... ... J. E. Muddock
Fair Saxon, A ... ... Justin McCarthy
Fair to See ... ... L. W. M. Lockhart
Fairclough Family, The ... ... Mrs. H. Clarke

Fairless, Michael
Gathering of Brother Hilarius, The
Roadmender, The

Fairy Bed-Maker, The ... ... G. Rowe
Fairy Tales ... ... Holme Lee
Faith and Unfaith ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Faith that Kills ... ...E. Hulme-Beaman
Faithful ... ... Annette Lyster
Faithful and Unfaithful ... ... Margaret Lee
Faithful Traitor, A ... ... Effie Adelaide Rowlands

Falconer, Lanöe. Cecilia de Noel

Falkland and Zicci ... ... Lord Lytton

Falkner, J. Meade

Lost Stradivarius, The

A psychical romance of half-a-century ago, in which an old Italian melody and a Stradivarius, unearthed in an Oxford college, exercise a mysterious spell over a young man, placing him at last under the fatal influence of a spirit, who, in his days of life and lust, had been the owner.

Moonfleet

A tale of Hampshire and Dorset in the middle of the 18th century. The search for a lost diamond and smuggling are the chief episodes, and a deep and secret cavern and an ancient family vault are useful stage properties.

Fall of a Star, The ... ... Sir W. Magnay
Fall of Lord Paddockslea, The ... ... Lionel Langton
Fall of the Curtain, The ... ... Harold Begbie
Fall of the Sparrow, The ... ... Marie C. Balfour
Fallen Fortunes ... ... E. Everett-Green
Fallen Fortunes ... ... James Payn
Fallen Idol, The ... ... F. Anstey
Fallen Leaves ... ... Wilkie Collins
False Coin or True ... ... F. F. Montrésor
False Evidence ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
False Position, A ... ... A. M. Munro
False Pretences ... ... Annie Thomas
Family Affair, A ... ... Hugh Conway
Family at Misrule, The ... ... Ethel Turner
Family Courtship, A ... ... Edith G. Hoare
Family Likeness, A ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Family Without a Name, A ... ... Jules Verne
Fan Fitzgerald ... ... H. A. Hinkson
Fancy Free ... ... Charles Gibbon
Fancy Free ... ... Eden Phillpotts

Fane, Violet (Lady Currie). Sophy

Fantasias ... ... Geo. Egerton
Far Above Rubies ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Far in the Forest ... ... S. Weir-Mitchell
Farewell Nikola! ... ... Guy Boothby

Farjeon, B. L.

Aaron the Jew
Betrayal of John Fordham
Blade o' Grass
Blood White Rose, The
Grif
Last Tenant, The
Mesmerists, The
Pride of Race, The
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square
Secret Inheritance, A
Something Occurred
Toilers of Babylon, The
Tragedy of Featherstone, The

Farm in Fairyland, A ... ... L. Housman
Farm in the Hills, The ... ... Florence Warden

Farmer of Inglewood Forest, The ... Elizabeth Helme

Farningham, Marianne. A Window in Paris

Farquharson, A. C. St. Nazarius

Farringdons, The ... ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler

Farrar, Dean

Darkness and Dawn

Paganism face to face with Christianity in Nero's reign—a historical sermon on the irresistible superiority of character engendered by Christianity in social and political life.

Eric, or Little by Little

Gathering Clouds

A similar didactic romance, giving a view of the Byzantine Empire at the time of the pagan reaction against Christianity (A.D. 387-410), the world over-mastering the church. It is also a popular history of St. Chrysostom and of his stand against the growing dissoluteness and corruption; ends with the capture of Rome.

Julian Home

A specimen of several stories of school and college life by the author, written with a didactic aim. Julian is a good young man who meets with impediments and sorrows in his college and university career, but emerges all the stronger and fitter for his future life as a clergyman. The characters who meet with the author's reprobation are the fast young men who do not read, and indulge in expensive dissipation.

St. Winifreds

Three Homes, The

Fascination of the King, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Fast and Loose ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Fat and the Thin, The ... ... Emile Zola
Fatal Gift, The ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Fatal Legacy, A ... ... Louis Tracy
Fatal Passion, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander Fraser
Fatal Past, A ... ... Dora Russell
Fatal Phial, The ... ... G. B. Fitzgerald
Fatal Reservation ... ... R. O. Prowse
Fatal Silence, A ... ... Florence Marryat
Fatal Three, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Fate of Endilloe, The ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Fate of Fenella ... ... Helen Mathers and Others
Fate of Valsec ... ... John Bloundelle-Burton
Fate the Fiddler ... ... H. C. MacIlwaine
Fated to be Free ... ... Jean Ingelow
Father Anthony ... ... Robert Buchanan
Father Fabian ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Father Hilarion ... ... K. Douglas King
Father Stafford ... ... Anthony Hope
Fathers and Children ... ... Ivan Turgenev

Father's Curse, A ... ... H. de Balzac
Fault of One, The ... ... E. A. Rowlands
Faustine ... ... "Rita"

Fawcett, E. New York

Feet of Clay... ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Felix ... ... Robert Hichens
Felix Holt ... ... George Eliot
Fellow of Trinity, A ... Alan St. Aubyn and Walt. Wheeler
Fellow-Travellers ... ... Graham Travers

Fendall, P., and Russell, F. Out of the Darkness

Fenn, G. Manville

Adventures of Don Lavington
Bag of Diamonds, The
Black Bar, The
Black Blood
Black Shadows
Black Tor
Brownsmith's Boy
Cankerworm, The
Case of Ailsa Gray, The
Crimson Crime, A
Cursed by a Fortune
Dick o' the Fens
Dingo Boys, The
Double Cunning
Double Knot
Draw Swords!
Eli's Children
Fire Island
Fluttered Dovecote, A
Golden Magnet, The
High Play
It Came to Pass

On their mother's death, two brothers succeed to their father's property, and the elder promises to look after the younger, her favourite, who is a weak, worthless spendthrift. He carries out his promise at the cost of much sacrifice and suffering, but is requited at last.

King of the Castle
Kopje Garrison, The
Little World, A

Chiefly a story of humble life and a worthy organist's struggle with adverse circumstances, a plot-business being introduced by the mysterious disappearance of a baronet's son. Some amusing people from the neighbourhood of Seven Dials contribute many lighter pages.

Mahme Nousie
Master of the Ceremonies
Meeting of Greeks, A
Mother Carey's Chicken
Mynn's Mystery, The
My Patients
Nat the Naturalist
New Mistress, The
Off to the Wilds
One Maid's Mischief
Peril Finders, The
Planter Jack
Poverty Corner
Princess Fedor's Pledge
Queen's Scarlet, The
Quicksilver
Rajah of Dar, The
Running Amok
Silver Cañon, The
Stan Lynn
Star Gazers, The
Story of Anthony Grace, The

Fenn, C. Manville—*continued.*

This Man's Wife

A story of a Botany Bay convict (early 19th century). The tragic incident comes from a noble wife's sublime devotion to a worthless husband, and her sufferings and pathetic endeavours to prove his innocence.

Tiger Lily, The
Vibart Fair, The
White Virgin, The
Witness to the Deed, A
Woman Worth Winning, A

Fenn, C. R. The White Flower

Fenton's Quest ... ... M. E. Braddon
Feo: a Romance ... ... Max Pemberton
Ferelith ... ... Lord Kilmarnock

Fernald, Chester Bailey. Chinatown Stories

Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Dream Faces

Fetherstonhaugh, V. Mrs. Jim Barker

Fetich of the Family, The ... ... E. A. Barnett
Fettered for Life ... ... Frank Barrett

Feuillet, Octave. Romance of a Poor Young Man, The

Few Smiles, A ... ... W. Carter Platts
Fiander's Widow ... ... M. E. Francis
Fidelis ... ... Ada Cambridge

Field, A. The Exaggerators: and other Tales

A volume of lively short stories. "The Exaggerators" are a band of three young men who enter into a bond to multiply the truth on every occasion.

Fielding, Henry

History of Amelia, The
Tom Jones

Fields of Dulditch ... . M. E. Mann
Fields of Fair Renown ... ... Joseph Hocking
Fierceheart the Soldier ... ... J. C. Snaith
Fiery Dawn, The ... ... M. E. Coleridge
Fifth Form at Saint Dominics, The Talbot Baines Reed
Fifth String, The ... ...John Philip Sousa
£50,000 and other Stories ... ... J. D. Jackson
Fight for the Crown, The ... ... W. E. Norris
Fight to a Finish ... ... Florence Warden
Fight with Fate, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Fighting the Air ... ... Florence Marryat
Fighting the Flames ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Fighting Troubadour, The ... ... A. C. Gunter
Filibusters, The ... ... Cutcliffe Hyne
Final Goal, The ... ... Bessie Dill

Final War, The ... ... Louis Tracy

Findlater, Jane Helen
Daughter of Strife, A — Rachel
Green Graves of Balgowrie — Story of a Mother

Findlater, Mary
Betty Musgrave
Narrow Way, A
Rose of Joy, The

Findlater, Mary and Jane Helen. Tales that are Told

Findley, J. T. Deal with the King
A tale of the period of the Jacobite rebellion of 1715.
Silent Places

Finger of Fate, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid

Fennimore, John
Lover Fugitives, The
Red Men of the Dusk, The
Adventures in Worcestershire and the Welsh hills in Commonwealth times. The "Red Men" were a gang of desperadoes, with whom the redoubtable hero is at feud.
Story of a Scout, The

Fiona McIver ... ... A. & E. J. Jenkinson
Fire ... ... Alice Mangold Diehl
Fire Island ... ... George Manville Fenn
Firebrand, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Firm of Girdlestone ... ... A. Conan Doyle
First Cruise of the Three Middies, The ... Fox Russell
First Fleet Family, A — Louis Becke and Walter Jeffrey
First Men in the Moon ... ... H. G. Wells
First of the English, The ... ... A. C. Gunter
First Violin, The ... ... Jessie Fothergill

Firth, Mrs. E. W. Godfrey Walden

Firth, Mrs. J. F. B. A Quaker Maid

Fiske, Stephen. Jack's Partner

Fitzgerald, G. Beresford
Dear Paul — Kingdom that Never Came
Fatal Phial, The — Minor Canon, The

Fitzstephen, G. More Kin than Kind
The story illustrates the triumph of conventionality and family ideals over originality and individual proclivities. Political, Oxford academic, and English and Continental social life form the *materiél* of the story.

Five Children and It ... ... E. Nesbit
Five Weeks in a Balloon ... ... Jules Verne
Flag of Truce, The ... ... Mrs. Wetherell

Flame and the Flood, The ... ... R. Langbridge
Flame of Fire, A ... ... Mrs. Haweis
Flame of Fire, A ... ... Joseph Hocking
Flame of Life, The ... ... Gabriel D'Annunzio
Flames: a London Phantasy ... ... Robert Hichens
Flash of Summer, A ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Flat Iron for a Farthing, A ... ... Mrs. Ewing

Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbo

Fleming, G. Little Stories about Women

Fleming, Mrs. J. M. A Pinchbeck Goddess

Fletcher, J. S.

Air-Ship, The

Arcadians, The

The diverting experiences of a poet, who, growing weary of city life, settles with his wife in "Arcadia." In the end he finds country life disagree, and returns without regret to his old haunts.

Builders, The

A story of the growth and entry into life of a young man, of his matrimonial mistakes and the consequences. Reflects incidentally on the conventional training of youth in pious families. Scene: Southern Yorkshire.

Death that Lurks Unseen, The

From the Broad Acres

More chronicles of the loves and marriages, trials, joys, of the Yorkshire countryman, racy with the bucolic spirit; sadder than most of the preceding tales.

Golden Spur, The

Harvesters, The

Investigators, The

Lucian, the Dreamer

A psychological study of a character who, being of an artistic and poetic temperament, regards life as a dream rather than a reality. The scene is laid in rural England, but the last event occurs at the surrender of Paardeburg.

Mistress Spitfire

Morrison's Machine

The inventor of a valuable machine loses his memory, and his employer yields to the temptation to steal the invention. This is the basis of a melodramatic plot.

Mr. Spivey's Clerk

Old Latimer's Legacy

Pasquinado

Paths of the Prudent, The

The career of a bewitching and too clever heroine, who plays with her lovers and outwits her master, a genial and humorous Yorkshire landlord.

Quarry Farm, The

Fletcher, J. S.—*continued.*

Secret Way, The
The "secret way" is the method adopted by an Italian doctor in murdering his victims; it was not secret enough, however, to avoid discovery by a clever and persistent detective.

Three Days' Terror, The
Through Storm and Stress
When Charles I. was King

Fletcher, Lawrence. Into the Crown

Fletcher, M. Every Inch a Briton

"Fleur de Lys." Molly's Heroine

Flight of Pony Baker ... ... W. D. Howells
Flight to France, The ... ... Jules Verne
Flight of the Shadow, The ... George Macdonald

Flint, Annie. A Girl of Ideas

Flirtation with Truth, A ... ... Curtis Yorke
Flitch of Bacon, The ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Floating City, A ... ... Jules Verne
Florable's Lovers, or Rival Belles ... L. J. Libbey
Florida Enchantment, A ... Archibald C. Gunter
Flotsam: The Story of a Life ... H. Seton Merriman
Flower and Thorn ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Flower and Weed ... ... M. E. Braddon
Flower o' the Corn ... ... S. R. Crockett
Flower of Forgiveness, The ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Flower of the Flock, The ... ... W. E. Norris
Flower of the Forest, The ... ... Charles Gibbon
Flowers o' the Forest, The ... ... David Lyall

Flowerdew, Herbert
Celibate's Wife, A
Realist, The
Retaliation

Flowing Bowl, The ... ... E. Spencer
Flute and Violin, &c. ... ... James Lane Allen
Fluttered Dovecote, A ... George Manville Fenn
Flying Halcyon ... ... Col. Savage
Foes in Law ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Foggerty's Fairy and Other Tales ... W. S. Gilbert
Foggy Fancies ... ... B. Whitby

Foley, Chas. The Marquis of Valrose

Folle Farine ... ... "Ouida"
Follow My Leader ... ... T. B. Reed
Folly and Fresh Air ... ... E. Phillpotts

Folly at Cannes ... ... Sarah Grant
Folly Corner ... ... Mrs. H. E. Dudeney
Folly of Alison, The ... ... Florence Marryat
Folly of Eustace ... ... Robert Hichens
Folly of Pen Harrington, The ... ... Julian Sturgis
Foma Gordyeeff ... ... Maxim Gorky
Fooled by a Woman ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Fooling of Don Jaime, The ... William Terrell Garnett
Foolish Marriage, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
Fool's Gold ... ... Annie Raymond Stillman
Fool's Year, A ... ... E. H. Cooper
Footfall of Fate, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Footprints in the Snow ... ... Dora Russell
Footsteps of a Throne, The ... ... Max Pemberton
For a God Dishonoured ... ...
For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes Richard Henry Savage
For Auld Lang Syne ... ... A. Weber
For Britain's Soldiers... ... ... Fourteen Authors
For Cash Only ... ... James Payn
For Faith and Freedom ... ...Sir Walter Besant
For Fortune and Glory ... ... Lewis Hough
For Freedom ... ... Tighe Hopkins
For Freedom's Sake ... ... Arthur Paterson
For God and the Czar ... ... J. E. Muddock
For Her Dear Sake ... ... M. C. Hay
For Her Sex... ... ...
For His People ... ... Viscount Hayashi
For Lack of Love ... ... L. C. Davidson
For Liberty ... ... Hume Nisbet
For Lilias ... ... Rosa N. Carey
For Love or Crown ... ... Arthur W. Marchmont
For Right and England ... ... Hume Nisbet
For the Life of Others ... ... G. Cardella
For the Love of a Lass ... ... Austin Clare
For the Rebel Cause ... ... Arthur P. Crouch
For the Sake of the Duchesse ... ... S. Walkey
For the Sake of the Family ... ... May Crommelin
For the Temple ... ... G. A. Henty
For the Term of His Natural Life ... Marcus Clarke
For Three Moons ... ... Frances Campbell

Forbes, Athol (Rev. Forbes Phillips). A Son of Rimmon

Forbes, E. Red Fate

Forbes, Hon. Mrs. W. R. D.

Blight
Dumb
Gentleman, A
Unofficial

Forbidden by Law ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Forbidden Name, A ... ... Fred Whishaw

Ford, George (Joan Ford)

Larramys, The

A tale of unruly passion, with sketches of a Devonshire farmer's life.

'Postle Farm

Study of rustic Devonshire character and dialect, with some more sophisticated people thrown among the primitive folk.

Ford, Isabella O. Mr. Elliott

Ford, Mrs. Gerard. King Pippin

Ford, Paul Leicester

Hon. Peter Sterling, The

The rise and progress of an ideal statesman, who, in the midst of the corruption and intrigues of American politics, maintains the virtues of disinterested honour, humane sympathy with all classes, and constancy to the "American idea." Sterling's college life, professional struggles, and success as a lawyer; the disappointment of his first love affair, and his maturer affection for the old love's daughter; his life as a poor man among the poor, and his incorruptible championship of their cause, are the notable points in his career.

Janice Meredith

A long, sentimental romance of the War of Independence, revolving round a wonderful heroine, who captivates friends and foes. The battles and other historical incidents, and the celebrities, *e.g.*, Washington, Major André and the English generals, are presented with accuracy.

Story of an Untold Love, The

Ford, Sewell. Horses Nine (Stories of Harness and Saddle)

Forde, H. A.

Difficult Team, A

Old Ship, The

Fordham's Feud ... ... Bertram Mitford
Ford's Folly, Ltd. ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Forerunner, The ... ... D. Merejkowski
Foreigner, The ... ... E. Gerard
Foreigners, The ... ... E. C. Price
Forest Folk ... ... James Prior
Forest Lovers, The ... ... Maurice Hewlett
Forest Officer, A ... ... Mrs. F. Penny
Forest Prince, The ... ... Bryan W. Ward
Forestwyk ... ... E. Boyd Bayly
Forge in the Forest, The ... Charles G. D. Roberts
Forgotten Sin, A ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Forlorn Hope, The ... ... A.L.O.E.

Forrest, A. The Extraordinary Islanders

A romance of metaphysics and ethics. Four young Englishmen, wrecked between the Cape and Australia on an island, discover some peculiar natives who live on geometrical principles to the exclusion of evil. The epilogue shows evil to be owing to food, and records the effects of various extractive fluids termed "liquefied sin."

Forrest, R. E.

Bond of Blood, The

Founded entirely on the writer's acquaintance with the customs and feelings of the Rajputs; embodies a motive quite foreign to European ideas; a man's life is pledged for his master's debt, and he brings down a curse on the defaulter's head by slaying his own mother as an expatiatory victim.

Eight Days

The eight days of the escape from Delhi; historically correct. Contains a pen-portrait of Gen. Nicholson.

Sword of Azrael, The

A story of the Indian Mutiny of thrilling interest, being the personal narrative of an officer's adventures and escapes, culminating in a terrible massacre of the British defenders of a fort on an islet in a river.

Forrester, Mrs. Harlow's Ideal

Forsaken Way, The ... ... Philip Lafargue

Forsslund, M. Louise. The Story of Sarah

Forster, R. H.

Hand of the Spoiler, The

Last Foray, The

Abundance of fighting, and the lawless deeds of those wild times in that debatable land of cattle lifters and highwaymen are set forth in bold relief.

Fortescue, Hon. J. W. The Story of a Red Deer

Fortress of Yadasara, The ... ... Christian Lys
Fortune at the Helm ... ... Mrs. Herbert Martin
Fortune of the Rougons ... ... Emile Zola
Fortune's Darling ... ... Walter Raymond
Fortune's Favourite ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Fortune's Footballs ... ... G. B. Burgin
Fortune's Gate ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Fortune's My Foe ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Fortunes of Christina McNab, The ... S. Macnaughton
Fortunes of Cyril Denham, The Emma Jane Worboise
Fortunes of Nigel, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The ... F. Hopkinson Smith
Fortune's Sport ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Fortune's Tangled Skein ... ... J. H. Walworth
Fortune's Yellow ... ... Ella MacMahon
Forty-five Guardsmen, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas

Foster, B. C. The House on the Mine

Foster, Catherine and Florence. The Goblin

Fothergill, Caroline

Comedy of Cecilia, The

Matter of Temperament, A

Question of Degree, A

Fothergill, Jessie

Aldyth

A girl refuses, from a sense of duty to her younger sisters, to emigrate with her lover, and ten years later is treacherously supplanted by one of these. A domestic story of the trials that purify character.

Borderland

First Violin, The

A sympathetic picture of German musical life, the hero being leader of an orchestra in Düsseldorf.

From Moor Isles

A small group of characters, male and female; Brian, a study of the artistic temperament, in which the author always shows especial interest, the impulsive Inez and the fine-natured daughter of the people, Alice Ormerod, with her devotion and unreciprocated love.

Healey

Kith and Kin

The hero is the grandson of a wealthy squire, disinherited and earning his living as a clerk. His grandsire learns accidentally the true position of the young man, whom he had supposed to be in comfortable circumstances. This is the starting point of the plot.

March in the Ranks, A

Oriole's Daughter

Probation

A story of the Lancashire cotton famine of 1863, setting forth on the one side the distress of the poor operatives and on the other the loves of a wealthy girl, a hot champion of women's rights, and a clever man who engages her energies and enthusiasms in really useful work.

Wellfields, The

Foul Play ... ... Charles Reade

Found Dead ... ... James Payn

Found Out ... ... Helen Mathers

Founding of Fortunes, The ... ... Jane Barlow

Fountain of Youth ... ... E. Dawson

Fountain Sealed, A ... ...Sir Walter Besant

Four Feathers, The ... ... A. E. W. Mason

Four Hundred Animal Stories ... ... Robert Cochrane

Four-leaved Clover ... ... Maxwell Gray

Four on an Island ... ... L. T. Meade

Four Red Nightcaps ... ... Weatherby Chesney

Four Women in the Case ... ... Annie Thomas
Fourteen to One ... ... E. S. Phelps
Fourth Generation, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Fourth Napoleon, The ... ... Charles Denham

Fowler, Edith Henrietta
Corner of the West, A
Professor's Children, The
World and Winstow, The
Young Pretenders, The

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Mrs. Alfred L. Felkin)
Angel and the Demon
Concerning Isabel Carnaby
The manners and the humours of a Methodist household, contrasted with the smart frivolities of London society. Isabel, the society girl, loves a Methodist tutor, but her arrogance leads to a rupture, which ultimately is made up when he fathers a scandalous novel written by her. Bright dialogue and comic epigrams are the distinguishing features of the book.
Cupid's Garden
Double Thread, A
A story of smart worldlings and dull provincials; all the people without exception are given to the utterance of sayings. The plot is founded on the supposition that a soldier has love affairs with two girls, one poor, the other rich, who in the dénouement prove to be the same person.
Farringdons, The
The humours of Methodist society again brought into piquant juxtaposition with the fashionable world; the story is comparatively unimportant, except as a framework for the sketches and caricatures of people and manners. The Methodist heroine is the centre of interest, but such figures as Mr. and Mrs. Bateson are more characteristic. Their small talk on religion and providence and on more frivolous subjects, bubbles over with smartness and epigram. Locality—the Black Country (Silverhampton is the writer's own Wolverhampton, which her father, the Right Hon. Sir Henry H. Fowler, G.C.S.I., represents in Parliament).
Fuel of Fire
Place and Power
Sirius, etc.
Fowler, The ... ...Beatrice Harraden

Fox, John, Jun. The Kentuckians
Foxglove Manor ... ... Robert Buchanan
Fragoletta ... ... "Rita"
Framley Parsonage ... ... Anthony Trollope

Franc, M. J. John's Wife
Francezka ... ... M. E. Seawell

Francis, Marian (Mrs. Simpson). Where Honour Leads

Francis, M. E. (Mrs. Francis Blundell)
Among the Untrodden Ways
Daughter of the Soil, A

Francis, M. E. (Mrs. Francis Blundell)—*continued.*

Duenna of a Genius, The

Fiander's Widow

Fiander was an elderly farmer whose charming young widow woos his old friend when she finds she cannot manage the farm. Out of this situation a humorous little romance is developed, displaying with delicate comic touches the self-interest, the conservatism, and the cunning of the Dorset rustic.

Frieze and Fustian

In a North Country Village

Sketches and actual episodes of agricultural life, reported in *propriâ personâ* by one of the quality, who has a keen eye for unvarnished human nature.

Maime o' the Corner

A touching scene of self-renunciation among the poor and lowly. Scene: rural Lancashire and Liverpool.

Miss Erin

Pastorals of Dorset

Slight stories and sketches of Dorset folk, that regard chiefly the pleasant side of local peculiarities; full of humorous appreciation of character. The feelings excited among the people at home by the war in South Africa is a motive touchingly worked out.

Story of Dan, The

A brief tale, told with directness and tragic simplicity, of a magnanimous peasant who adores with infatuation a worthless girl, and sacrifices himself blindly and uselessly. Friendly portraits of Irish country people are among the minor characters.

Whither?

Yeoman Fleetwood

Country life in southern Lancashire, early in the 19th century, furnishes the environment and the minor characters. A yeoman of faultless character loves a girl who is above him in social rank, and who has captivated George, Prince of Wales, at Brighton. The dénouement gives glimpses of Mrs. Fitzherbert, Beau Brummel and the dissolute prince.

François the Valet ... ... G. W. Appleton
Frank Fairlegh ... ... Frank E. Smedley
Frank Mildmay ... ... Captain Marryat
Frank Redland, Recruit ... Mrs. Coulson Kernahan
Frank St. Clair's Wife ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Franks, Duellist ... ... Ambrose Pratt

Fraser, John. Death the Showman

Fraser, Mrs. Alexander

Fatal Passion, A
Guardian and Lover
New Duchess, The
Professional Beauty

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh

Brown Ambassador, The
Chapter of Accidents, A

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh—*continued.*

Custom of the Country, The

Stories and pictures of new Japan, chiefly of an emotional character, *e.g.*, the title-story and the pathetic story of a foreigner's liaison with a Jap. An enthusiastic love for things Japanese pervades the book.

Little Grey Sheep, A
Looms of Time, The
Marna's Mutiny
Palladia
Splendid Porsenna, The
Stolen Emperor, The

Fraser, Peter. Tatty

Fraser, W. A. Thoroughbreds

Fraser, William C. Whaups of Durley, The

Freaks of Lady Fortune, The ... ... May Crommelin

Frederic, Harold

Copperhead, The

Gloria Mundi

A posthumous novel; unfinished. The character of the young Christian Tower, who unexpectedly finds himself the heir of a duke, is the completest thing in the book.

Illumination

A subjective study of character, which in America bears the significant title, "The Damnation of Theron Ware." Theron is a young Methodist minister in a town where there are many Irish, and where the Roman Catholics are very active. His training has made him earnest and energetic in the cause, and, as he believes, intensely religious; but it has left him narrow. His "Illumination" is wrought by a priest who shows him how religion is an appeal to the emotions, by a learned agnostic who instructs him in modern views as to the authenticity of revelation, and, more powerfully still, by a captivating and unscrupulous girl who plays on his sensuous instincts. From narrow orthodoxy the transition is quick to doubt and unbelief.

In the Valley

Life among the Dutch of the Mohawk Valley; the battle of Oriskany, &c. (1757-80). A story told by a Dutchman deeply prejudiced against the British cause, the narrative burning with racial hatred.

Lawton Girl, The

A small manufacturing town is described, with its turmoil—political, industrial and social.

Market Place, The

The career of a daring and unscrupulous financier, who, by a deal, wins a colossal fortune, chiefly at the expense of the rogues. The study of the methods and morals of the London Stock Exchange is intimate and exhaustive.

Return of the O'Mahony, The

Seth's Brother's Wife

A minute delineation of country life in an out-of-the-way district in New York State; the dull routine and coarseness of farming are set forth without palliation, and equally realistic are the accounts of local journalism, from editor down to compositor, and of the machinery of elections.

Frédérique ... ... Marcel Prévost
Freedom of Henry Meredyth ... ... M. Hamilton
Freedom's Sword ... ... Annie S. Swan
Free Lance in a Far Land, A ... ... Herbert Compton
Free Lance of To-day... ... ... Hugh Clifford

Freeland, H. Trelawny and his Friends

Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins. See under Mary E. Wilkins

Freer, A. Goodrich-. Professional and other Psychic Stories

French, Henry Willard. Desmonde, M.D.

Frenchmaster, The ... ... Alfred Wilson-Barrett
Freres, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Frescoes ... ... "Ouida"

Freshfield, Francis H. The Wrothams of Wrotham Court

Fresh from the Fens ... ... E. Ward

Friedman, J. K. My Bread Alone

Friend of Nelson, A ... ... Horace G. Hutchinson
Friend Olivia ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Friendly Foes ... ... S. Tytler
Friends and Lovers ... ... Annie Thomas
Friendship ... ... "Ouida"
Friend with the Countersign, A ... B. K. Benson
Frieze and Fustian ... ... M. E. Francis

Frith, H. A Lost Trader

Frivol, Lady. The Ice Maiden

Frivolities ... ... Richard Marsh
Frobishers, The ... ... S. Baring-Gould
From a Swedish Homestead ... ... Selma Lagerlof
From a Thatched Cottage ... Eleanor G. Hayden
From Behind the Arras Mrs. P. Champion de Crespigny
From Crooked Roots ... ... John Ackworth
From Crown to Cross... ... ... Lucas Cleeve
From Door to Door ... ... Bernard Capes
From Downs and Shires ... ... R. Alwyn
From Exile ... ... James Payn
From Fag to Monitor... ... ... A. Home
From Information Received ... ... Dick Donovan
From Jest to Earnest ... ... E. P. Roe
From Kingdom to Colony ... ... Mary Devereux
From Moor Isles ... ... Jessie Fothergill
From One Generation to Another Henry Seton Merriman
From Ploughshare to Pulpit ... ... Gordon Stables
From Powder-Monkey to Admiral W. H. G. Kingston

From Reveillé to Lights Out ... ... F. M. Peacock
From Sandhill to Pine ... ... Bret Harte
From Seven Dials ... ... Edith Ostlere
From the Earth to the Moon ... ... Jules Verne
From the East unto the West ... ... Jane Barlow
From the Five Rivers: Stories ... ... Flora Annie Steel
From the Land of the Shamrock ... Jane Barlow
From the Memoirs of a Minister of France Stanley J. Weyman
From the Unvarying Star ... ... Elsworth Lawson
From Valet to Ambassador ... ... Philip Treherne
Frontier Officer, A ... ... H. Caldwell Lipsett

Froude, James Anthony. The Two Chiefs of Dunboy
A historian's essay in fiction—an Irish tale composed of some materials used in writing his "English in Ireland."

Frown of Majesty, The ... ... Albert Lee
Frozen Deep, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Frozen Pirate, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Fruitfulness ... ... Emile Zola

Fryers, Austin. The Devil and the Inventor

Fuel of Fire ... ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Fugitive, The ... ... J. R. Spears
Fugitive Anne ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed

Fuller, Hulbert
God's Rebel
Vivian of Virginia

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana
Stormy Life, A
Too Strange not to be True

Furnace of Earth, A ... ... H. Erminie Rives
Further Adventures of Captain Kettle ... C. Cutcliffe Hyne
Fury in White Velvet, A ... ... Herbert Compton
Future of Phyllis, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Gaboriau, E.
In Deadly Peril
Lecoq the Detective

Gabriel Garth, Chartist ... ... E. Everett-Green
Gadfly, The ... ... E. L. Voynich
Galahad of the Creeks, A ... ... S. Levett-Yeats

Gale, N. Barty's Star

Gallantry Bower ... . Alan St. Aubyn

Gallenga, A. Thecla's Vow

Gallet, Louis. Captain Satan

Gallon, Tom

Charity Ghost, The: a Tale of Christmas
The story opens and closes by the appearance of a ghost. Its chief characters are Faith Arnold, a charity girl, and Jabez Crang, a villain who committed a crime for which Faith's father was imprisoned, and who kept her lover out of his property by forging a will.

Comethup
Dead Ingleby
Dicky Monteith
Kiddy
Kingdom of Hate, The
Lady of the Cameo, The
A young girl and her brother, cheated out of their money by their guardian, a smirking old sinner, retire into hiding, the boy having been driven mad. The guardian's accomplice persecutes her with unwelcome attentions, but is murdered; the girl is tried, but is saved by her brother's evidence. She finally marries her friend, once her boy lover, to whom she had given the cameo ring years before.

Man Who Knew Better, The
Mystery of John Peppercorn
Prince of Mischance, A
Rickerby's Folly
Rogue in Love, The
The rogue is an inmate of Wormwood Scrubs Gaol, who acts the good fairy to a queer old waiter's innocent daughter, falls in love, and is changed into an honest man.

Second Dandy Chater, The
Tatterley

Gamblers, The ... ...William Le Queux
Gambler's Wife, The ... ... Mrs. Grey
Gambles with Destiny ... ... Geo. Griffith
Game and the Candle, The ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Game of Consequences ... ... A. Kinross
Gap in the Garden, The ... Vanda Wathan-Bartlett

"Garden of a Commuter's Wife, The" Author of People of the Whirlpool

Garden of Contentment, The ... ... Elenor Mordaunt
Garden of Delight, The ... ... Netta Syrett
Garden of Swords, The ... ... Max Pemberton

Gardner, Edmund G. Desiderio

Garland of Seven Lilies ... ... Mary Linskill

Garland, Hamlin

Captain of the Grey Horse Troop, The
Eagle's Heart, The
An account of life on the prairie among cowboys and blacklegs, with the career of a gallant and impetuous boy, whose loyalty steers him safe through many obstacles.

Garland, Hamlin—*continued.*

Her Mountain Lover

A picturesque and shrewd, but rough and ignorant cowboy from Colorado comes to London to sell a gold mine, and there has sentimental experiences with a lady novelist. His naive criticisms of English things are amusing, the Yankeeisms repellant.

Jason Edwards

Garnett, O. Petersburg Tales

Garnett, Richard. The Twilight of the Gods

Garnett, William Terrell. Fooling of Don Jaime, The

Garnier, Russell M. When Spurs were Gold

Garrett, E. John Winters

Garrison Romance, A ... ... Mrs. Leith Adams

Garthowen ... ... Allen Raine

Garvey, Ina. Dropping of an H, The

Garvice, Charles

Coronet of Shame, A — Just a Girl

Her Heart's Desire — Nance

In Cupid's Chains — Outcast of the Family, The

Gaskell, Mrs.

Cranford — Ruth

Mary Barton — Sylvia's Lovers

Moorland Cottage, The — Wives and Daughters

North and South

Gaston de Latour ... ... Walter Pater

Gateless Barrier, The ... ... Lucas Malet

Gates Ajar ... ... E. S. Phelps

Gates of Dawn ... ... Fergus Hume

Gates of Eden, The ... ... Annie S. Swan

Gates of Wrath, The ... ... Arnold Bennett

Gathering of Brother Hilarius ... ... Michael Fairless

Gautier, Theophile

Mademoiselle De Maupin

Romance of a Mummy

Gaverocks, The ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Gay Conspiracy, A ... ... R. W. Chambers

Gay Little Woman, A... ... John Strange Winter

Gay World, The ... ... Joseph Hatton

General Bounce ... ...G. Whyte-Melville

General's Daughter, The ... ... H. Potapenko

Gentle Heritage, The ... ... F. E. Crompton

Gentleman, A ... ...Hon. Mrs. W. R. D. Forbes

Gentleman Adventurer, A ... J. Bloundelle-Burton

Gentleman Digger, The ... A. Comtesse de Brémont
Gentleman from Indiana, The ... ... Booth Tarkington
Gentleman from Goodwood, The ... E. H. Cooper
Gentleman of France, A ... Stanley J. Weyman
Gentleman Garnet ... ... Harry B. Vogel
Gentleman Pensioner ... ... Albert Lee
Gentleman Player, A ... ... R. N. Stephens
Gentleman Rider, A ... ... Nat Gould
Gentleman Upcott's Daughter ... ... Tom Cobbleigh
Gentleman's Gentleman, A ... ... Max Pemberton
Geoff and Jim ... ... Ismay Thorn
Geoff Blake ... ... S. S. Pugh
Geoffory Hamilton ... ... Edward H. Cooper
Geoffrey Hamlyn ... ... Henry Kingsley
Geoffrey Austin, Student ... Rev. P. A. Sheehan
George and Son ... ... E. H. Cooper
George Canterbury's Will ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
George Geith of Fen Court ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
George Goring's Daughters ... ... M. E. Carr
George Malcolm ... ... G. Setoun
George Mandeville's Husband ... ... C. E. Raimond
George Stirling's Heritage ... ... Malcolm Stark
Gerald Estcourt ... ... Florence Marryat
Gerald Eversley's Friendship ... Rev. J. C. Welldon

Gerard, Dorothea (Madame Longard de Longgarde)

Blood Tax, The

Conquest of London, The

Eternal Woman, The

A circus rider's daughter, having been adopted by a well-to-do lady and then left penniless, decides to push her fortunes after the manner of Becky Sharp. The story records her "ventures," and also how she found a true woman's place in the world.

Forgotten Sin, A

Holy Matrimony

Impediment, The

Lady Baby

Million, The

Another intimate study of racial characters and of manners in Galicia. The heroine's character is carefully drawn. Title refers to the destiny of the father's wealth.

Miss Providence

One Year

A tragic romance, dealing with Polish characters, the motive being a man's love for a girl whose father ruined his own father by cheating at cards.

Queen of Curds and Cream, A

Gerard, Dorothea (Mdme. Longard de Longgarde)—*continued.*

Recha
A sad picture of Jewish life and character in a miserable Galician town, where Recha's father, a fanatical and sternly orthodox Jew, uses his daughter as an instrument for fleecing the foolish young Austrians.

Sawdust
A sort of Ruthenian Romeo and Juliet, in which are figured modern industrialism at odds with decadent aristocracy.

Spotless Reputation, A

Supreme Crime, The
A story of Ruthenian life in Austria, giving a realistic picture of local manners and customs, and of racial peculiarities.

Things That Have Happened

Wrong Man, The

Gerard, Emily (Madame de Laszowska)

Electric Shock, An
Extermination of Love, The
Foreigner, The
Tragedy of a Nose

Gerard, E. and D.

Beggar My Neighbour
Scene: Poland, 40 years ago. Primarily a novel of character, with a simple and natural plot.

Reata; or What's in a Name?
Reata is half a Mexican and half a German, whose wild freak, conceived in fun but continued in earnest, leads her into serious embarrassments. The Mexican scenes are studied from life.

Sensitive Plant, A

Waters of Hercules, The
The action takes place amid the wild scenery of the borders of Hungary and Roumania, and the local characters, manners and superstitions are utilised. The plot turns on the search for a certain mysterious abyss with a legendary history attached to it, and involves such picturesque scenes as an encounter with brigands and a great forest fire.

Gerard, Morice (Rev. J. Jessop Teague)

Black Vintage, A

Grip of the Wolf, The

Man of the Moment, A

Man with the White Face, The
"The Man with the White Face" is the grandfather of the heroine, and has been confined in a French lunatic asylum by her uncle, who, having fraudulently kept her out of her estates, endeavours to secure himself by forcing her to marry a rascally peer. His purpose is defeated by the grandfather's intervention.

Prince Karl

Queen's Mate

Gerard ... ... M. E. Braddon
Germinal ... ... Emile Zola

"G.G."
On the Grass — Snooker's Racing Adventures
Punters, The — Winkles: a Winner
Ghost, The ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Ghost Camp, The ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Ghost of an Old Love ... ... J. S. Winter
Ghosts ... ... K. and H. Prichard
Ghost's Revenge, The ... ... R. H. Sherard
Giant Killer, The ... ... A.L.O.E.
Giant of the North, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Giant's Gate, The ... ... Max Pemberton
Giant's Robe, The ... . F. Anstey

Gibbon, Charles
Dead Heart, The — In Honour Bound
Flower of the Forest, The — In Pastures Green
Hard Knot, A — What Will the World Say?

Gibbs, George
In Search of Mademoiselle
Love of Monsieur, The
A romance of love and the sword, partly nautical, in the time of Charles II. and Louis XIV.

Giberne, Agnes
Abbey Precincts, The — Rack of this Tough World
Decima's Promise — Through the Linn
Nigel Browning

Gibney, Somerville. The Maid of London Bridge

Gift from the Grave, A ... ... Edith Wharton

Gift, Theo (Mrs. George Boulger)
Case of Man and Wife, The
Dishonoured
Gift of Life, The ... ... James Cassidy
Gifts of Enemies ... ... G. E. Mitton

Gilbert, G.
Baton Sinister, The
An historical novel of Monmouth's Rebellion, 1674-1686.
In the Shadow of the Purple

Gilbert, Henry
Captain of his Soul, The
Hearts in Revolt

Gilbert Murray ... ... A. E. Houghton

Gilbert, Rosa N. Squire's Grand-Daughters

Gilbert, W. S. Foggerty's Fairy and Other Tales

Gil Blas (Adventures of) ... ... Le Sage

Gilchrist, R. Murray
Beggars Manor
A well-written story of gentlefolk in the Peakland of Derbyshire.
Courtesy Dame, The
One of the author's full-length novels, also laid in the Peak of Derbyshire, and comprising sketches of local scenery and houses, characters and manners, with much dialect. The main situation is a young girl's love for an aged peer.
Labyrinth, The
Natives of Milton
Rue Bargain, The
Willowbrake

Gildas Haven ... ... Mrs. Haycraft
Gilded Age, The ... ... Mark Twain
Giles Ingilby... ... ... W. E. Norris
Gilian, the Dreamer ... ... Neil Munro

Gilkinson, Elizabeth. Story of a Struggle

Gillette's Marriage ... ... M. Bowles

Gilliatt, Rev. Edward
God Save King Alfred!
King's Reeve, The
Lincoln Green

Gilly Flower... ... Author of "Honour Bright"

Gilman, Bradley. Ronald Carnaquay

Gingold, Helene. The Chillingfield Chronicles

Girl among the Anarchists, A ... ... Isobel Meredith
Girl at Cobhurst, The... ... Frank R. Stockton
Girl at Riverfield Manor ... ... P. Primm
Girl at the Half-Way House ... ... E. Hough
Girl Capitalist, A ... ... Florence Bright
Girl from the Farm, The ... ... Gertrude Dix
Girl from the States, A ... ... Gordon Stables
Girl in a Thousand, A ... ... Jean Middlemass
Girl in London, A ... ... J. S. Winter
Girl in the Brown Habit, The ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Girl of Galway, A ... ... Katharine Tynan
Girl of Ideas, A ... ... Annie Flint
Girl of the Klondyke, A ... ... Victoria Cross
Girl of the Multitude, A Author of "Letters to Elizabeth"
Girl of the People, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Girl of Yesterday, A ... ... Mrs. F. H. Newton
Girl Priest, The ... ... A. Kevill Davies
Girl with Feet of Clay, The ... ... Edgar Turner
Girls and I, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Girls at the Grange, The ... ... Florence Warden
Girl's Life in a Hunting Country ... "Handasyde"
Girl's Loyalty, A ... ... Frances Armstrong

Girls, New and Old ... ... L. T. Meade
Girls of Banshee Castle, The ... ... Rosa Mulholland
Girls of the Forest ... ... L. T. Meade
Girls of St. Wode's, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Girls of the True Blue ... ... L. T. Meade
Girls Together ... ... Louise Mack
Girls will be Girls ... ... Florence Warden
Girl Soldier, A ... ... K. P. Emmett

Gissing, Algernon

Keys of the House, The

Knitters in the Sun

A novel of country life in which a squire, holding somewhat unusual views, marries one village girl, his deeper affections being all the time centred upon another.

Scholar of Bygate

Secret of the North Sea, A

A melodramatic story of the farmers and fisher folk of the Northumberland coast, whose rude speech is reproduced. It turns on the life-long enmity of two neighbours, and shows nothing but the dark side of these people. The scenery of sea, sky and moorland gives the story breadth and atmosphere.

Wealth of Mallerstang, The

Gissing, George

Crown of Life, The

Demos

Eve's Ransom

A story dwelling much on the sordid aspects of lower middle-class life. Eve's artistic and social aspirations are awakened by a visit to Paris.

Life's Morning, A

A melancholy story; the heroine does indeed marry the lover whose social position is so much above hers, but her father's fate is representative of a pathetic group of Mr. Gissing's characters, worthy and capable men, whose life work is ruined by the social conditions into which they are born.

Nether World, The

The obscure, poverty stricken multitudes of Clerkenwell, brutalised by the pressure of an inhuman struggle for bread, half of them criminals or in league with criminals, a nether world of squalor and misery, realistically depicted, but without any grossness.

New Grub Street

A pessimistic study of the modern conditions of literary life. The writer, who is primarily a business man, succeeds, while those of superior talent and finer artistic conscience fall into distress and ruin.

Gissing, George—*continued.*

Our Friend the Charlatan

A study of character and of circumstances moulding character. The "Charlatan" is a weak and egotistical, but not ungifted, young Oxford man, whose fair prospects in life and moral nature are blighted by his lack of conscience. We see him in relations of courtship with three young women, and the protégee of a rich old lady, people with views about life, whose views and character are examined with severe analysis.

Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft

Thyrza

The story of a London factory-girl, whose imaginative and spiritual disposition stands out against the squalor of her surroundings: a story chiefly of psychological interest.

Town Traveller, The

A group of London people of a common-place, representative kind; a good natured "commercial," a cockney girl, a lodging-house keeper, and the like, in Kennington.

Unclassed, The

The first of a series of novels, which together form an earnest endeavour to disclose the realities of modern life, particularly in great towns like London, to study the social maladies of the time, and to illustrate by artistic means the working of ameliorating influences, particularly of socialism. The 'Unclassed' are the 'daughters of joy,' and the author would show that even these are not utterly lost. Two girls are rescued, or rescue themselves, and live an honest and womanly life; one of them, a distinctly ideal character, devoting herself nobly to the work of helping the poor and fallen.

Whirlpool, The

Theme; the irresistible attraction which London life, with its pleasures, excitements and extravagances, has for a numerous class of people, who may depart for a season, but are again drawn into the fatal vortex. The cultured life has no time for children, and sterility is the common result. Is there not better hope even in Rudyard Kipling's ideal of man as the active animal and fighter. This and like questions arise in the course of the novel.

Gladiators, The ... ...G. Whyte-Melville

Gladstone, L. Neil Macleod

Glamour of the Impossible, The ... Cosmo Hamilton

Glanville, Ernest

Commandant, The
Despatch Rider, The
Diamond Seekers, The
Fair Colonist, A
Inca's Treasure, The
Kloof Bride, The
Lost Regiment, The
Max Thornton
Tales from the Veld

Glasgow, Ellen

Battle Ground, The
Phases of an Inferior Planet
Voice of the People

Gleaming Dawn, The ... ... James Baker

Gleig, Charles
Bunter's Cruise
Misfit Mantle, The

Glengarry Days ... ... Ralph Connor
Glen Luna Family ... ... E. Wetherell
Glittering Road, The ... ... W. A. Mackenzie
Gloria Mundi ... ... Harold Frederic
Glory ... ... Mrs. G. L. Banks
Glow-Worm, The ... ... May Bateman
Glow-Worm Tales ... ... James Payn

Glyn, A. L. A Pearl of the Realm

Glyn, Elinor
Reflections of Ambrosine, The
Visits of Elizabeth, The
The letters of a young lady to her mother, recording her observations on manners and customs, characters and conversations, during a series of visits to country houses in England and France.

Gobelin Grange ... ... Hamilton Drummond
Goblin, The ... ... C. and F. Foster
God and the Man ... ... Robert Buchanan
God in the Car, The ... ... Anthony Hope
God of His Fathers, The ... ... Jack London
God Save King Alfred! ... Rev. E. Gilliat, M.A.
God Save the King ... ...Ronald Macdonald
"God Wills It" ... ... W. S. Davis
Goddess, a Demon, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Goddess of Gray's Inn, A ... ... G. B. Burgin

Godfrey, Elizabeth
Poor Human Nature
Winding Road, The
A dainty, well-written story, full of pleasant reading.

Godfrey, Hal. The Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore, The

Godfrey Malden ... ... Mrs. E. W. Firth
Godfrey Marten, Schoolboy ... ... Charles Furley
Godolphin ... ... Lord Lytton
Gods Arrive, The ... ... Annie G. Holdsworth
God's Fool ... ...Maarten Maartens
God's Greeting ... ... J. G. Leigh
God's Outcast ... ... Silas K. Hocking
God's Prisoner ... ... John Oxenham
God's Providence House ... ... Mrs. G. L. Banks
God's Rebel ... ... Hulbert Fuller
Gods, Some Mortals, &c., The ... John Oliver Hobbes

God's Toys ... ... H.K.
Gold for Dross ... ... Mrs. Conney
Gold, Gold, in Cariboo! ... Clive Phillipps-Wolley
Gold in the Furnace ... ... M. H. Cornwall-Legh
Gold of that Land, The ... Margaret S. Comrie
Gold Star Line, The ... L. T. Meade and R. Eustace
Gold that Perisheth, The ... ... David Lyall
Gold Wolf, The ... ... Max Pemberton
Golden Age, The ... ... Kenneth Grahame
Golden Autumn, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Golden Butterfly, The... ... ... Besant and Rice
Golden Calf, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Golden Dog ... ... W. Kirby
Golden Dwarf, The ... ... R. Norman Silver
Golden Gwendolyn ... ... E. Everett-Green
Golden Hope, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Golden Idol, The ... ... J. E. Muddock
Golden Kingdom, The... ... ... Andrew Balfour
Golden Lake, The ... ... W. Carlton Dawe
Golden Magnet, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Golden Milestone, The ... ... Scott Graham
Golden Rapids of High Life ... ... R. H. Savage
Golden Ruin ... ... Nat Gould
Golden Sceptre, The ... ... G. H. Thornhill
Golden Spur, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Golden Tooth, The ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Golden Wang-Ho, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Gold-Finder, The ... ... George Griffith

Golding, Henry. Between Two Fires

Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield, The

Golf Lunatic, The ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard

Golm, Rudolph. Old Adam and the New Eve, The

Golschmann, L. Boy Crusoes, The

Golsworthy, Arnold
Cry in the Night, A
Hands in the Darkness
New Master, The

Gomme, G. L.
King's Story-book, The
Queen's Story-book, The

Goncourt, J. and E. de. Renée Mauperin

Gondreville Mystery, A ... ... H. de Balzac
Gone to Ground ... ... G. F. Underhill

Good-bye, Sweetheart ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Good for Nothing ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Good Luck ... ... L. T. Meade
Good Mrs. Hypocrite ... ... "Rita"
Good Red Earth, The ... ... Eden Phillpotts
Good Ship "Mohock, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Good Wives ... ... Louisa Alcott

Gordon, A. What Cheer, O!

Gordon, Gertrude. Case and the Cure, The

Gordon, Granville
Race of To-day
Warned Off

Gordon, J.
Mrs. Clyde
Vampires and Mdlle. Reseda
World's People, The
A number of *piquante* short stories, most of them illustrating the collision of new American with old Italian life.

Gordon, Samuel
Handful of Exotics, A
In Years of Transition
Lesser Destinies
Queen's Quandary, The
A romance of love, showing how a queen in a quandary between love and patriotism, renounced her throne to gain her lover. The story contains an interesting character in the shape of a typical villain.
Sons of the Covenant
A study of the Jews in East and West London, and story of the useful life of two youths who do excellent work for the less fortunate of their people. An optimistic book, which does not shirk realities.

Gordon Keith ... ... T. N. Page
Gorilla Hunters, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne

Gorky, Maxim (Alexei Maximovitch Peshkov)
Foma Gordyeef
Outcasts, The, &c.
Tales from M. Gorky, translated by R. N. Bain
Three Men
Three of Them
Twenty-six Men and a Girl

Gorst, Mrs. Harold E.
Possessed of Devils
—— And Afterwards?

Goss, Charles Frederic. Redemption of David Corson, The

Gosse, Edmund. Secret of Narcisse, The
The scene is Bar-le-Duc in the 16th century; life at the ducal court, mediæval manners, dresses, superstitions, feasts and jollity are presented; the story itself is of a melancholy cast, and tragic in its termination.

Gosta Berling's Saga ... ... Selma Lagerlof

Gould, Nat

Banker and Broker
Bred in the Bush
Broken Down
Dark Horse, The
Dead Certainty, A
Doctor's Double, The
Double Event, The
Gentleman Rider, A
Golden Ruin
Harry Dale's Jockey
His Last Plunge
In Royal Colours
Jockey Jack
King of the Rangers
Landed at Last
Life's Web
Magpie Jacket, The
Miner's Cup, The
Old Mare's Foal, The
Only a Commoner
Pace that Kills, The
Racecourse and Battlefield
Racecourse Tragedy, A
Racing Sinner, A
Rank Outsider, A
Raymond's Ride
Roar of the Ring, The
Running It Off
Settling Day
Silken Rein, The
Stable Mystery, A

Three Wagers, The
A story of life in Australia, being an account of the exploits and adventures of Jim Monk, bushranger.

Thrown Away
Warned Off!
Who Did It?

Gould, F. Carruthers. Tales told in the Zoo

Gould, Rev. S. Baring-

Arminell

Bladys of the Stewponey
A romance of highwaymen and rock-dwellers in Shropshire in the latter half of the 18th century, strong in local features.

Broom Squire, The

Cheap Jack Zita
A story of the Ely fens in 1815.

Chris of All-Sorts
"Chris" is an orphan girl left to the tender mercies of two selfish aunts. Through a hunting episode her lover breaks off his engagement, and she, going to London, is able to give him information which restores his estate, after which matters are duly mended.

Court Royal
The last act in the ruin of a ducal family, brought low by chronic extravagance. Attention is concentrated on the career of a poor girl, pawned to the Jew who holds the chief mortgages and uses them as instruments of revenge for a personal outrage. By her natural abilities she inherits the Jew's wealth, marries a rich parvenu, and ends as mistress of the duke's late mansion. The eclipse of the aristocratic house is treated as a serious problem of modern social tendencies, while Joanna's career is all melodrama.

Gould, Rev. S. Baring—*continued.*

Dartmoor Idylls
: Stories of the primitive moorland folk, and of the still life of the moor, rich in description of the wild and barren but ever varying scenery, and in local and archæological lore.

Domitia
: An antiquarian's picture of court life in Rome during the Reign of Terror under Domitia. The heroine is the tyrant's unhappy wife.

Eve

Frobishers, The
: A study of the hardships and oppressions of workers in the pottery districts of North Staffordshire, the details evidently "got up" for the purpose of instructing public opinion.

Gaverocks, The
: Has a sensational plot turning on wife-murder; the characters, strongly accentuated types of Cornish villagers in bygone times.

Guavas, The Tinner
: A melodrama of passion, villainy and triumphant virtue, enacted in the wildest part of Dartmoor, and embodying much antiquarian lore, chiefly about the Stannary Laws, the manners and customs of the tin-miners and the superstitions that prevailed down to the Elizabethan age and even after.

In a Quiet Village

In the Roar of the Sea
: The action of the story takes place on the Cornish coast.

Jacquetta, etc.

John Herring
: A powerful, sombre and pessimistic story of village life on the borders of Devon and Cornwall. Imaginative description of places and atmospheric effects.

Kitty Alone

Mehalah
: A powerful and imaginative story of peasant folk on the east coast, in which character and sensation are mixed in fairly equal parts. Mehalah is a country girl of a strong and passionate nature, the heroine of some painful episodes; there is racy humour in the talk and doings of several rustic people.

Miss Quillet

Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven

Nebo the Nailer

Noémi
: Mediæval France at the time of the long struggle with England in the 14th century; the heroine an Amazonian Jewess. Local features, such as the wondrous rock-fortress on the Dordogne, play a considerable part in the tale.

Pabo, the Priest
: A story of Wales in the time of Henry I. (1100-1135), who was trying to force Roman discipline on the Independent Welsh Church, with a view to subjugating the people. Strong in local colour.

Pennycomequicks, The

Gould, Rev. S. Baring—*continued.*

Perpetua

The persecutions of Christians at Nimes, A.D. 213; a learned archæological work.

Queen of Love, The

Red Spider

Aims at picturing realistically and preserving the features of village life on the borders of Devon and Cornwall as it was fifty years or more ago.

Richard Cable

An Essex story of a peasant who marries an heiress. The pathos of humble life, tempered with farcical scenes.

Royal Georgie

Urith

A tale turning partly on Monmouth's rebellion (1685), full of stormy incident and acts of passion and malice; the scenery and antiquities of the moor, and the manners and customs that reigned among the rugged inhabitants, are delineated with antiquarian knowledge.

Winefred

The heroine, the unacknowledged child of a gentleman and a smuggler's daughter, is given a lady's education by the energy of her mother, a fierce, persecuted woman, who curses her recreant husband, and is reconciled to him only on his death-bed. Devonshire landscape is an important element in the story.

Gowing, Mrs. Aylmer

As Cæsar's Wife

By Thames and Tiber

Relates how an English lady, lost in the Catacombs, has a dream of old Rome—of the sufferings of the Christians, and of Roman life in the time of Nero.

Merely Players

Spider's Web, A

Touch of the Sun, A

Grace Hamilton's Schooldays ... Emma Jane Worboise

Grace Marlow ... ... Joseph Clayton

Grace Murray ... ... E. Stone

Grace O'Malley ... ... Robert Machray

Graduate in Love, A ... ... Inglis Allen

Graham, James M.

Son of the Czar, The

World Bewitched, A

Graham, John. The Great God Success

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame-. Thirteen Stories

Graham, Scott.

Golden Milestone, The

Sandcliff Mystery, The

Showman's Daughter, The

Graham, Winifred
Beautiful Mamma
Beautiful Mrs. Leach
Child at the Helm, A
The story tells smoothly and pleasantly how the "Child at the Helm," who was a precocious little girl, guided the life barque of her father, a retired Anglo-Indian judge, from the rough unrest of his official life into the still waters of a happy English home life.
Social Pretender, A
Zionists, The

Grahame, Kenneth
Dream Days
Similar sketches and episodes of child-life, humorous and otherwise, viewed through a mist of dreamy longing.
Golden Age, The
Reminiscences of childhood, related with much humour and gusto, reproducing the child's attitude of mind. Written in a pure and graceful style.
Headswoman, The

Grand, Sarah (Mrs. Haldane McFall)
Babs, the Impossible
The history of Babs begins with her precocious girlhood, and is carried on to the age of love-making.
Beth Book, The
The biography of a girl who believes she has genius, and who is a type of the New Woman. This also is full of moralising tirades about modern society, the masculine régime, &c., everything of the nature of a story being sacrificed to vague preaching.
Domestic Experiment, The
Heavenly Twins, The
A medley of multifarious incidents intended to advocate greater freedom for women. Full of moralising passages referring to the marriage question, &c. Some of the characters eccentrically humorous, others idealisations of the writer's views on life.
Ideala
A portrait of a woman of original and wayward nature, a character "by suffering made strong;" one of the earliest sketches of the new woman.
Our Manifold Nature
Singularly Deluded
Tenor and the Boy, The
(also contained in "The Heavenly Twins")

Grand Babylon Hotel, The ... ... Arnold Bennett
Grandissimes, The ... ... George W. Cable
Grandmother Dear ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Grandmother's Advice to Elizabeth, The...
Grandmother's Money ... ... F. W. Robinson
Grania: Story of an Island ... ... E. Lawless

Grant, Charles. Stories of Naples and the Camorra

Grant, James

Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp
Cameronians
Captain of the Guard
Constable of France
Harry Ogilvie
King's Own Borderers, The
Laura Everingham
Letty Hyde's Lovers
Mary of Lorraine
One of the Six Hundred
Philip Rollo
Romance of War, The
Scottish Cavalier, The
White Cockade, The
Yellow Frigate, The

Grant, Robert

Bachelor's Christmas, The
Unleavened Bread

Grant, Sarah. Folly at Cannes

Grantley Fenton ... ... M. M. Blake

Gras, Felix.

Reds of the Midi
Terror, The
White Terror, The

Three romances of the French Revolution, translated from the Provinçal of Gras. Opening in 1792, the first contains a dramatic account of the famous march to Paris of the Marseillais, of the 10th of August tragedy, etc. The hero is a peasant boy, and the ideas and mental attitude of the peasants are maintained throughout, while the characters of these rustic revolutionaries are portrayed with sympathetic insight. Then comes the narrative of the Reign of Terror, and lastly, the story of the Royalist movement in the South, with a picture of the unhappy Avignon torn by factions, while the hero and comrade tell the tale of the Retreat from Moscow, of Waterloo, and of Valmy and Jemappes. The long chronicle is epic in style, rambling, abounding in incident, and full of patriotic fervour and sympathy with the Republic.

Grasp your Nettle ... ... Mrs. E. Lynn Linton
Grasshoppers, The ... ... Mrs. Andrew Dean
Graustark ... ...G. B. McCutcheon

Gray, A. Mary Mordaunt

Gray, Louisa M.

Ada and Gerty
Little Miss Wardlow

Gray, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiet)

Costly Freak, A
Four Leaved Clover
House of Hidden Treasure, The

An old fashioned plot novel with a villain of the old school, who intercepts letters and in general maintains the traditions of his office. The lively heroine belongs to the type of girl who is at once fascinating and exasperating.

Gray, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiett)—*continued.*

Innocent Impostor, An
The title story is a farce, turning on an involuntary case of impersonation; 'The Silver Casket' is a love story, tragically interrupted, and renewed in middle age; 'The Mysterious Guide,' a sensational Alpine adventure.

In the Heart of the Storm
A novel in which the events of the Indian Mutiny play a main part, though the author continually finds opportunity for talk on Women's Rights and similar topics.

Last Sentence, The
A barrister having married a girl of low station, learns that she has perished in a fire, but she is alive and accidentally sees him courting another woman, the shock causing her death. By a strange series of events, he condemns as judge his own daughter for child murder, and her innocence is proved only just in time to save her from death.

Reproach of Annesley, The

Ribstone Pippins

Richard Rosny
"Richard Rosny" is a life portrait, drawn by a skilful hand. His temptations, sins, repentance and victory form the pivot of a story of exceptional interest.

Silence of Dean Maitland, The
As a young curate, a future dignitary of the church seduces a girl, commits manslaughter, and allows his dearest friend to suffer penal servitude for the crime. Afterwards he lives a good and useful life, with occasional twinges of conscience, till the friend is released from prison and forgives him, whereupon the Dean makes public confession and dies.

Sweethearts and Friends

World's Mercy, The

Gray, Waldo. The Young Squire's Resolve

Graydon, Murray. With Cossack and Convict

Grey Eye or So ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Great Awakening, The ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Great Chin Episode, The ... ... Paul Cushing
Great Expectations ... ... Charles Dickens
Great Game, The ... ...Nathaniel Gubbins
Great God Success, The ... ... John Graham
Great Jester, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Great Lady, A ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Great Lowlands, The ... ... Annie E. Holdsworth
Great Mistake, A ... ... Rev. T. S. Millington
Great Shadow, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Great Stone of Sardis, The ... ...Frank R. Stockton
Great Taboo, The ... ... Grant Allen
Great Temptation, A ... ... Dora Russell
Great Tontine, The ... ... Hawley Smart

Great War in England, 1897 ... ...William Le Queux
Great White Hand, The ... ... J. E. Muddock
Great White Queen, The ... ...William Le Queux
Greater Glory, The ... ...Maarten Maartens
Greater Inclination, The ... ... Edith Wharton
Greater Love ... ... Joseph Hocking
Greatest Gift, The ... ... A. W. Marchmont

Green, Anna Katharine

Agatha Webb
Cynthia Wakeham's Money
Difficult Problem, A
Leavenworth Case, The
Lost Man's Lane
Strange Disappearance, A

Green, A. L. The End of an Epoch

Green, E. Everett-

After Worcester
Alwyn Ravendale
Arnold Inglehurst
Barbara's Brothers
Called of her Country
Dare Lorimer's Heritage
Eustace Marchmont
Fallen Fortunes
Gabriel Garth, Chartist
Golden Gwendolyn
Head of the House, The
Heir of Hascombe Hall, The
Her Husband's Home
Hero of the Highlands, A
In Far Granada
In Taunton Town
In the Days of Chivalry
Joint Guardians
Lenore Annandale's Story
Little Lady Clare
Master of Fern Hurst, The
Maude Melville's Marriage
Miriam's Ambition
Miss Marjorie of Silvermead
Mistress of Lydgate Priory
Odeyne's Marriage
Old Miss Audrey
Olive Roscoe
Olivia's Experiment
Secret Chamber at Chad, The
Sign of the Red Cross, The
Silver Axe, The
Sir Evelyn's Charge
Squire's Heir, The
Two Enthusiasts
Vera's Trust

Where There's a Will——
The story hinges upon the burning of a will, and depicts the effects of that deed on the heroine's character.

White Wyvill and Red Ruthven
Wooing of Val

Green, E. M.

Cape Cousins, The
Child of the Caravan, The

Green as Grass ... ... F. M. Allen
Green Book, The ... ... Maurus Jokai
Green Carnation, The... ... ...Robert S. Hichens
Green Country, The ... ... Andrew Merry
Green Field, The ... ... Neil Wynn Williams
Green Fire ... ... Fiona Macleod

Green Flag, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Green Graves of Balgowrie, The Jane Helen Findlater
Green Passion, The ... ... A. P. Wert
Green Pastures and Piccadilly ... ... William Black
Green Pleasure and Grey Grief ... Mrs. Hungerford

Greenhow, Surgeon-Major H. M.
Emperor's Design, The
Leila's Lovers

Greenland, W. K. The Seekers

Greenwood, James. Almost Lost

Greifenstein ... ... Marion F. Crawford
Gretchen ... ... "Rita"

Greville, Lady Violet. The Home for Failures

Grey, Mrs. The Gambler's Wife

Grey, Rowland (Miss Lilian Rowland Brown)
Linden Blumen
Myself When Young
Power of the Dog, The
Unexpected, The

Grey and Gold ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Grey House at Endlestone ... Emma Jane Worboise
Grey Lady, The ... ... H. Seton Merriman
Grey Man, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Grey Monk, The ... ... T. W. Speight
Grey Roses ... ... Henry Harland
Grey Weather ... ... John Buchan
Grey Wig, The ... ... I. Zangwill

Gribble, Francis
Lower Life, The
Romance of the Tuileries, The
Sunlight and Limelight
Things that Matter, The

Grier, Sydney C. (Hilda Greig)
Advanced Guard, The
A story of outpost life in India, dealing with the pleasures, hardships, and adventures of our empire builders; with which is interwoven an officer's love story.
Crowned Queen, A
His Excellency's English Governess
In Furthest Ind
The imaginary autobiography of an East India Company's servant, who is persecuted by the Inquisition, and visits the court of the Great Mogul; founded on historical research.
Kings of the East
A sort of sequel to "A Crowned Queen;" Mortimer reappearing as premier of Thracia. The schemes of a Jewish "United Nation Syndicate," for repossessing the Holy Land, provide the cardinal motive of the romance. Mixed up with the affairs of princes and diplomatists, which are conceived on a scale befitting the chancellories of Western Europe, are a variety of love romances, happy or tragic.

Grier, Sydney C. (Hilda Greig)—*continued.*

Like Another Helen
India in the 18th century—the series of historical events that were connected with the Black Hole incident (1755-57). The story is told in letters between two girls, one of whom resembles strongly Richardson's Clarissa; the language and sentiment of the period laboriously reproduced.
Peace with Honour
Prince of the Captivity, The
Uncrowned King, An
"A Romance of High Politics," and "The Romance of a Minister of State;" imaginative treatment of politics, diplomacy and palace-intrigue in a fictitious kingdom of Thracia, supposed to resemble in its conditions those unsettled Balkan States that are under the thumb of Russia. Love plays an active part in the drama. A diplomatist of vast pretensions, Count Cyril Mortimer, comes to the front as the tales proceed.
Warden of the Marches, The

Grif ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Griff of Griffith's Court ... ... Helen Mathers

Griffin, Gerald. The Collegians

Griffith Gaunt ... ... Charles Reade

Griffith, George

Angel of the Revolution
Brothers of the Chain
Captain Ishmael
Denver's Double
Destined Maid, The
Gambles with Destiny
Gold Finder, The
Honeymoon in Space, A
Justice of Revenge, The
Knave of Diamonds, The
Knights of the White Rose
Lake of Gold, The
By means of an air-ship a "lake of gold" is discovered, which enables its finders to control the finance, war and politics of the world; they use their power to bring about universal peace.
Missionary, The
Olga Romanoff
Outlaws of the Air, The
Romance of the Golden Star
Rose of Judah, The
Valdar, The Oft-Born
Virgin of the Sun, The
White Witch of Mayfair
World Masters, The
Tells how the Anglo-Saxons ruled the world owing to becoming accidentally possessed of a French doctor's invention for collecting the world's electricity into one vast storehouse.

Griffiths, Major Arthur

Bid for Empire, A
Brand of the Broad Arrow, The
Duchess in Difficulties, A
Fast and Loose
An exciting detective story, crime, mystery, and discovery woven into a complex mesh.

Griffiths, Major Arthur—*continued.*

Forbidden by Law
Ford's Folly
Girl of Grit
In Tight Places
A collection of short detective stories that deal little with the repellant aspects of crime, though concerned with shady life and the hunting down of felons. The author is an authority on police and crime, and has been a governor and a Government inspector of crimes
Prison Princess, A
Set of Flats, A
Son of Mars, A
Thin Red Line, The
Wrong Road, The
The story tells how a clever woman poisons a young baronet in such a way as to throw suspicion on his brother-in-law, and how the scene shifts to the colonies, where the crime is discovered and justice done.

Grim House, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Grimm, The Brothers. Fairy Tales

Grip of the Bookmaker, The ... ... Percy White
Grip of the Wolf, The... ... ... Morice Gerard
Gripped! ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Grisly Grisell ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Grogan, Walter E.

Dregs of Wrath, The
King's Sceptre, The

Grossmith, George and Weedon. Diary of a Nobody

Grundy, Mabel Barnes. A Thames Camp

Gryll Grange ... ... Thomas Love Peacock
Guardian and Lover ... ... Mrs. Alexander Fraser
Guardian Angel, The ... ... Oliver Wendell Holmes
Guardians of Panzy ... ... Dolf Wyllarde
Guavas, The Tinner ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Gubbins, Nathaniel (Edward Spencer Mott)

All the Winners
A volume of eighteen sporting stories.
Bits of Turf
Dead Certainties
Dopes
Great Game, The
"Pick-Me-Ups"

Guenn ... ... Blanche W. Howard
Guerilla Chief, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid
Guests of Mine Host, The ... ... Marian Bower
Guilderoy ... ... "Ouida"
Guilty Gold ... ... Headon Hill
Guinea Stamp, The ... ... Annie S. Swan

Gull, C. Ranger

Adventures of Mr. Topham, Comedian, The
Back to Lilac Land
Cigarette Smoker, The
His Grace's Grace
A bright, smart, epigram-spangled story. In part I, "His Grace's" life at Oxford is sketched; in part II, "His Grace's Grace," a rector's daughter, is duly courted and won.
Hypocrite, The
Miss Malevolent
Serf, The

"Gulliver Joe." Jonathan Quick

Gulliver's Travels ... ... Dean Swift
Gully of Bluemansdyke, The ... ... Conan Doyle
Gun-Runner, The ... ... Bertram Mitford

Gunter, Archibald Clavering

Deacon and Actress
Don Balasco of Key West
Empty Hotel, The
Fighting Troubadour
First of the English, The
Florida Enchantment, A
Jack Curzon
Manufacturer's Daughter
Mr. Barnes of New York
M. S. Bradford, Special
Princess of Copper, A
Spy Company, The
That Frenchman

Guttenberg, Violet

Neither Jew nor Greek
Power of the Palmist, The
The story describes the machinations of a palmist, who, by playing upon her victim, the wife of a baronet, induces her to commit suicide; but just as she (the palmist) is about to marry him herself, she encounters "Nemesis." There is also an interesting side-incident in the story of a kidnapped child.

Guy Deverell ... ... J. Sheridan Le Fanu
Guy Fawkes... ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Guy Mannering ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Gwynett of Thornhaugh ... ... F. W. Hayes

Gwynn, Stephen

Old Knowledge, The
Repentance of a Private Secretary

Gwynne, Pall

Marta
Pagan at the Shrine, The
A story of Jesuit life in Spain during the early part of last century. A young Jesuit priest, guilty of seduction, conceals his sin to retain his office; but his punishment finds him out and he dies whilst confessing at the altar.

"Gyp" (Comtesse de Martel)
Bijou
Little Bob
Dialogues with an acute and witty boy of eight, the proverbial *enfant terrible*, whose sayings are unconsciously satirical of older people, and of their conventional, insincere ways.
Gytha's Message ... ... Emma Leslie

Habberton, John
Helen's Babies
Tiger and the Insect, The
Hacienda on the Hill, The ... Richard H. Savage
Hack, Julia. Leo, a Muff
Hacking, Bruce. The Treasure Temple
Hagar of Homerton ... ... Mrs. Henry Dudeney
Hagar of the Pawn-Shop ... ... Fergus Hume
Haggard, H. Rider
Allan Quatermain
A subterranean river in Africa leads the adventurers to a city in the interior of the earth, where the hero courts the queen and involves all in civil war.
Allan's Wife
Beatrice
Black Heart and White Heart, and other stories
The title-story deals with the loves of two Zulus, in which an English trader plays a sinister part. Cetewayo is a prominent figure. "Elissa" is a tale of the Phoenician Zimbabive in Rhodesia. "The Wizard" is a vigorous tale of missionary effort in Central Africa.
Cleopatra
Takes us back to ancient Egypt and draws a lurid picture of the times.
Colonel Quaritch, V.C.
Dawn
Dr. Therne
A violent anti-antivaccination novel.
Eric Brighteyes
Heart of the World
A pilgrimage of daring adventures to the wild interior of Mexico, where they reach a pre-Aztec City of the Heart, inhabited by a degenerate race.
Jess
Gives a good picture of the home life of the Boers.
Joan Haste
King Solomon's Mines
A highly-coloured romance of adventure in the wilds of Central Africa in quest of King Solomon's Ophir.

Haggard, H. Rider—*continued.*

Lysbeth

A story of the Netherlandish Revolt against Philip II., beginning at Leyden in 1544—when Lutheranism was just beginning to lay hold of the Northern Netherlands, and ending with the siege of that city in 1574, and with a picture of the principal characters living peacefully in the author's loved city of Norwich. Written from the point of view of a strong Protestant and thorough Englishman.

Maiwa's Revenge

Montezuma's Daughter

A sensational romance of the Spanish Inquisition and of Cortez in Mexico.

Mr. Meeson's Will

Nada the Lily

Pearl Maiden, The

A tale of the fall of Jerusalem.

People of the Mist, The

A "record of barefaced and flagrant adventure," the author calls it. The hero goes to Africa, rescues a beautiful girl from a detestable slave-trader, destroying the rascal's lair; and after various thrilling experiences goes in quest of the wondrous gems in the city of the people of the mist.

She

Another wonder story, with realistic and gruesome details worked in. "She" is a mighty queen and enchantress in an imaginary African region; she has lived many centuries and had amorous passages with the hero when, in an earlier stage of existence, he was a Greek.

Swallow

Witch's Head, The

Wizard, The

(also contained in "Black Heart and White Heart")

Haggard, H. Rider, and Andrew Lang. The World's Desire

A sensational romance of ancient Egypt that brings in both the Exodus of the Israelites and the death of Ulysses.

Haggard, Lieut.-Col. Andrew

Ada Triscott — Leslie's Fate and Hilda

Hannibal's Daughter — Love Rules the Camp

Haggard, Major A. See under Amyand, A.

Haggith Shy: Quakeress ... ... Mark Ashton

Hajji Baba of Ispahan ... ... James Morier

Hales, A. G.

Angel Jim

A tale of Californian life. The hero, "Angel Jim," is a boy with a guileless look, which is not an exact indication of his character.

Driscoll, King of Scouts

Jair the Apostate

Half-a-Dozen Girls ... ...Anna Chaplin Ray

Half a Hero... ... . Anthony Hope
Half-Hearted, The ... ... John Buchan
Half-Way ... ... Miss Betham Edwards

Halid, Halil. Diary of a Turk

Halidom, M. Y. The Wizard's Mantle

Halil the Pedlar ... ... Maurus Jokai

Hall, M. E.
Andrew Marvel and His Friends
Rex, The Black Sheep

Hall, Owen (H. H. Lusk)
Eureka
Hernando
Track of the Storm, The
The troubled career of a supposed highwayman and convict, the victim of a miscarriage of justice; scenes of convict life in New South Wales.

Halsham, J. Idlehurst

Hamilton, Bernard
Coronation
Kiss for a Kingdom, A
Light, The

Hamilton, Cosmo
Cupid in Many Moods
Danger of Innocence, The
Glamour of the Impossible
Indiscretions

Hamilton, Eugene Lee. Lord of the Dark Red Star

Hamilton, Grammont. The Mayfair Marriage

Hamilton, Kate W. The Parson's Proxy

Hamilton, Lillias, M.D. A Vizier's Daughter

Hamilton, Lord Ernest
Mary Hamilton
Mawkin of the Flow
Outlaws of the Marches
Perils of Josephine, The

Hamilton, M. (Mrs. Luck)
Beyond the Boundary
The story of a marriage "beyond the boundary" of society custom, and of a coward's confession and remorse.
Dishonour of Frank Scott, The
Freedom of Henry Meredyth, The
McLeod of the Camerons
Poor Elizabeth
A tragedy of character, utterly unrelieved in its gloom and anguish, the history of a marriage between a beautiful Eurasian and a highly correct Englishman. His hardness of heart and cold superiority are exposed remorselessly; her passionate and impulsive nature, driving her at last to crime, is handled with sympathy and evident knowledge of the racial problems involved.
Self-Denying Ordinance, A

Hancock, Sardius. Tonford Manor

"Handasyde." A Girl's Life in a Hunting Country
A pleasantly written story of English country life, the climax being the proposal to the heroine on the hunting field.

Hand of Ethelberta, The ... ... Thomas Hardy
Hand of the Spoiler ... ... R. H. Forster
Handful of Exotics, A... ... ... Samuel Gordon
Handley Cross ... ... Robert Surtees
Hands in the Darkness ... ...Arnold Golsworthy
Handsome Brandons, The ... ... Katharine Tynan
Handsome Phil ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Handy Andy... ... ... Samuel Lover
Hannah ... ... Mrs. Craik

Hannan, Charles.
Betrothal of James, The
Captive of Pekin, The
Coachman with Yellow Lace
Wooing of Avis Grayle, The

Hannibal's Daughter ... ...Lieut.-Col. Andrew Haggard

Hanshew, T. W. Mallison Mystery, The

Hans Van Donder ... ... Charles Montague
Happenings of Jill, The ... ... "Iota"
Happy Boy, A ... ... Bjornstjerne Bjornson
Happy Hypocrite, The ... ... Max Beerbohm

Harben, Will N.
Abner Daniel
Substitute, The
An American story of crime, repentance and restitution; also of a son's manful struggle upwards under the brand of a father's ill name.

Harcourt, Col. A. F. P. Jenetha's Venture

Hard Cash ... ... Charles Reade
Hard Knot, A ... ... Charles Gibbon
Hard Master, A ... ... M. A. Cornwall-Legh
Hard Times ... ... Charles Dickens
Hard Woman, A ... ... Violet Hunt

Harding, Claud. Capture of the "Estrella"

Hardinge, W. M. Clifford Gray

Hardy, A. S.
But yet a Woman
His Daughter First
A story of society life in New England, the scenes being laid alternately betwixt New York and a country mansion.

Hardy, Francis H.
Mills of God, The
Domestic and agricultural life in New Jersey, studied from the point of view of character and conduct.
To the Healing of the Sea

Hardy, Iza Duffus

In the Springtime of Love
Lesser Evil, The
Love, Honour and Obey
McGilleroy's Millions
Man, Woman and Fate
Not Easily Jealous
Only a Love Story

Hardy Norseman, A ... ... Edna Lyall

Hardy, Thomas

Desperate Remedies

A plot-novel of the Wilkie Collins type, with glimpses of village life and rustic gossips, and sketches of nature.

Far from the Madding Crowd

The tragic comedy of country life; the principal characters are farmers, while their labourers take the comic parts. The title is ironical, several deaths chequering the story, though Oak and Bathsheba, both typical characters, are wedded at the end.

Group of Noble Dames

Hand of Ethelberta

"A Comedy in Chapters," dealing with both Wessex and society in London. Ethelberta is the author's Becky Sharp, but differs characteristically from Thackeray's adventuress. A girl of lowly birth, she flourishes for a time as fine lady by means of genuine talent, a successful crusader against caste prejudice, but ends as wife of an aristocratic debauche. Her unconquerable loyalty to her needy family of brothers and sisters is her redeeming virtue.

Jude the Obscure

The sceptical views of life and religion, and the leanings towards French naturalistic methods, which have become more pronounced in the later works, are given full play in this story of a peasant scholar's foiled ambition, which, from beginning to end, is sombre and in many of the incidents extremely painful.

Laodicean, A

Another Wessex and society novel, quite a minor work. The heroine is a weaker Ethelberta and the motive somewhat similar, *i.e.*, feudal prestige superseded by brains and money.

Life's Little Ironies

Brief stories containing the quintessence of the author's fatalistic theory of life, with a series of broadly comic stories added at the end as a sort of antidote.

Mayor of Casterbridge, The

Virtually the life history of one man, an impetuous, domineering personality, whose energy wins him worldly success, but whose bad passions eventually work his ruin. A tragedy of an Œschylean order, in which misdeeds evoke their own Nemesis.

Pair of Blue Eyes, A

A love story of two friends and a Cornish girl, who loves both and marries neither, ending in poignant tragedy. The story turns on the mutual misunderstandings of the friends, and similar sins of innocence on the maiden's part.

Return of the Native, The

A drama of passion and Nemesis, enacted amidst the wild and solemn scenery of an imaginary heath, and animated profoundly by the author's philosophy of revolt.

Hardy, Thomas —*continued.*

Tess of the D'Urbervilles, The
The tragic history of a betrayed woman. Tess is the complete portrait of the ideal woman sketched in the previous novels, a daughter of the soil of Wessex, and at the same time an exponent of the author's fatalism. The tone of the book is polemical; Tess, the author contends, is sinned against, but not a sinner; her tragedy is the work of tyrannical circumstances and the evil deeds of others. The theme is worked out with austere simplicity, a number of personages typical of rustic society, being strictly subordinated to Tess.

Trumpet Major, The
A humorous and happy love story, more soberly realistic than the foregoing in its picture of family life and of the fickle sailor lover.

Two on a Tower
A slight story, fanciful and unreal in general character, the hero an astronomer absorbed in science.

Under the Greenwood Tree
Practically the first of the Wessex novels, the common basis of which is intimate delineation of the people of Dorset and the neighbouring regions, and of the natural life and scenery. The local dialect is used in a much modified form.

Well-Beloved, The
A fantastic story of an artist in pursuit of his ideal woman. He sees his vision embodied successively in three generations, and last of all woos the grand-daughter of his first love. Portland is the scene, with a change to London occasionally, but there is less local colour than usual.

Wessex Tales
Long short stories, comic or sad. 'The Three Strangers,' a one-act drama, the surprising denouement of which is a piece of sardonic humour. 'The Withered Arm,' a gruesome tale of the supernatural. 'Interlopers at the Knap' and 'Fellow Townsmen,' fatalistic stories of mistaken marriages, characteristic specimens of those tales in which everything goes awry. 'The Distracted Preacher,' a love story of a smuggling parish seventy years ago. All the stories depend more or less on the working out of character, and contain more genre-painting of rustic life. The first won exceedingly high praise from Louis Stevenson.

Woodlanders, The
A sylvan pastoral, imbued with a pagan delight in the joys and the loveliness of nature, the human figures appearing, as it were, part and parcel of the landscape.

Hare, Christopher
Dinah Kellow
How Cynthia went a-Maying

Hargreaves, C. Y.
Paul Romer
Poste Restante

Harland, Henry.

Cardinal's Snuff Box, The

A love romance of a novelist, who has made a heroine of a lovely girl whom he meets again as an Italian duchess, widowed. He has thus prepared the way unconsciously for his courtship.

Comedies and Errors

Miscellaneous stories, gay or sad, delineating the ordinary people of his own bourgeois world.

Grey Roses

Lady Paramount, The

Mademoiselle Miss

Mea Culpa: a Woman's Last Word

An amusing book, though the end is profoundly tragic; several of the characters are of a witty or humorous kind, especially the musician, Armadis.

Harland, Marion. In Our County

Harlequin Opal, The ... ... Fergus Hume

Harlow's Ideal ... ... Mrs. Forrester

Harold ... ... Lord Lytton

Harper, L. Allen. A Romance of the Nursery

Harraden, Beatrice

Fowler, The

Hilda Strafford

In Varying Moods

Ships that Pass in the Night

Adumbrations of life at an Alpine health resort, with a languid and unconsummated love story. The leading motive is the regeneration of the heroine's character by sights of human pathos, and the book teaches insistently how selfish and hollow are the ways of modern society, and how near to our hands are worthy duties.

Things will Take a Turn

Harris, Frank

Elder Conklin; and other Stories

Realistic sketches and episodes of rough life in Kansas. The elder, a strong conscientious Puritan, deliberately commits wrong for the sake of his daughter, who, as it happens ironically, is quite unworthy of his devotion. The little tale, with its intertwined narrative of courtship, is a searching study of motive and manners.

Montes the Matador; and other Stories

Montes is a bit of Spain, full of hot passion and abounding life; a story of love and hate. The descriptions of bull-fighting are given with realism and the enthusiasm of one who enters into the spirit of the game.

Harris, Joel Chandler

On the Wing of Occasions

Five stories of the times of the Civil War, including the exciting escape of a southern spy from New York, a plot to kidnap President Lincoln, and divers very attractive portraits of southern humorists, daring scouts, and an inimitable Anglo-Irishman.

Harris, Joel Chandler—*continued.*
Sister Jane
Tales of the Home Folks
Uncle Remus

Harris, J. H. East-Ho!

Harris, S.
Rutledge
Sutherlands, The

Harrison, F. The Boys of Wynport College

Harrison, Frederick. 1779: A Story of Old Shoreham

Harrison, Mrs. B. Triple Entanglements

Harrod, Frances. See under Frances Forbes Robertson

Harry Coverdale's Courtship	Frank E. Smedley
Harry Dale's Jockey	Nat Gould
Harry Ingleby, Surgeon	F. J. Webb
Harry Joscelyn	Mrs. Oliphant
Harry Lorrequer	Charles Lever
Harry Ogilvie	James Grant

Hart, Mabel
Sacrilege Farm
Two English Girls

Harte, Mrs. Bagot
Daring Spirit, A
In Deep Waters

Harte, Bret
Barker's Luck
Bellringer of Angel's, The
Californian Stories
Choice Works
Clarence
Colonel Starbottle's Client
Condensed Novels
Deadwood Mystery, The
From Sandhill to Pine
Seven stories in the old manner, and of the old gold-mining days of California, *e.g.*, "A Jack and Jill of the Sierras;" "A Belle of Canada City."
Heathen Chinee, The
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, The
In the Carquinez Woods
A story of the old kind, with some melodrama in it, but most powerful in its rendering of the wonder and mystery of the forest (a forest conflagration and stampede of beasts form the culminating scene). The heroine, a coarse, rowdy girl from the dancing-saloons, becomes, under the influence of love, a refined and gentle woman, capable of suffering patiently. Other characters are the half-breed lover, of refined and tender nature, and the hypocritical Baptist minister.

Harte, Bret—*continued.*

In the Hollow of the Hills

Luck of Roaring Camp, The; and other Sketches

A new *genre* of short story. The "Luck" is a babe whose coming among the brutal and uncivilised miners in the Californian settlement makes their lives better and more humane. "The Outcasts of Poker Flat," and many others, also sketch the savagery and crime of the gold-digging communities of half-a-century ago.

Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation

Sappho of Green Springs, A

Stories in Light and Shadow

Tales of the Pacific Slope

Tales of Trail and Town

Three Partners

Trent's Trust; and other Stories

A volume of seven short entertaining tales.

Under the Redwoods

Stories well representative of Bret Harte's various styles, and including some of his best. "Three Vagabonds of Trinidad" is a powerful, touching little story of an Indian, a China boy, and a faithful dog; and "Bohemian Days" brings before us vividly the half-veiled struggle between respectability and lawlessness that marked the early days of San Francisco.

Ward of the Golden Gate, A

Hartley, Gasquoine. Life the Modeller

Harum Scarum ... ... Esmé Stuart

Harvest of Sin, The ... ... Marie C. Leighton

Harvest of Weeds, A ... ... Clara Lemore

Harvest of Wild Oats ... ... Florence Marryat

Harvesters, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher

Harvey, J. Modern Siren

"Hasmbib." Charles Franklyn

Hate, the Destroyer ... ... R. Norman Silver

Hatton, Bessie

Master Passion

Pilgrims of Love

Short and pleasantly written allegorical and fairy stories.

Village of Youth, The

Hatton, Joseph

Banishment of Jessop Blythe, The

Contains some tolerably faithful rendering of Peakland characters and local customs. Scene: Castleton and Buxton.

By Order of the Czar

"The tragic story of Anna Klostock, Queen of the Ghetto," a sensation novel; prohibited in Russia for its bold handling of the persecution of the Jews.

Cruel London

Dagger and the Cross, The

Gay World, The

In Male Attire

In the Lap of Fortune

Old House at Sandwich

Hatton, Joseph—*continued.*
Princess Mazaroff, The
Queen of Bohemia
Three Recruits
Under the Great Seal
A novel largely concerned with the maladministration in Newfoundland under the Lorne Government.
Valley of Poppies, The
Vicar, The
Vision of Beauty, A
When Greek Meets Greek
When Rogues Fall Out
White King of Manoa, The

Haultmont, Marie. The Marriage of Laurentia

Haunted by Posterity... ... ... W. Earl Hodgson
Haunted Hotel, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Haunted House at Kew, The ... ... Gertrude Warden
Haunted Major, The ... ... Robert Marshall
Haunted Room, The ... ...George Humphery
Haunted Rooms, The ... ... A.L.O.E.
Haunted Town, A ... ... E. F. Heddle
Haunts of Men, The ... ... R. W. Chambers
Haven Under the Hill, The ... ... Mary Linskill

Haverfield, E. L. Badmanstow

Haviland's Chum .. .. Bertram Mitford

Haweis, Mrs. A Flame of Fire

Hawkeswood, Mrs. Urban. An American Countess

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Blithedale Romance, The
Doctor Grimshawe's Secret
House of Seven Gables, The
Mosses from an Old Manse
Scarlet Letter, The
Snow Image, The
Transformation
Twice Told Tales

Hay, Mary Cecil
Among the Ruins
Arundel Motto
Bid Me Discourse
Brenda Yorke
For Her Dear Sake
Hidden Pearls
Missing!
Old Myddleton's Money
Squire's Legacy
Victor and Vanquished
Under the Will

Hayashi, Viscount. For His People
A story of peasant life in Japan, describing how Sogoro, the headman of a village, presented a petition to the Shogun at Yedo (Tokio) on behalf of his oppressed people, and underwent, with his wife and children, the penalty of death. The story of a nation's hero.

Haycraft, Mrs. Margaret
Clever Miss Jancy, The
Gildas Haven
His Rustic Wife
Lady of the Chine, The

Hayden, Eleanor G. From a Thatched Cottage

Hayes, Frederick W.

Gwynett of Thornhaugh

Kent Squire, A

Both "A Kent Squire" and "Gwynett of Thornhaugh" (its sequel), contain much history, public and private, some of it founded on documents, relating to France, England, and Holland about 1712. The Court of Versailles, the intrigues connected with the peace of Utrecht, the squire's dealings with the Jacobites, etc., are the principal motives of a wild and breathless series of adventures. Louis XVI., the Regent and Marlborough are prominent figures.

Hayes, William D. Mr. Boyton, Merchant, Millionaire, etc.

Hayward, W. S. The Colonel's Daughter

Hazard of New Fortunes, A. 2 vols. ... W. D. Howells
Hazel and Sons ... ... Annie S. Swan

Hazelton, G. C. Mistress Nell

He Fell Among Thieves D. C. Murray and H. Herman
He Fell in Love With His Wife ... Rev. E. P. Roe
He For God Only ... ... "Iota"
He That Will Not When He May ... Mrs. Oliphant
Head of the Family, The ... ... Mrs. Craik
Head of the Firm, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Head of the House, The ... ... E. Everett-Green

Headlam, Cecil. The Marriage of Mr. Molyneux

Heads or Tails ... ... H. Avery
Healey ... ... Jessie Fothergill
Heaps of Money ... ... W. E. Norris
Heart and Science ... ... Wilkie Collins
Heart and Sword ... ... John Strange Winter
Heart of a Girl, The ... ... Florence Warden
Heart of a Great Man, The ... ... Lucy M. Rae
Heart of a Hero, The... ... ...
Heart of a Mystery ... ... T. W. Speight
Heart of Denise, The ... ... S. Levett-Yeats
Heart of Man, The ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Heart of Midlothian ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Heart of Oak ... ... W. Clark Russell
Heart of Princess Osra, The ... ... Anthony Hope
Heart of Ruby, The ... ... Berthe Tosti
Heart of the Ancient Wood, The ... C. G. D. Roberts
Heart of the Dancer, The ... ... Percy White
Heart of the Prairie ... ... J. Mackie
Heart of the World ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Heart of Youth, The ... ... M. E. Winchester

Heart Salvage ... ... Mrs. Cooper
Heart's Highway, The ... ... M. E. Wilkins
Hearts Importunate ... ... Evelyn Dickinson
Hearts in Revolt ... ... H. Gilbert
Heartsease ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Heartsease in the Family ... Emma Jane Worboise

Heath, Seyton. A Stolen Wooing

Heathen Chinee, The ... ... Bret Harte
Heather and Harebell ... ... Emma Marshall
Heather and Snow ... ... George MacDonald
Heather's Mistress ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Heavenly Twins, The ... ... Sarah Grand
Heavy Odds ... ... Marcus Clark
Hebrew, The ... ... J. A. Steuart
Hector Servadac ... ... Jules Verne

Heddle, Ethel Forster (Mrs. Marshall)
Haunted Town, A
Marget at the Manse
Strangers in the Land
An interesting story describing the adventures of two old maids and a young lady in Java.
Three Girls in a Flat
Mystery of St. Rule's, A
Pride of the Family, The

Heights of Hell, The ... ... Archibald Lamont

Hegan, Alice Caldwell
Lovey Mary (sequel to "Mrs. Wiggs")
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch

Heir of Hascombe Hall ... ... E. Everett-Green
Heir of Linne ... ... Robert Buchanan
Heir of Redclyffe, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Heiress of Courtleroy ... ... Anne Beale
Heiress of the Forest, The ... ... Eleanor C. Price
Heiress of the Season ... ... Sir W. Magnay
Heirs of Errington, The ... Emma Jane Worboise
Helbeck of Bannisdale ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Held Fast for England ... ... G. A. Henty
Held in Bondage ... ... "Ouida"

Heldman, Bernhard. Mutiny on Board the Ship "Leander"

Helen Treveryan ... ... J. Roy (Sir M. Durand)
Helen Mordaunt ... ... Mrs. Webb
Helen's Babies ... ... John Habberton

Helme, Elizabeth. The Farmer of Inglewood Forest

Helmet of Navarre, The ... ... Bertha Runkle

Henham, Ernest G.
Bonanza
Scud
Tenebrae

Hennessey, J. D. A Lost Identity

Henniker, Florence
Contrasts
Sixteen short stories, which are all "Contrasts." The first, "Lady Coppinger's Perplexity," is the story of a woman's choice between two lovers.
Outlines

Henrietta Temple ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Henry Dunbar ... ... M. E. Braddon
Henry Massinger ... ... Mrs. R. Jocelyn

Henty, G. A.

At Aboukir and Acre
At Agincourt
At the Point of the Bayonet
Beric the Briton
Bravest of the Brave
By England's Aid
By Right of Conquest
By Sheer Pluck
Cat of Bubastes, A
Chapter of Adventures, A
Colonel Thorndyke's Secret
Condemned as a Nihilist
Cornet of Horse, The
Dash for Khartoum, The
For Name and Fame
For the Temple
Held Fast for England
In Greek Waters
In the Heart of the Rockies
Jack Archer
Lion of St. Mark, The
Lion of the North, The
March on London, A
Orange and Green
Out on the Pampas
Out with Garibaldi
Redskin and Cowboy
Roving Commission, A
St. Bartholomew's Eve
Through Russian Snows
Through the Fray
To Herat and Cabul
Treasure of the Incas
Under Wellington's Command
When London Burned
Winning His Spurs
With Buller in Natal
With Clive in India
With Frederick the Great
With Kitchener in the Soudan
With Roberts to Pretoria
With the British Legion
Won by the Sword
Wulf the Saxon
Young Carthaginian, The
Young Colonists, The

Heppenstall, R. H. The Malice of Grace Wentworth

Hepsy Gipsy ... ... L. T. Meade
Her Benny ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Her Brother's Keeper... ... Mrs. J. K. Spender
Her Dearest Foe ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Her Grace's Secret ... ... Violet Tweedale

Her Great Ambition. A story for Girls
Her Great Idea ... ... L. B. Walford
Her Heart's Desire ... ... Charles Garvice
Her Husband's Home... ... ... E. Everett-Green
Her Ladyship ... ... T. W. Speight
Her Ladyship's Elephant ... ... D. D. Wells
Her Ladyship's Income ... ... Lorin Kaye
Her Ladyship's Secret ... ... William Westall
Her Last Throw, Etc. ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Her Loving Slave ... ... Hume Nisbet
Her Majesty's Minister ... ...William Le Queux
Her Marriage Vow ... ...William Le Queux
Her Memory ... ...Maarten Maartens
Her Mother's Darling... ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Her Mountain Lover ... ... Hamlin Garland
Her Point of View ... ... G. M. Robins
Her Royal Highness's Love Affair J. Maclaren Cobban
Her Wild Oats ... ... James Bickerdyke
Her World against a Lie ... ... Florence Marryat
Herb Moon, a Fantasia ... John Oliver Hobbes
Herb of Grace ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Herbert Vanlennert ... ... C. F. Keary
Heriot's Choice ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, The ... Bret Harte
Heritage of Unrest, The ... Gwendolen Overton

Herman, Henry. Eagle Joe

Hermit Hunter of the Wilds, The ... Gordon Stables
Hermits of Gray's Inn, The ... ... G. B. Burgin
Hernando ... ... Owen Hall
Hero, The ... ... W. S. Maugham
Hero and Heroine ... ... A. R. Hope
Hero of the Highlands, An ... ... E. Everett-Green
Heroes, The... ... ... Charles Kingsley
Heroine from Finland ... ... P. Waineman
Heroine of Penalty, A ... ...Percy D. Donovan
Heronford ... ... S. R. Keightley
Herr Baby ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Herr Paulus... ... ... Sir Walter Besant

Herrick, Robert

Real World, The

An analytical study of modern American society, which is presented in an odious light. The hero tests by experience various kinds of life, and is repelled by the heartlessness and self indulgence that he sees. The aim is to show how each experience affects his character. There is a pleasant glimpse of Havard.

Herrick, Robert—*continued.*

Web of Life, The

A realistic, and to a great extent, a philosophic study of American life; the scene is Chicago, and the writer gives searching views of society there. The hero is a doctor, and the organisation of medical practitioners is well brought out. Having saved the life of a drunkard by an operation that injures the brain, he falls in love with the man's wife, and the situation thus produced is a specimen of the problems that are raised. The story of the woman's futile effort to realise her character in this chaos of repressing forces, and her suicide, is tragic, but it is not unwholesome.

Harvey, Marie. Putt's Notions

Hester Morley's Promise ... ... Hesba Stretton

Hetty Martin's Trial ... ... Mrs. Lysaght

Hewitt, Edgar. The Prettiness of Fools

Hewlett, Maurice

Forest Lovers, The

Little Novels of Italy

Five stories of renaissance times, the work of a scholar learned in the history and literature of the period. The "Duchess of Nona" tells how an Italian adventurer brought home his beautiful and stupid English bride, and tried to make her a tool in his ambitious schemes, but was checkmated by her simple fidelity. "Madonna of the Fig Tree" is the apotheosis of a peasant-girl, a half-poetical fantasy, of which the materials are taken from ordinary life in mediæval cities. All reflect the swift changes from comedy to tragedy, the dramatic contrasts of exquisite culture and diabolical crime that characterised the epoch. The pregnant and nervous prose resembles Meredith's.

New Canterbury Tales

A collection of excellent stories, suffused with the renaissance spirit, the spirit of chivalry, the worship of love, the tender gracious devotion to women, combined with a vivid sense of life and love of action.

Richard Yea and Nay

A boldly imaginative study of the life and character of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, even more poetical in style than "The Forest Lovers." Richard's personality is very fully and intimately delineated; he is shown as a man of strong passions, fiercely in love, mutinous towards his father, Henry II., whose old age is portrayed.

Hichens, Robert S.

Byeways

Felix

Flames

A spiritualistic plot, shows how a sort of human Mephistopheles seizes one man's personality and seduces another, and has a serious bearing on the problem of moral influence. It is a weird story, akin on one side to "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," and on the other to the realistic studies of low and evil life by Zola and his imitators.

Hichens, Robert S.—*continued.*

Folly of Eustace, The

Green Carnation, The

An audacious comic fantasy, satirising the ways of society and parodying the mannerisms of certain popular writers.

Imaginative Man, An

A man of cynical and misanthropic temperament gives way to his morbid impulses, with the result that he becomes a maniac. Scene: Cairo, with pictorial descriptions of the desert and the city, particularly of the seamy side of native life.

Londoners, The

A long and farcical extravaganza, containing many excellent examples of the author's pungent wit.

Prophet of Berkeley Square, The

Slave, The

Another fantasy, interwoven with real life; the heroine, a creature swayed by an overpowering passion for jewels, whose loss by theft of a wondrous emerald is a cardinal incident, and the loves and sorrows of other personages.

Tongues of Conscience

Five gloomy stories of remorse carried to morbid extremes. A man haunted by the cry of his dead child whom he had neglected, a wife who poisons her husband because he writes immoral fiction, such are the gruesome themes.

Hicks, Seymour. One of the Best

Hickson, Mrs. Murray (Mrs. S. A. P. Kitcat)

Concerning Teddy

Hidden Manna ... ... A. J. Dawson
Hidden Model, The ... ... F. Forbes Robertson
Hidden Perils ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Hide and Seek ... ... Wilkie Collins

Higgin, L. Lyona Grimwood

Higginson, E. Mariella, of Out-West

A story of Californian life. The heroine, Mariella, is, as a child, a curious study in character; later, at sixteen, she falls in love, and later still, on the return of her old teacher, forms a stronger attachment: then comes the renunciation of her first lover, who carries out his vow to love her better than himself.

High Play ... ... G. Manville Fenn
High Spirits... ... ... James Payn
High Stakes ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch
High Treason ... ...
Highland Cousins ... ... William Black
Highway of Fate, The... ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Highway of Sorrow, The ... ... Hesba Stretton
Highways and Byways ... ... Inglis Allen
Hilda Strafford ... ...Beatrice Harraden
Hilda Wade ... ... Grant Allen

Hill, Headon (F. Grainger)

Beacon Fires
By a Hair's Breadth
Caged!
Coronation Mysteries
Duke Decides, The

A young Englishman, impelled by destitution, joins a gang of criminals in New York; soon after he hears that he has become heir to a dukedom. The story describes the many abortive efforts of the gang to wreak their revenge on him for failing to carry out their scheme.

Guilty Gold
Peril of the Prince
Plunder Ship, The
Rajah's Second Wife, The
Seaward for the Foe

A volume of short stories. Some deal with incidents in war time, and the rest with the adventures of a Queen's Messenger.

Sentence of the Court, The
Shadow of the Bear, The
Spectre Gold
Spies of the Wight, The
Tracked Down
Zambra the Detective
Zone of Fire, The

Hill, J., and G. F. Bacon. Dinah Fleet

Hill of Trouble, The ... ... Arthur C. Benson
Hillyars and the Burtons, The ... ... Henry Kingsley

Hind, C. Lewis. The Enchanted Stone

Hinkson, H. A.

Fan Fitzgerald
King's Deputy, The
Point of Honour, The
Silk and Steel
Up for the Green
When Love is Kind

Hird, Dennis. A Christian with Two Wives

Hird, F. King Fritz, A.D.C.

Hirst, H. W. G. Chasma

The life story of a costermonger, who, with a craving for sympathy and knowledge, and helped by a friend, worked his way into Parliament, and finally sacrificed his life in the vain effort to save his benefactor, a martyr-missionary.

His Big Opportunity ... By Author of "Probable Sons"
His Dainty Whim ... ... C. Guise Mitford
His Darling Sin ... ... M. E. Braddon
His Daughter First ... ... A. S. Hardy
His Eligible Grace the Duke ... ... Arabella Kenealy
His Excellency's English Governess ... Sydney C. Grier
His Familiar Foe ... ... E. L. Prescott
His Fortunate Grace ... ...Gertrude Atherton
His Father ... ... Silas K. Hocking
His Grace ... ... W. E. Norris
His Grace of Osmonde ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
His Grace o' the Gunne ... ... I. Hooper
His Grace's Grace ... ... C. Ranger Gull

His Heart to Win ... ... Curtis Yorke
His Heart's Desire ... ... K. S. Macquoid
His Honour and a Lady ... Mrs. Everard Cotes
His Italian Wife ... ... Lucas A. Cleeve
His Last Plunge ... ... Nat Gould
His Lawful Wife ... ... Jean Middlemass
His Little Mother ... ... Mrs. Craik
His Lordship and Others ... ... G. B. Burgin
His Lordship's Leopard ... ... D. D. Wells
His Lordship's Whim... ... ... G. C. Whadcoat
His Majesty's Baby ... ... Ian Maclaren
His Majesty's Greatest Subject ... S. S. Thorburn
His Master Purpose ... ... H. Bindloss
His Masterpiece ... ... Emile Zola
His Native Wife ... ... Louis Becke
His Next of Kin ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
His Own Father ... ... W. E. Norris
His Own Ghost ... ... David Christie Murray
His Rustic Wife ... ... Mrs. Haycraft
His Wife by Force ... ... Nellie Yeul
Hispaniola Plate, The ... John Bloundelle-Burton
History of a Week, The ... ... L. B. Walford
History of Amelia ... ... Henry Fielding
History of David Grieve ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
History of Godfrey Kinge, The... ... W. Carlton Dawe
History of Sir Richard Calmady ... Lucas Malet
Hitherto ... ... Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney

Hoare, Edith G. A Faulty Courtship

Hobbes, John Oliver (Mrs. Craigie)

Bundle of Life, A

Gods, The, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham

The unpleasant theme of a good man's marriage to a woman with a past, treated from a lofty standpoint. The husband's story is a pathetic fable of forsaken ideals. Lord Wickenham, confidant of the husband and commentator on the events, expounds the moral that a man should marry the goddess that he loves, and not from mere weakness stoop to earth. The book is severe on the shams of high life, exposing the inner history of some shady characters among the wealthier classes.

Herb Moon, The

A little love drama, whose main concern is the prolonged and interrupted courtship of a supposed widow, who has a living husband in an asylum, the friend of her brother. She is a pathetic type of suffering womenkind; the man is a strong, pure-natured taciturn character. A high and pure ideal of love and wedlock is inculcated.

Love and the Soul Hunters

Robert Orange

Hobbes, John Oliver (Mrs. Craigie)—*continued.*

School for Saints, The

"The School for Saints," and "Robert Orange," its sequel, are two novels, or two parts of a life-history, that involve searching and subtle consideration of the deeper problems of the moral nature. The characters are nearly all uncommon in type, highly intellectual, lofty in their ideals, thoroughly modern. Real and imaginary persons are mingled; Disraeli being a prominent character. The development of Robert Orange is the main theme. He loves a beautiful woman, whose husband proves to be living, and they part; yet, when the husband dies, leaving them free, the idealist and visionary, born with the mark of the cloister on his brow, renounces love and seeks for peace in a life of austerity; he has already abandoned a brilliant political career. In the earlier volume there are vivid sketches of Breton life.

Serious Wooing, The

A delineation of high society life, castigating its pettiness and insincerity with delicate wit. The headstrong heroine, sacrificing all to her forbidden passion, appears well-nigh respectable compared with the empty and cynical worldlings who constitute this spurious aristocracy.

Tales

Four very actual and searching stories of modern life and high society, trenchant in their criticism of life; full of thought, often epigrammatically expressed. "The Sinner's Comedy" is a fair specimen; the sinner's wife is an admirable woman, despised and slighted by her husband, whereas she ought to have been the good genius of a nobler man, whose life is a blank without her. The irony of fate—or rather of human society—is set forth with bitter pathos. This book shows the fondness of aphorism by which all the author's novels are characterised.

Tales about Temperaments

Hocking, Joseph

All Men are Liars

A salvation story of pessimism, by a dissenting minister. A despairing youth is saved from misery and ruin by a woman whom he once rescued from depravity.

"And Shall Trelawney Die?"

Also "The Mist on the Moors." Melodramas played out in the lonely homesteads, with a background of Cornish moorland. Young love and villainy are the opposing motives.

Birthright, The

Fields of Fair Renown

The characters are chiefly literary men, journalists, artists and the like; the villain a thorough-going realist who has no true mission, contrasted with writers who inspire and lift the soul. As much sermon as romance. Cornish local colouring.

Flame of Fire, A

Greater Love

Ishmael Pengelly

Jabez Easterbrook

"Lest We Forget"

Hocking, Joseph—*continued.*

Madness of David Baring, The

Story of a rich young man who devotes his life and his wealth to the cause of a brotherhood settlement in Cornwall; with a study of the various ideals and lives of the members. Aims at showing the power of riches for good.

Mistress Nancy Molesworth
Monk of Marsaba, The
O'er Moor and Fen
Purple Robe, The
Scarlet Woman, The
Story of Andrew Fairfax, The
Weapons of Mystery, The
Zillah

Hocking, Silas K.

Adventures of Latimer Field, Curate

This series of "Adventures" contain the experience of a curate as a kind of amateur detective; they deal mainly with burglaries and theft.

Alec Green
Awakening of Anthony Weir, The
Blindness of Madge Tyndall
Bonnie Saxon, A

The story of a young Cornishman's struggle for success against the machinations of a hypocritical uncle; and of his wooing and winning of the daughter of a neighbouring squire, "A Bonnie Saxon."

Chips "Joe and Mike"
Cricket
Crookleigh
Day of Recompense, The
Dick's Fairy
Doctor Dick
Fate of Endilloe, The
God's Outcast
Gripped!
Heart of Man, The
Her Benny
His Father
In Spite of Fate
Ivy, a Tale of Cottage Life
Poor Mike
Real Grit
Reedyford
Rex Raynor
Sea Waif
Son of Reuben, A

Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray

A story of Cornish people in Wesley's times (about 1750), a mixture of sensationalism, sentiment and religious teaching, and a fair specimen of this author's didactic fiction.

Tempter's Power, The
To Pay the Price
Tregeagle's Head
When Life is Young
Where Duty Lies
Wizard's Light, The

Hockliffe, Marian. The Refiner's Fire

Hodder, A. The New Americans

Hodder, R. Daughter of the Dawn

Hodder, William Reginald. Doubling of Joseph Brereton

Hodgetts, Edwin. The Boy Outlaw

Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley. A Russian Wild Flower

Hodgson, W. Earl. Haunted by Posterity

Holdsworth, Annie E. (Mrs. Lee Hamilton)
God's Arrive, The
A sympathetic and affecting story of long disappointed love.
Great Lowlands
Joanna Traill, Spinster
Joanna is an old maid, whose capacity for love and self-sacrifice has been almost crushed out of her by the domineering egoism of her sisters. But a happy accident brings out all her latent strength of womanhood; she does great work among the poor and lost; she loves, but dies a martyr to her own kindness before fruition.
Spindles and Oars
Valley of the Great Shadow, The
Years that the Locusts hath Eaten
The painful story of a patient wife, the best of whose life is sacrificed to a selfish husband's vain ambition

Hole and Corner Marriage, A ... ... Florence Warden
Hole in the Wall, The ... ... Arthur Morrison
Holiday House ... ... C. Sinclair
Holiday Prize, The ... ... E. D. Adams

Holland, Clive
Egyptian Coquette, An
Marcelle of the Latin Quarter
A love story on conventional lines that sheds kindly light on the Bohemian life of artists in Paris.
Mousmé
My Japanese Wife
Seed of the Poppy

Holmby House ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville

Holmes, Arthur H.
Light and Shade
Voice of the World, The

Holmes, Eleanor
Hospital Romance, A
Life's Fitful Fever
Through Another Man's Eyes
To-day and To-morrow

Holmes, F. N. Hugh Melville's Quest

Holmes, Mrs. M. J. Bessie's Fortune

Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Elsie Venner
Guardian Angel, The

Holt, Emily Sarah
All for the Best, and At Ye Grene Griffin
It Might Have Been
Joyce Morrell's Harvest
King's Daughters, The
Lady Sybil's Choice
Lettice Eden
Mistress Margery
One Snowy Night
Well in the Desert, The
White Rose of Langley, The

Holy Matrimony ... ... D. Gerard
Holy Rose, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant

Home, Andrew
Exiled from School
From Fag to Monitor
Jack and Black
Spy in the School, The

Home, F. Hugh Brotherton, Curate

Home Affections ... ... C. Mackay
Home Again ... ... George MacDonald
Home as Found ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Home for Failures ... ... Lady Violet Greville
Home Influence ... ... Grace Aguilar
Home Sweet Home ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Homo Sum (2 vols.) ... ... G. Ebers
Honest Davie ... ... Frank Barrett
Honey ... ... Helen Mathers
Honeycomb of Life, The ... ... Violet Tweedale
Honeymoon in Space, A ... ... George Griffith
Honeymoon's Eclipse, A ... ... Sarah Tytler
Honor Ormthwaite ... ... Sarah Tytler
Honorable Peter Sterling, The ... ... P. L. Ford
Honour Bright ... ...
Honour of Savelli, The ... ... S. Levett-Yeats
Honour of the Army, &c., The ... ... Emile Zola
Honour of the Flag, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Honour of Thieves ... ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Honour of Vivien Bruce, The ... Mrs. J. H. Needell
Honourable Mrs. Spoor, The ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Honours Divided ... ... W. C. Metcalfe
Hoodie ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Hoodwinked ... ... T. W. Speight
Hookey ... ... A. Neil Lyons

Hooper, I.
His Grace o' the Gunne
Nell Gwynne's Diamond

Hope, Anthony (A. H. Hawkins)

Change of Air, A

A revolutionary poet, being received in county society, and falling in love with the daughter of a country squire, modifies his old opinions and exasperates the cranky village doctor, who has taken the poems for his gospel; much epigrammatic dialogue.

Chronicles of Count Antonio, The

Comedies of Courtship

Six stories of the humours of courtship as observed by the non-interested person. Characteristic examples of the author's pointed and vivacious dialogue, and of his admirable pictures of society.

Hope, Anthony (A. H. Hawkins)—*continued.*

Dolly Dialogues

Smart and witty chat between a society lady and her admirer, whom she is alleged to have jilted; characters lightly sketched and connected in a slight tale.

Father Stafford

A country house comedy. Situation: a square party in love with each other, but the wrong couple betrothed. To set this state of things right with proper regard for the *convenances* and for the feelings of the young ladies, demands a great deal of diplomacy and finesse. The comedy works itself out with chat and repartee, and with satire that brushes over the surface of things, while deeper emotions are stirred in the case of the sworn celibate, whose life is well-nigh wrecked by love for the witty heroine.

God in the Car, The

Deals with smart, up-to-date society. The leading character, Juggernaut, a man of exaggerated will, promotes a company to take over vast estates in South Africa.

Half a Hero

Heart of Princess Osra, The

Indiscretion of the Duchess, The

Intrusions of Peggy, The

King's Mirror, The

A romance concerning itself more with character, yet still purely imaginary character, in a purely imaginary world. The autobiography of a young German potentate—how he frees himself from tutelage, and how his pleasure-loving nature has to give way to the duties of his position, to which even his youthful passion must be surrendered. The courtiers and politicians, princesses and women of the world who are the minor characters, are, with their actions and talk, all conceived in the same half-serious, half-comic spirit.

Man of Mark, A

The farcical inner history of a revolution in the imaginary South American Republic of Aureataland.

Mrs. Witt's Widow

Phroso

Adventures of an English nobleman on a Greek island—sensational fighting, murdering and love-making in rapid succession.

Prisoner of Zenda, The

In "The Prisoner of Zenda" and "Rupert of Hentzau," its sequel, are presented two memoirs of the career of Rudolf Rassendyll, and his extraordinary adventures in an imaginary kingdom in Austrian Tyrol. Duels and hairbreadth escapes, palace intrigues and conspiracies, and two episodes in which the hero takes advantage of his likeness to impersonate the king, fill the two volumes with romantic action. The characterisation also is romantic—the chivalry of the hero, the princely nature of the heroine, and the cool energy of the villain. Rapid and witty conversation is a distinctive feature of the books; but the characteristic effect results from placing a thoroughgoing romance of cape and sword in a 19th century environment, and this, with the device of the imaginary state, has been the keynote of numerous imitations.

Hope, Anthony (A. H. Hawkins)—*continued.*

Quisanté

"Quisanté" is a type of the political adventurer; a knave in his dealings, yet at times rising to the plane of the born statesman; strong in intellect, weak in body, with an indomitable will. A beautiful aristocrat, fascinated with his brilliant personality, throws in her lot with his, rejecting the gentlemanly and honest Marchmont. The book is mainly an elaborate development of this situation and its consequences to each.

Rupert of Hentzau

Simon Dale

A study of Restoration manners, showing the same characteristics of brilliant talk and social intrigue. The hero, a country squire, and Charles II. are rivals for the favours of Nell Gwynne.

Tristram of Blent

To be classed among the author's more serious work; another comedy of high society, the manners and tone of which are reproduced with realism, and at the same time a facile mastery of its humours. History of a curious *cause célèbre*, the initial situation of the plot being the existence of two claimants to the peerage and estates of Blent, the accredited heir and his beautiful cousin, who are tacitly in love with each other.

Hope, Ascott R.

All Astray

Hero and Heroine

Young Travellers' Tales

Hope, Graham

Cardinal and His Conscience, A

My Lord Winchenden

Triumph of Count Ostermann, The

A historical story, dealing with Russian life in the time of Peter the Great (*circa* 1725). The hero is a German, who, through good and ill report, served faithfully his master and his adopted country, and gained his truest triumph in his final disgrace. A well-written story of Court intrigue.

Hope of the Family, The ... ... Alphonse Daudet

Hope, the Hermit ... ... Edna Lyall

Hopes and Fears ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Hopkins, Tighe

For Freedom

Nugents of Carriconna

Horace Chase .. .. C. F. Woolson

Hornaday, William T. The Man Who Became a Savage

Horne, J. A Canny Country Side

Hornibrook, E. Transito

Horniman, Roy

Living Buddha, The
The story of an English child, who, stolen from his mother in Northern India, falls into the hands of some Chinese Lamas and becomes their "Living Buddha."

Sin of Atlantis, The

Hornung, Ernest W.

Amateur Cracksman, The
The exploits of a gentleman-burglar, related with great gusto.

Belle of Toorak, The
A little tragi-comedy of bush life; a young "boss" shelters an escaped convict, believing him to be his own father, the situation being complicated by the presence of his rich and fashionable fiancée. Exciting incidents ensue, and there are descriptions of wild life on the sheep farm.

Black Mask, The

Boss of Taroomba, The
The "Boss" is a dashing young woman, the owner of Taroomba, who rules her men on an Australian sheep-farm with spirit. The story is short—the arrival of a German piano-tuner, a young man with ambitions, his chats with the sympathising "Boss," and a scene of violence and bravery when the pair defend a storehouse against a gang of bushrangers.

Bride from the Bush, A
The governing situation of this social comedy is the awkward position of an uncultured bride from Australia on her introduction to her husband's family circle and to society in England.

Dead Men Tell no Tales

No Hero
Describes how an invalided soldier goes, to oblige an old sweetheart, to rescue her son, who is believed to be in the clutches of an "undesirable" widow. He succeeds, and marries the widow himself.

Peccavi!
A High Church clergyman's life-long penance for a crime that has ruined his career—a penance that involves almost superhuman self-sacrifice, and finally the offering of his life—worked out with unrelieved tragedy. Scene: a country parish in England.

Rogues March, The
The theme is unpleasant; a vigorous narrative of convict life in early New South Wales.

Shadow of the Rope, The

Some Persons Unknown

Tiny Luttrell

Unbidden Guest, The

Under Two Skies

Hornung, Ernest W.—*continued.*

Young Blood

The resolute struggle for a living and the ultimate success of a young man in London whose father has been ruined and disgraced by bankruptcy. The boy tries to get work in the city, has a rough experience as teacher in a private school, and succeeds as a magazine contributor. A mystery-plot is worked out concurrently, in which a farcical company-promoter and a melodramatic villain take the leading rôles.

Horses Nine (Stories of Harness and Saddle) Sewell Ford

Horsley, Reginald. Stonewall's Scout

Horsman, Edith E. The Two Altheas

Horton, George. A Fair Brigand

Hospital Romance, A ... ... Eleanor Holmes
Hospital Secret, The ... ... James Compton
Hostages to Fortune ... ... M. E. Braddon
Hosts of the Lord, The ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Hot Swamp, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne

Houchen, Mrs. M. A. Castle Lacy

Hough, Emerson

Girl at the Half-Way House, The
Mississippi Bubble, The

Hough, Lewis. For Fortune and Glory

Houghton, A. E. Gilbert Murray

Hound of the Baskervilles, The ... A. Conan Doyle
House by the Churchyard, The... ... J. S. Le Fanu
House by the Lock, The ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
House Divided, The ... ... H. B. Marriott Watson
House in Bloomsbury, A ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
House of Bondage, The ... Emma J. Worboise
House of De Mailly, The ... Margaret H. Potter
House of Dreams, The ... ... W. J. Dawson
House of Halliwell, The ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
House of Hidden Treasure, The ... Maxwell Gray
House of Mystery, The ... ... Richard Marsh
House of Strange Secrets ... ... A. E. Bayly
House of Tears, A ... ... E. Downey
House of the Combrays, The ... ... G. Le Notre
House of the Seven Gables, The Nathaniel Hawthorne
House of the Wizard, The ... ... M. I. Taylor
House of the Wolf, The ... Stanley J. Weyman
House of Walderne, The ... ... A. D. Crake, B.A.
House on the Hudson, The ... ... Frances Powell
House on the Marsh, The ... ... Florence Warden
House on the Mine, The ... ... Bertha C. Foster

House on the Sands, The ... ... Charles Marriott
House Opposite, The ... ... Elizabeth Kent
House that Jack Built ... ... Darley Dale
House Under the Sea, The ... ... Max Pemberton
House With a History, A ... ... Florence Warden
House With the Green Shutters ... George Douglas
Houseboat on the Styx, A ... John Kendrick Bangs
Houseful of Girls ... ... Mrs. G. de H. Vaizey
Household of McNeil, The ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Houses of Ignorance ... ... Frederic Carrel
Housewives of Edenrise ... ... Florence Popham

Housman, Laurence
Englishwoman's Love Letters, An
Farm in Fairyland, A
Modern Antæus, A

Houston, Mrs.
Lost in the Crowd
Sink or Swim

Hovenden, V.C. ... ... F. M. Robinson
How Cynthia Went a-Maying ... ... Christopher Hare
How he Won Her ... ... Mrs. Eiloart
How it all Came Round ... ... L. T. Meade
How They Loved Him ... ... Florence Marryat

Howard, Blanche Willis
Guenn
No Heroes
One Summer
Vroni

Howard, Keble
Letters to Dolly
Love and a Cottage
A humorous recital of the adventures of a young couple on their honeymoon, spent in a cottage in the country.

Howard, Lady Constance. Mated with a Clown

Howard, Lady Mabel. The Failure of Success

Howarth, Anna
Jan, an Afrikander
Katrina
Nora Lester
Sword and Assegai

Howarth, K. A. Philip Helmore, Priest

Howell, C. Coy

Howells, W. D.
Annie Kilburn
Town and country life depicted in low tones; the lifelike heroine, the ardent evangelist, the brilliant Bohemian, and other New Englanders. As a realistic treatment of dipsomania the book is more serviceable than a tract. In the 'Quality of Mercy' several of the characters reappear.

Howells, W. D.—*continued.*

April Hopes

The April time of courtship: the quarrels, reconciliations, and all the vicissitudes of comedy and tragedy that chequer the loves of two young people.

Chance Acquaintance, A

One of his most serious stories. A highly educated gentleman from Boston, a courtly prig, attaches himself to a party of tourists from the West, and wins the heart of a romantic and unsophisticated girl. Their mutual attraction and incompatibility are subtly exhibited. The Bostonian's exclusiveness and over-refinement keep him hesitating, and a happy accident reveals to the girl his real character.

Dr. Breen's Practice

Dr. Breen, a young lady who has adopted the medical profession, after an unfortunate love affair, practises in a small seaside town in Maine. She is an example of New England Puritanism, strongly developed on the moral rather than the religious side. The story of her love and marriage furnishes pictures of summer boarding-house life.

Flight of Pony Baker, The

Hazard of New Fortunes, A. 2 vols.

Mr. and Mrs. March come to New York, where he is to conduct a magazine; their experiences in search of family apartments are a main episode. The audacious and versatile Fulkerston, overflowing with vitality and humour; the mean and aimless man of talent, Beeton, and the family who have been enriched by a boom and are trying to be fashionable, are the most striking characters.

Kentons, The

Minister's Charge; or Apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker, The

Lemuel, an awkward, countrified boy, but upright and sincere, is persuaded to go to Boston by the city clergyman's praise of his verses. His homely nature is repelled by the conventions and flippancy of society; and discouraged in his literary ambition he goes through various humble employments, settling down as a country teacher. In his boarding-house experiences he falls into temptation, but all through his Boston life his honest character asserts itself. The Minister, with his efforts to do right by his flock, and his amiable fibs, is a very different character.

Quality of Mercy, The

A crowd of diverse characters, a defalcating treasurer of a company, whose flight and return are the basis of the story, his two daughters, the company's chairman, and a pair of young pressmen.

Questionable Shapes

Three "modern" ghost stories dealing with the psychological aspect of apparitions; the mystery does not attach to what was seen, but to how it came to be seen.

Ragged Lady

The life of a New England girl from childhood to her second marriage. Round her are grouped a variety of Americans, who are nearer to a comic type. Scenes: America and Italy.

Howells, W. D.—*continued.*

Rise of Silas Lapham, The

Business here occupies much the same place that love does in the average novel; at all events, it marks the beginning of his later manner, the New Realism, in which he approaches Henry James most nearly; a realism characterised by extreme minuteness of detail and careful delineation of trivialities and commonplaces, the aim being to represent life rather than to tell a story. This book is a faithful, though purely external, delineation of the whole life of a village in Maine. The central figures are a journalist, an unprincipled fellow, and his wife, whose smartness leads him eventually into evil courses. He is a type of modern decadence, while she is a more eccentric character, one in whom religious and moral ideas have turned into cast-iron rules.

Story of a Play, The

Their Silver Wedding Journey

A sequel to Their Wedding Journey. The middle-aged Marches sail to Europe and wander through Germany; the incidents of the voyage and the sights they see in the Continental cities being described in a chatty, impressionist style. Among their fellow-travellers are a young couple, over whose incipient love affair Mrs. March watches with maternal fondness.

World of Chance, The

A shadowy story, touching on the regeneration of Society, and embodying the teachings of Tolstoy. Peace Hughes, the daughter of a cranky socialist, a strong, self-reliant girl, represents an unusual type among the author's heroines.

Hoyden, The ... ... Mrs. Hungerford

Hoyt, Eleanor. Misdemeanours of Nancy, The

Hubert Sherbrooke ... ... "Tarika"

Hudson, W. H.

El Ombu

Strange Adventures of John Smith, The

Hudson Bay... ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Hugh Brotherton, Curate ... ... F. Home
Hugh Gwyeth: a Roundhead Cavalier ... Beulah M. Dix
Hugh Melville's Quest ... ... F. M. Holmes
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker ... ... S. Weir Mitchell

Hughes, T. H.

Tom Brown's Schooldays

Tom Brown at Oxford

Hugo, Victor

By Order of the King
Hunchback of Notre Dame
Les Miserables
Ninety-Three
Outlaw of Iceland, The
Toilers of the Sea, The

Human Boy, The ... ... Eden Phillpotts
Human Document, A ... ... W. H. Mallock
Human Interest, The ... ... Violet Hunt

Humble Enterprise, A ... ... Ada Cambridge
Humble Lover, A ... ... M. Betham Edwards
Humble Romance, A ... ... M. E. Wilkins

Hume, Fergus W.

Bishop's Secret, The
Carbuncle Clue
Clock Struck One, The
Coin of Edward VII., A

A detective story. A young lady is murdered and another is suspected of the crime, jealousy being assigned as the motive. The development of the plot fixes the crime on the leader of a gang of burglars, who conducts his operations from a yacht called the "Dark Horse."

Crimson Cryptogram
Expedition of Captain Flick
Gates of Dawn
Golden Wang-Ho, The
Hagar of the Pawnshop
Harlequin Opal, The
Indian Bangle, The
Jade Eye, The

A certain Chinese idol had its eye, "The Jade Eye," stolen for the sake of the valuable diamond it contained. Ultimately, by different means, both the eye and the idol were brought to England. The story records the exciting incidents connected with the re-fitting of the eye to its socket, and with the fate of the treasure revealed by that act.

Lady from Nowhere, The
Lady Jezebel
Marriage Mystery, A
Masquerade Mystery, A
Millionaire Mystery, The
Miser's Will, The

Sketches the career of an unprincipled woman, the wife of a miser, whose ruling passion was avarice. To attain her ends she planned crime after crime, escaping the gallows by good luck, but punished by the contempt of her only child.

Mother of Emeralds, The
Mystery of a Hansom Cab
Mystery of Landy Court
Pagan's Cup, The
Rainbow Feather, The
Red-Headed Man, The
Shylock of the River
Silent House in Pimlico
Tombstone Treasure, The
Traitor in London, A
Turnpike House, The
Vanishing of Tera
Woman, the Sphinx
Woman's Burden, A

Humphery, George. The Haunted Room

Hunchback of Notre Dame, The ... Victor Hugo
Hungarian Nabob, A ... ... Maurus Jokai

Hungerford, Mrs.

Airy Fairy Lilian
Anxious Moment, An
April's Lady
Beauty's Daughters
Born Coquette, A
Coming of Chloe, The
Doris
Faith and Unfaith
Green Pleasure and Grey Grief

Hungerford, Mrs. *continued.*

Her Last Throw, etc.
Hoyden, The
In Durance Vile
Lady Branksmere
Lady Patty
Lady Verner's Flight
Life's Remorse, A
Lonely Girl, A
Lovice
Löys Lord Beresford
Maiden all Forlorn, A
Marvel
Mental Struggle, A
Modern Circe, A
Mollie Darling and other stories
Molly Bawn
Mrs. Geoffrey
Nora Creina
Nor Wife, Nor Maid
O'Connors of Ballinahinch
Peter's Wife
Phyllis
Point of Conscience, A
Portia
Professor's Experiment, The
Red House Mystery, The
Rossmoyne
Three Graces, The
Under Currents, The
Unsatisfactory Lover, An

Hunt, Violet

Affairs of the Heart
Love episodes, comic or sad, of which the salient characteristic is the smartness and cynicism of the style.

Hard Woman, A
"A Story in Scenes," a series of lively dialogues developing the story of a clever, but shallow and selfish woman, and her gradual moral descent.

Human Interest, The
"A Study in Incompatibilities," farcical in plot, and in the drawing of the characters a satire on some modern types, the literary woman innocent of worldly knowledge, the egotistic painter, etc.

Maiden's Progress, The
"A Novel in Dialogue"—the social career of Moderna, a blasée drawing-room beauty, her flirtations and disappointments, and how she found herself.

Prisoners of the Tower of London

Unkist, Unkind!

Way of Marriage, The

Hunt, Violet, and others. Stories and Play Stories

Hunting in Couples ... ... G. Bosvile
Hunting of the Snark... ... ... Lewis Carroll
Hurrish ... ... Emily Lawless
Husband of no Importance, A ... ... "Rita"
Husbands and Wives ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Hush! ... ... Curtis Yorke
Hush Money ... ... Jean Middlemass

Hussey, Eyre
Dulcinea
Just Jannock
On Account of Sarah

Hutchinson, Horace G.
'Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie.
Describes the career of a Highland laddie who learns his golf under the "King" of the gipsies, and ends by winning the championship; with an account of his courtship and flirtation.
Crowborough Beacon
A romance of a hundred years ago, recounting the strange sufferings of the wife of a murdered baronet, who, by reason of the plottings of the Jesuits, was brought to the verge of the scaffold.
Friend of Nelson, A
Little Lady Mary; and Her Best Friend
Two tales of self-sacrifice. Lady Mary is an audacious and dashing woman of fashion and the heroine of a pathetic story; a group of lovable characters.
That Fiddler Fellow

Hutchinson, Lady Hely. Monica Grey

Hutton, B. Tales of the White Cockade

Hutton, Edward. Frederic Uvedale
A sketch of a beautiful unworldly character, a modern knight of the Graal. He is a young Roman Catholic, in whose soul two alien impulses are at war—a pagan love of nature and life, and a mysticism that urges him towards the monastic ideal.

Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe
Adventures of Captain Kettle, The
Captain Kettle, K.C.B.
"Adventures of Captain Kettle," "Further Adventures of Captain Kettle," and "Captain Kettle, K.C.B." form a trilogy in which each book contains a medley of nautical adventure, piratical feats and humorous incidents, of which the hero is a truculent but diverting skipper.
Captured Cruiser, The
Filibusters, The
Further Adventures of Captain Kettle
Honour of Thieves } same book
Little Red Captain, The }
Lost Continent, The
Mr. Horrocks, Purser
New Eden, The
"Paradise" Coal Boat, The
Prince Rupert the Buccaneer
The story, put into the mouth of a girl who followed Prince Rupert in the disguise of his secretary, who was never found out, and who never told her love, of Blake's pursuit of Rupert and the Royalist fleet out of Europe into the West Indies, after the execution of Charles I.
Recipe for Diamonds, The
Stimson's Reef
Thompson's Progress

Hypatia ... ... Charles Kingsley
Hypocrite, The ... ... C. Ranger Gull

Hyrst, H. W. G. "Chasma"

I Crown Thee King ... ... Max Pemberton
I Forbid the Banns ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
I Lived as I Listed ... ...Alfred L. Maitland
"I Say No!" ... ... Wilkie Collins
I Saw Three Ships ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch
I, Thou, and the Other One ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Ia ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch ("Q")
Ice Maiden, The ... ... Lady Frivol
I'd Crowns Resign ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Idalia ... ... "Ouida"

Iddesleigh, Earl of
Belinda Fitzwarren
Luck o' Lassendale

Ideala ... ... Sarah Grand
Idealist, The ... ... Grove Johnson
Identity Exchange, The ... ... R. Andom
Idlehurst ... ... J. Halsham
Idol Maker, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Idols ... ... W. J. Locke
Idols in the Heart ... ... A.L.O.E.
Idyll of the Dawn, An... ... Mrs. Fred Reynolds
Idylls of the Gass ... ... M. Wolfenstein
If I were King ... ... Justin Huntly McCarthy
If Sinners Entice Thee ... ...William Le Queux
Ijain, or the Evolution of a Mind ... Lady F. Dixie
Ill Wind, An ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Illumination ... ... Harold Frederic
Illusion ... ... E. L. Prescott
Image Breakers, The ... ... Gertrude Dix
Imaginative Man, An ... ...Robert S. Hichens
Immortal Youth ... ... Morley Roberts
Impediment, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Imperial Heritage ... ... E. E. Williams
Imperial Light Horseman, An ... ... Harold Blore
Imperial Lover ... ... M. I. Taylor
Impregnable City, The ... ... Max Pemberton
Impudent Comedian, The ... ... Frankfort Moore
In a Canadian Canoe ... ... Barry Pain
In a Cathedral City ... ... Bertha Thomas
In a Country Town ... ... Honor Percival
In a Glass Darkly ... ...Sheridan Le Fanu

In a Hollow of the Hills ... ... Bret Harte
In a Man's Mind ... ... J. R. Watson
In a North Country Village ... ... M. E. Francis
In a Quiet Village ... ... S. Baring-Gould
In a State of Nature ... ... Alfred Clark
In a Winter City ... ... "Ouida"
In all Shades ... ... Grant Allen
In an Iron Grip ... ... L. T. Meade
In Bad Company ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
In Chaucer's Maytime ... ... Emily Richings
In Chimney Corners ... ... Seumas MacManus
In Clarissa's Day ... ... Sarah Tytler
In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim
Frances H. Burnett
In Cupid's Chains ... ... Charles Garvice
In Deacon's Orders ... ...Sir Walter Besant
In Deadly Peril ... ... E. Gaboriau
In Deep Waters ... ... Mrs. Bagot Harte
In Durance Vile ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
In Exchange for a Soul ... ... Mary Linskill
In False Attire ... ... G. Norway
In Far Granada ... ... E. Everett-Green
In Far Lochaber ... ... William Black
In Fool's Paradise ... ... H. B. Finlay Knight
In Four Reigns ... ... Emma Marshall
In Full Cry ... ... Richard Marsh
In God's Good Time ... ... Marie Leighton
In Golden Shackles ... ... "Alien"
In Greek Waters ... ... G. A. Henty
In Happy Hollow ... ... Max Adeler
In Haste and At Leisure ... ... E. Lynn Linton
In High Places ... ... M. E. Braddon
In His Own Image ... ... F. Baron Corvo
In Honour Bound ... ... Charles Gibbon
In Kedar's Tents ... ... H. Seton Merriman
In Life's Afternoon ... ... Curtis Yorke
In London's Heart ... ... George R. Sims
In Male Attire ... ... Joseph Hatton
In Maremma ... ... "Ouida"
In Monte Carlo ... ... H. Sienkiewicz
In Old New York ... ... W. Barrett and E. Barron
In One Town ... Author of "Anchor Watch Yarns"
In Our Country ... ... Marion Harland
In Our Town ... ... Rosaline Masson
In Pastures Green ... ... Charles Gibbon
In Peril and Privation ... ... James Payn

In Piccadilly ... ... Benjamin Swift
In Royal Colours ... ... Nat Gould
In Royal Purple ... ... William Pigott
In Search of a Son ... ... Uncle Lawrence
In Search of Mademoiselle ... ... George Gibbs
In Sheep's Clothing ... ... Hume Nisbet
In Silk Attire ... ... William Black
In Spite of All ... ... Edna Lyall
In Spite of Fate ... ... Silas K. Hocking
In Spite of Himself ... ... Amelia E. Barr
In Storm and Strife ... ... Jean Middlemass
In Strange Company ... ... Guy Boothby
In Summer Shade ... ... M. E. Mann
In Tent and Bungalow ... Author of "Indian Idylls"
In the Cage ... ... Henry James
In the Dark ... ... Esmé Stuart
In the Dashing Days of Old ... ... Gordon Stables
In the Day of Adversity ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
In the Day of Battle ... ... John A. Steuart
In the Days of Chivalry ... ... E. Everett-Green
In the Days of Goldsmith ... M. McDonnell Bodkin
In the Days of King James ... ... S. H. Burchell
In the Days When the World Was Wide Henry Lawson
In the Dead of Night ... ... T. W. Speight
In the Face of the World ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
In the Fog ... ... Richard Harding Davis
In the Garden of Charity ... ... Basil Vine
In the Golden Lane ... ... Edna Lyall
In the Grip of the Law ... ... Dick Donovan
In the Guardianship of God ... ... Flora A. Steel
In the Heart of the Rockies ... ... G. A. Henty
In the Heart of the Storm ... ... Maxwell Gray
In the House of His Friends ... ... R. H. Savage
In the Image of God ... ... A. St. John Adcock
In the Kingdom of Kerry ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
In the King's Favour ... ... J. E. Muddock
In the King's Service ... ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
In the Lap of Fortune ... ... Joseph Hatton
In the Meshes ... ... Florence Severne
In the Midst of Alarms ... ... Robert Barr
In the Midst of Life ... ... Ambrose Bierce
In the Name of a Woman ... ... A. W. Marchmont
In the Name of Liberty ... ... Florence Marryat
In the New Promised Land ... Henryk Sienkiewicz
In the Palace of the King ... F. Marion Crawford
In the Permanent Way ... ... Flora Annie Steel

In the Promised Land ... ... Mary Anderson
In the Roar of the Sea ... ... S. Baring-Gould
In the Sargasso Sea ... ... T. A. Janvier
In the Shadow of Guilt ... M. C. and R. Leighton
In the Shadow of the Crown ... ... M. Bidder
In the Shadow of the Hills ... ... A. McLean
In the Shadow of the Manse ... ... Austin Rock
In the Shadow of the Purple ... ... G. Gilbert
In the Shadow of the Three ... Blanche L. Tottenham
In the Springtime of Love ... ... Iza D. Hardy
In the Suntime of Her Youth ... ... Beatrice Whitby
In the Tideway ... ... Flora Annie Steel
In the Tilt-Yard of Life ... ... Henry Newill
In the Time of the Roses ... ... L. T. Meade
In the Tsar's Dominions ... ... Le Voleur
In the Valley ... ... Harold Frederic
In the Wake of King James ... ... Standish O'Grady
In the Wake of the War ... A. St. John Adcock
In the Wilderness ... ... Adeline Sergeant
In the Wilds of Florida ... W. H. G. Kingston
In the World of Mimes ... ... Lewis Melville
In the Years That Came After ... ... Mrs. Reynolds
In Tight Places ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
In Vallombrosa ... ... Adeline Sergeant
In Varying Moods ... ... Beatrice Harraden
In White Raiment ... ...William Le Queux
In White Robes ... ... E. H. Palmer
In Years of Transition ... ... Samuel Gordon
Inca's Treasure, The ... . Ernest Glanville

Inchbold, H. C.
Princess Feather
Silver Dove, The

Incidental Bishop, The ... ... Grant Allen
Inconsequences of Sara ... ... Danaë May
Incorrigible Girl, An ... ... M. H. Cornwall-Legh
Increasing Purpose, The ... ... James Lane Allen
Indian Bangle, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Indiscretion of Gladys, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Indiscretion of the Duchess ... ... Anthony Hope
Indiscretion of Lady Asenath, The ... Basil Thomson
Indiscretions ... ... Cosmo Hamilton
Individualist, The ... ... W. H. Mallock
Induna's Wife ... ... Bertram Mitford
Industrious Chevalier, An ... ... S. Squire Sprigge
Inez ... ... A. J. Evans Wilson

Infatuation ... ... B. M. Croker
Infatuation of the Countess, The ... Percy White
Infelice ... ... A. J. Evans Wilson
Infidel, The ... ... M. E. Braddon

Ingelow, Jean
Fated to be Free
Mopsy the Fairy
Off the Skelligs
Stories told to a Child
Studies for Stories

Ingham, S. C. F. The White Cross and Dove of Pearls

Inglis, T. Dr. Quantrill's Experiment

Ingraham, Rev. J. H.
Pillar of Fire, The
Prince of the House of David, The
Throne of David, The

Inheritors, The ... J. Conrad and Ford M. Hueffer
Inimitable Mrs. Massingham, The ... Herbert Compton
Initials, The... ... ... Baroness Tautphœus

Inman, Rev. H. E. The One-Eyed Griffin

Inman, Herbert and Hartley Aspden. The Tear of Kalee

Inn by the Shore, The ... ... Florence Warden
Inn of the Silver Moon, The ... ... Herman K. Vielé
Inner Shrine, The ... ... Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
Innocent Impostor, An ... ... Maxwell Gray
Innocent of a Crime ... ... Capt. Paul Witt
Innocents Abroad ... ... Mark Twain
Innocents on the Broads ... ... E. K. Suffling
Insane Root, The ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Instigator, The ... ... Ernest A. Treeton
Interference... ... . B. M. Croker
Interpreter, The ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Into an Unknown World ... John Strange Winter
Into the Highways and Hedges ... F. F. Montrésor
Into the Sunlight ... ... E. Joyce Tomlinson
Into the Unknown ... ... Lawrence Fletcher
Intriguers, The ... ... Thomas Cobb
Intruders, The ... ... L. B. Walford
Intrusions of Peggy, The ... ... Anthony Hope
Invaders, The ... ... Louis Tracy
Investigators, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Invisible Man, The ... ... H. G. Wells
Ione ... ... E. Lynn Linton
Ione March ... ... S. R. Crockett

"Iota." See under Caffyn, K. M.

Iris, the Avenger ... ... Florence Marryat
Irish Cousin, An ... E. CE. Somerville and M. Ross
Irish Idylls ... ... Jane Barlow
Iron Chain, The ... ... A.L.O.E.
Iron Horse, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Iron Master, The ... ... Georges Ohnet
Iron Pirate, The ... ... Max Pemberton

Irving, Graham. Temptation

Irving, Washington. Bracebridge Hall

Irwin, H. C. A Man of Honour

Is He the Man? ... ... W. Clark Russell
Isban-Israel ... ... George Cossins
Ishmael ... ... M. E. Braddon
Ishmael Pengelly ... ... Joseph Hocking
Island, The ... ... Richard Whiteing
Island Home, The ... ...
Island Nights Entertainment ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Island of Dr. Moreau ... ... H. G. Wells
Isle in the Water, An ... ... Katharine Tynan
Isle of Unrest, The ... ... H. Seton Merriman
Ismay's Children ... ... M. Lalfon
It Came to Pass ... ... G. Manville Fenn
It is Never too Late to Mend ... ... Charles Reade
It Might Have Been ... ... E. S. Holt
It was a Lover and His Lass ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Iva Kildare ... ... L. B. Walford
Ivan Greet's Masterpiece, &c. ... ... Grant Allen
Ivan Ilyitch ... ... Count Lyof N. Tolstoy
Ivanhoe ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Ivar the Viking ... ... Paul Du Chaillu
Ivors ... ... E. Sewell
Ivory Bride ... ... T. Pinkerton
Ivory Gate, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Ivy ... ... Silas K. Hocking

Jabez Easterbrook .. .. Joseph Hocking
Jack Abbot's Log ... ... Robert Brown
Jack and Black ... ... Andrew Home
Jack and the Three Jills ... ... F. C. Philips
Jack Archer ... ... G. A. Henty
Jack's Courtship ... ... W. Clark Russell
Jack Ellington ... ... Wilben Blake
Jack Hinton ... ... Charles Lever
Jack Raymond ... ... E. L. Voynich
Jack Sheppard ... ... W. H. Ainsworth

Jack's Father ... ... W. E. Norris
Jack's Partner ... ... Stephen Fiske
Jackanapes ... ... Mrs. Ewing

Jackson, Wilfred S. Nine Points of the Law

Some burglars hide their swag in Windsor Forest. There it is found by a bank clerk, who, after some adventures, restores it to its owner, his employer. He finds in the latter's daughter a second treasure, more desirable than the first.

Jaco Treloar ... ... J. H. Pearce
Jacob Faithful ... ... Captain Marryat

Jacob, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Jacob). Sheep-Stealers, The

Jacobs, William Wymark

Lady of the Barge, The

Light Freights

Some stories of landlubbers and yokels are added to the customary anecdotes of the coasting trade; both are up to the former level of fluent wit and humour.

Many Cargoes

Miscellaneous yarns in sailor's lingo; love scenes on shipboard "A Love Passage," histories of practical jokes "A Change of Treatment," and funny misadventures "In Mid Atlantic;" portraits of old salts, bigamous captains "Mated," love-lorn mates and the like.

Master of Craft, A

Ludicrous comedy aboard a coasting schooner; the skipper finds himself engaged to three young women at once, and has to extricate himself by a sham suicide.

Sea Urchins

Droll and racy stories of life in the mercantile marine, very salty in flavour. The boy who fondly believed he was aboard a pirate is a diverting specimen of these urchins.

Skipper's Wooing, The

Broad comedy from beginning to end. The skipper and his crew go from port to port in search of a missing man, his sweetheart's father, and meet with diverting adventures. Another short tale, "The Brown Man's Servant" is appended.

Jacobite, The ... ... Harry Lindsay
Jacobite Exile, A ... ... G. A. Henty
Jacquetta and other Stories ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Jade Eye, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Jadoo ... ... Lt.-Col. Newnham-Davis
Jair, the Apostate ... ... A. G. Hales
Jalasco Brig, The ... ... Louis Becke

James, Chas. T. C.

At the Sign of the Ostrich

Bird of Paradise, A

One Virtue

James, Henry, Junr.

American, The

A scientifically cold study of the differences of character—a type of the greater part of Mr. James's fiction, also a good example of the émigré novel. A self-made American goes to Europe to enjoy his "pile" and becomes engaged to a French widow of noble family. The match is a good one for both parties, but when her people realise the immense social gulf that sunders them, they break off the engagement. The pride and meanness of the old nobility are sharply contrasted with the American's pluck and good nature.

Awkward Age, The

Unique, even among his own works, as an example of psychological analysis; portrays the manners, speech and characters of a coterie of smart degenerates. The incidents are slight, the action intellectual and emotional, the dialogue so allusive that an effort is needed to follow it.

Better Sort, The

Short stories recording the misses and short-dropping arrows of emotion and adventure among the "better sort" of people. Readers may judge as to the author's ironic intention.

Daisy Miller; a Comedy

A sprightly American girl on a holiday in Europe, whose ignorance of the conventions and high spirits get her into risky situations and scandalise her compatriots. The end is tragic.

Embarrassments

Europeans, The

A brother and sister from Europe, Americans by extraction, come to seek their fortune among relatives near Boston. This situation enables the author to show how the serious and colourless life of these descendants of the Puritans appears to outsiders.

In the Cage

A telegraph girl, a charming character, takes a keen interest in the love affair of two people, and out of the telegrams which they send, pieces together a romance. It is a subtle web of guess-work, and both the ingenuity of the ideas and the language are particularly elaborate.

Lesson of the Master, The

Other House, The

Rose Armiger is a tragic character, a nature of repressed but passionate energy; the story culminates in a burst of powerful emotion.

Passionate Pilgrim, A

The title-story is about an American heir to an English estate, a much idealised hero, in whom Anglomania is converted into a dreamy poetic passion. Madame de Mauves is an American girl married to a French nobleman. She believed that ancient lineage meant everything that was noble and refined, but is cruelly disenchanted; her pure and womanly character is the strength of the story.

James, Henry, Junr.—*continued.*

Roderick Hudson

Roderick is a résumé in little of the strength and weakness of genius, an example of the artistic temperament. He is a young American sculptor taken to Italy by one of Mr. James's rich virtuosi; and there, after spasmodic production of a few masterpieces, the fame of his genius expires. He outrages the love of his betrothed, and flouts his benefactor; but is felt to be hardly blameworthy since he has no conscience.

Sacred Fount, The

Soft Side, The

More studies of psychical phenomena and of the abnormal. "John Delaroy" contrasts the vulgar attitude of an editor anxious to exploit a dead writer's life, with the reverent affection of his sister. "Europe" anatomises the feelings of three ladies who are obliged to postpone their tour on the Continent because their aged mother will not die. "The Great Good Place" is a study of an intangible phase of consciousness, dreamland and its connections with waking thougnts. "Paste" describes the suspicions aroused through the discovery of a valuable necklace among the effects of a deceased lady of moderate means. Some psychical and fantastic stories are of a more esoteric kind than these.

Spoils of Poynton, The

A domestic comedy hingeing on the destinies of a fine old country house, full of articles of virtu, which an elderly lady who is passionately fond of the place schemes to retain when her son, the actual owner, gets married. The heartburnings and the squabbles are terminated by a very ironical catastrophe.

Terminations

"The Death of the Lion," a comic sketch, satirises a clique of admirers gathered round a decadent novelist, who dies of a cold while they are waiting to hear him read his MS. "The Middle Years" portrays a young novelist of promise who is dying, and, in spite of a friend's devotion, expires with a prayer on his lips for another chance to carry out his life's work. "The Altar of the Dead" is a strange, perhaps unique, work of psychological imagination. The initial idea is that a man founds an altar for his dead friends and institutes a kind of mystical service. The dénouement has a surprising turn.

Tragic Muse, The

A good example of the author's technique; a problem of art and love, worked out psychologically; the characters, English people living in Paris.

Two Magics, The

"The Turn of the Screw," a ghost story of a novel kind, for which Sir Edmund Orne was a study. It relates the attempts of two foul spirits to ruin the souls of a pair of children. "Covering End," the companion story, is a little comedy concerned with the doings of a captivating American, who makes a raid on an old country house after the manner of her compatriots. Both written in the author's most advanced style.

Washington Square

James, Henry, Junr.—*continued.*
What Maisie Knew
The subject is an unpleasant domestic intrigue, of which an innocent girl is an involuntary observer. The sordid details are only hinted at, and the heroine's soul is kept unspotted; but the story is not wholesome.
Wings of the Dove, The

James Cope ... ... Cuthbert Barmby

Jamison, Mrs. C. V. Lady Jane

Jameson, E. When the Dream is Past

Jamesons, The ... ... Mary E. Wilkins

Jamieson, Jane H. The Laird's Secret

Jan, an Afrikander ... ... Anna Howarth
Jan of the Windmill ... ... Mrs. Ewing
Jan Van Elselo ... ... G. and M. Coleridge
Jan Vedder's Wife ... ... Amelia E. Barr

Jane, Fred T.
Blake of the "Rattlesnake"
Port Guard-Ship, The
Violet Flame, The

Jane: a Social Incident ... ... Marie Corelli
Jane Eyre ... ... Charlotte Brönte
Jane Field ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
Jane Treachel ... ... Hamilton Aïdé
Janet Ward ... ... Margaret E. Sangster
Janice Meredith ... ... Paul L. Ford

Janson, G.
Abraham's Sacrifice
A powerful account of the effect of war on the character of fighting men. Abraham is a Boer field-cornet, whose son, having unwittingly betrayed the hiding-place of some buried guns to the enemy, takes his own life to vindicate his own and his father's honour.

Janvier, Thos. A. In the Sargasso Sea

Japanese Marriage, A... ... ... Douglas Sladen
Japhet in Search of a Father ... ... Captain Marryat
Jason ... ... B. M. Croker
Jason Edwards and a Little Norsk ... Hamlin Garland
Jasper Tristram ... ... A. W. Clarke

Jay, Harriett
Queen of Connaught
Through the Stage Door

Jean Keir, of Craig Neil ... ... Sarah Tytler
Jeanie Wilson ... ... James Dodds

Jeans, Thomas. Always in the Way

Jeb, Sema. Uncle Peter

Jefferies, Richard
Dewy Morn, The
Wood Magic

Jefferey, Walter
The King's Yard, a Story of Old Portsmouth

Jefferson, R. L. Coward

Jenetha's Venture ... ... Col. A. F. P. Harcourt

Jenkins, Edward. A Week of Passion

Jenkinson, Arthur, and Emily J. Fiona McIver

Jennie Baxter, Journalist ... ... Robert Barr

Jephson, R. Mounteney. Tom Bullkley of Lissington

Jepson, Edgar
Dictator's Daughter, The
Keepers of the People, The
Sentimental Warrior, The
Sibyl Falcon

Jepson, E., and Capt. Beames. On the Edge of the Empire

Jerome ... ... Mary E. Wilkins

Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Observations of Henry, The
Paul Kelver
Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green
Social sketches, little stories, thumb-nail portraits and skits, inspired by the same style of humour.
Three Men in a Boat
A comic history of a picnic up the Thames; a medley of buffoonery and droll musings on familiar things.
Three Men on the Bummel
A humorous narrative of a journey on the Continent, mainly in Germany; full of satirical and funny anecdote.

Jerrold, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures

Jerry Dodds, Millionaire ... ... H. Barrow-North
Jerusalem ... ... S. Lagerlöf
Jess ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Jessamy Bride, The ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Jessica's First Prayer ... ... Hesba Stretton
Jessie Vandeleur ... ... E. C. Mayne
Jest of Fate, The ... ... P. L. Dunbar
Jewel Mysteries ... ... Max Pemberton
Jewel of Death, The ... ... Huan Mee
Jewel of Ynys Galon, The ... ... Owen Rhoscomyl

Jewett, Sarah Orne

Deephaven

The old-world inhabitants of a decayed seaport in New England viewed by a pair of girls making holiday there, who laugh at the quaint old people.

King of Folly Island, and Other People, The

Tory Lover, The

A love tale of the time of the War of Independence, introducing the vigorous personality of the redoubtable Paul Jones.

Jezebel ... ... Richard Pryce
Jezebel's Daughter ... ... Wilkie Collins
Jezebel's Friends ... ... Dora Russell
Jill's Red Bag ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Jilt's Journal, A ... ... "Rita"
Jilt, The ... ... Charles Reade
Jim ... ... Ismay Thorn
Jim the Penman ... ... Dick Donovan
Jimmy ... ... John Strange Winter
Jo's Boys ... ... L. M. Alcott
Joan ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Joan and Jerry ... ... Mrs. O'Reilly
Joan and Mrs. Carr ... ... "Rita"
Joan Brotherhood ... ... Bernard Capes
Joan Carisbroke ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Joan Haste ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Joan of the Sword Hand ... ... S. R. Crockett
Joan the Curate ... ... Florence Warden
Joanna Traill, Spinster ... Annie E. Holdsworth

Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert

Big Stake, A
Henry Massinger
Juanita Carrington
Lady Mary's Experiences
Miss Rayburn's Diamonds
M.F.H.'s Daughter, The
Only a Flirt
Only a Horse Dealer
Only a Love Story
Pamela's Honeymoon
Regular Fraud, A
Sea of Fortune

Jocelyn Erroll ... ... Curtis Yorke
Jock O' Hazelgreen ... ... Helen Mathers
Jockey Jack ... ... Nat Gould
Jock's Ward ... ... Mrs. Herbert Martin
Joe Wilson and His Mates ... ... Henry Lawson
Johanna ... ... B. M. Croker
John Ames, Native Commissioner ... Bertram Mitford
John Burnet of Barns ... ... John Buchan
John Ellicombe's Temptation
Mrs. Chetwynd and W. H. Wilkins
John Ermine of the Yellow Stone ... F. Remington

John Faliner's Daughter ... Marjorie Williamson
John Gayther's Garden ... Frank R. Stockton
John Gilbert, Yeoman ... ... R. G. Soans
John Halifax, Gentleman ... ... Mrs. Craik
John Herring ... ... S. Baring-Gould
John Inglesant ... ... J. H. Shorthouse
John Jones, Curate ... ... Gwendolen Pryce
John Marchmont's Legacy ... ... M. E. Braddon
John Maverell ... ... J. D. Craig, D.D.
John of Gerisau ... ... John Oxenham
John of Strathbourne ... ... R. D. Chetwode
John Remington, Martyr ... ..." Pansy"
John Splendid ... ... Neil Munro
John Topp, Pirate ... ... Weatherby Chesney
John Trevennick ... ... Walter Rhoades
John Vale's Guardian ... ... David Christie Murray
John Ward, Preacher ... ... Margaret Deland
John Winters ... ... E. Garrett
Johnny Ludlow (Six Series) ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
John's Lily ... ... Eleanor C. Price
John's Wife ... ... M. J. Frame

Johnson, Grove. The Idealist

Johnson, J. What Befell a Bristol Trader

Johnstone, D. Lawson

Brotherhood of the Coast, The
Paradise of the North, The
Rebel Commodore, The

Johnstone, Edith. Sunless Heart

Johnstone, Henry. Dr. Congalton's Legacy

Johnstone, Mary

Audrey
By Order of the Company

A Virginian romance of the reign of James I., concerned with the fortunes of a beautiful maid-of-honour who flees to the Colonies, and is saved by a valiant husband from the clutches of a libertine nobleman. Duels, shipwrecks, seiges, escapes from poisoners, adventures with pirates and Red Indians, follow each other with inexhaustible rapidity.

Old Dominion, The

A highly-coloured romance of Virginia in Restoration times, when the Colony was seething with disaffection caused by the sending of rebels to the plantations. The hero is one of the convicts sold into this slavery. He joins the rebellion led by Sir John Berkeley. His love for his master's daughter leads to a series of sensational events. Much description of the landscapes and the stately homes of Virginia.

Joint Guardians ... . E. Everett-Green

J. O. Jones and How He Earned His Living Warren Bell

Jokai, Maurus

Baron's Sons, The
Black Diamonds
Day of Wrath, The
Debts of Honour
Dr. Dumany's Wife
Green Book, The
Halil the Pedlar
Hungarian Nabob, An
Lion of Janina, The
Manasseh
'Midst the Wild Carpathians
Nameless Castle, The
Poor Plutocrats, The
Pretty Michal
Slaves of the Padishah, The

It deals with the history of Transylvania (Hungary) between 1674 and 1690, when that unhappy region was the battle-ground of contending German and Turkish armies.

Told by the Death's Head

The confessions of a skull, being the romantic recital of the twenty-one crimes of one Hugo, a gunner, confessed in 1688.

Timar's Two Worlds
Tower of Days, The

Jolly Roger, The ... ... Hume Nisbet
Jonathan Merle ... ... E. Boyd Bayly

Jones, C. A.

Little Jeanneton's Work
Only a Girl
Under the King's Banner

Jones, Dora M. A Soldier of the King

Jones, Jane. The Prison House

Jones, John. The Love of Two Women

Jones, Wm. Mary Bittleston

Jones, W. B. Sin Chong

Jorrocks' Jaunts and Jollities ... ... R. S. Surtees
Jose: a Study of Temperament ... Florence Severne
Josephine Crewe ... ... H. M. Boulton
Joseph's Coat ... ... David Christie Murray
Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste ... ... A. J. Dawson
Joshua Haggard's Daughter ... ... M. E. Braddon
Josiah's Wife ... ... Norma Lorimer
Joss: a Reversion, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Journal of Arthur Stirling, The ...

The record of the strange career of a young New York litterateur, the author of a rejected tragedy, who committed suicide at the age of twenty-two.

Journal of a Jealous Woman, The ... Percy White
Journalist, The ... ... C. F. Keary
Joy after Sorrow ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Joy of Life, The ... ... Emile Zola
Joyce ... ... Mrs. Oliphant

Joyce Morrell's Harvest ... ... E. S. Holt
Juanita Carrington ... ... Mrs. R. Jocelyn
Jucklins, The ... ... Opie Read
Judah Pycroft, Puritan ... ... Harry Lindsay
Judd, A. M. A Daughter of Lilith
Jude the Obscure ... . Thomas Hardy
Judge Burnham's Daughter ... ..." Pansy"
Judgment of Helen, The ... ... Thomas Cobb
Judith Boldero ... ... W. J. Dawson
Judith Shakespeare ... ... William Black
Judy, a Jilt ... ... Mrs. Conney
Juggernaut ... ... G. C. Eggleston and D. Marbourg
Juggler and the Soul, The ... ... Helen Mathers
Juggling Fortune ... ... T. W. Speight
Juicy Joe ... ... James Blyth
Julian Home ... ... Dean Farrar
Julian Karslake's Secret ... Mrs. J. H. Needell
Jungle Books ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Junior Dean, The ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Junor, Charles. Richard Brice, Adventurer
Jupiter Lights ... ... C. F. Woolson
Just a Girl ... ... Charles Garvice
Just and Unjust ... ... Richard Bagot
Just As I Am ... ... M. E. Braddon
Just Impediment ... ... Richard Pryce
Just Jannock ... ... Eyre Hussey
Just Like a Woman ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Just One More Tale ... ... C. M. Yonge and Others
Just So Stories ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Justice of Revenge, The ... ... George Griffin
Justification of Andrew Lebrun... ... F. Barrett

Kaloolah ... ... W. S. Mayo
Karadac ... .K. & H. Pritchard
Karl of Erbach ... ... H. C. Bailey
Kate Bonnet ... ... Frank R. Stockton
Kate Cameron of Brux ... ... J. E. Muddock
Kate Carnegie and Those Ministers ... Ian Maclaren
Kate Coventry ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Kate Grenville ... ... Lord Monkswell
Katerfelto ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Katharine Cromer ... ... Lady Helen Craven
Katherine Lauderdale... ... F. Marion Crawford
Kathleen's Engagement ... ...
Katrina ... ... Anna Howarth

Kavanah, Julia. Queen Mab

Kaye, Lorin (compound pseudonym of Lorin Andrews Lathrop and F. Konstam)
Drawing Room Cynic, A
Her Ladyship's Income

Kearton, Richard. Strange Adventures in Dickeybird Land

Keary, Annie
Castle Daly
Oldbury
York and Lancaster Rose, A

Keary, C. F. (H. Ogram Matuce)
Herbert Vanlennert
High Policy
Journalist, The
Mariage De Convenance
Two Lancrofts, The

Keeling, Elsa D'Esterre. The Queen's Serf

Keeper of the Waters, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Keepers of the People, The ... ... Edgar Jepson

Keightley, S. R.
Cavaliers, The
Crimson Sign, The
Heronford
Last Recruit of Clare's, The
Man of Millions, A
Silver Cross, The

Keith, Leslie (Miss Grace L. Keith Johnston)
Cynthia's Brother
My Bonnie Lady
Near of Kin
The heroine is a girl of independent spirit, who attempts, after leaving a high place in society, to carve out for herself a sphere in the life of her mother's people. She fails, and returning finds a patient lover awaiting her in the person of her childhood's companion.
On Alien Shores
Penance
Pleasant Rogue, A
Ralph Ellison's Opportunity, and East and West
Scot's Thistle, A
Wayfarers All

Kelley, E. J. Edwin Lloyd

Kelly, F. F. With Hoops of Steel

Kempster, Aquila. The Adventures of Prince Aga Mirza
A number of short stories of adventures in India.

Kendall, May. Turkish Bonds

Kenealy, Arabella
Belinda's Beaux
Charming Renèe
A modern society story, with a romantic plot pivoting on a beautiful girl's extraordinary marriage with a lord, who is under an obligation to have no heirs.
Dr. Janet of Harley Street
The heroine, running away from a dissolute French marquis to whom she has been married, is protected by the lady doctor. Dr. Janet, and after sundry exciting events is united to a man whom she loves.
His Eligible Grace the Duke
Twenty-one stories by the author of "Dr. Janet of Harley Street."
Hon. Mrs. Spoor, The
Love of Richard Herrick, The
Semi-Detached Marriage, A
Some Men are Such Gentlemen
A young and innocent girl's unaided struggle with life, and how she learns by experience to judge between men.
Woman and the Shadow

Kenelm Chillingly ... ... Lord Lytton
Kenilworth ... ... Sir Walter Scott

Kennard, Mrs. Arthur. The Second Lady Delcombe

Kennard, Mrs. Edward
At the Tail of the Hounds
Fooled by a Woman
Girl in the Brown Habit, The
A fair specimen of a numerous series of novels by this author on sporting people, country-house society, and adventures in the hunting field.
Golf Lunatic, The
Just Like a Woman
Killed in the Open
Matron or Maid
Morals of the Midlands
Motor Maniac, The
Professional Rider
A story of the hunting field, being the history of a young girl's mésalliance with a horse dealer, and of the career of their daughter, a "professional rider."
Riverside Romance, A
Son of the Fleet, A
A story of social and naval life in Malta.
Sporting Tales
That Pretty Little Horsebreaker
Tony Larkin, Englishman
Twilight Tales

Kennedy, Bart
Man Adrift, A
Sailor Tramp, A

Kennedy, R. M. The Woman He Chose

Kensington Palace in the Days of Queen Mary II.
Mrs. Marshall

Kent, Elizabeth. The House Opposite

Kent Squire, A ... ... F. W. Hayes
Kentons, The ... ... W. D. Howells
Kentuckians, The ... ... John Fox
Kentucky Cardinal, and Aftermath James Lane Allen

Ker, David. Lost Among White Africans

Kéraban, The Inflexible ... ... Jules Verne

Kernahan, Coulson
Captain Shannon
Scoundrels & Co.

Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson
Avenging of Ruthanna, The
Frank Redland, Recruit
House of Rimmon, The
A lengthy novel, describing life in the Black Country by means of character-studies of an ugly and avaricious set of tradespeople.
Unwise Virgin, An
An intensely exciting story of a self-conscious lunatic who is watched by two medical men, with one of whom the "Unwise Virgin" falls in love.
No Vindication
Trewinnot of Guy's

Kerr, Lady Amabel. The Whole Difference

Kersow, E. L. Margaret Hetherton

Kestell, J. D. Through Shot and Flame

Keynotes ... ... Geo. Egerton
Key of the Holy House, The ... ... Albert Lee
Keys of the House, The ... ... Algernon Gissing

Keyworth, Rev. T. The Naresborough Victory

Khaled ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Kiddy ... ... Tom Gallon
Kidnapped ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Kidnapped by Cannibals ... ... Gordon Stables
Kidnapped Millionaires, The ... ... Frederick Adams
Kidnapped President, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Kilgorman ... ... Talbot B. Reed
Killed in the Open ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Killeen, A Study of Girlhood ... E. O'Connor Morris

Kilmarnock, Lord. Ferelith

A remarkable story; tells how a vulgar millionaire, having married Lady Ferelith, disagreed with her and left her in a gloomy Highland castle, where she responded to the advances of a ghostly lover; of which act the evil effects were visible in the character of her child.

Kilmeny ... ... William Black
Kim ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Kincaid's Widow ... ... S. Tytler

King, Alix. The Little Novice

King, Basil

In the Garden of Charity

A story of life in Nova Scotia. Charity awaits in her garden the coming of her husband, a roving soldier, who has left her and married many others. In company with his latest wife she watches at his death-bed, and afterwards befriends and helps her and her child.

Let Not Man Put Asunder

King, Kennedy. Love and a Sword

King, K. Douglas

Bitter Vintage, A — Scripture Reader of St. Mark's
Father Hilarion — Ursula

King, Maud Egerton. Christian's Wife

King, R. A. Love, the Debt

King, W. Scott. Behind the Granite Gateway

King and a Few Dukes, A ... Robert W. Chambers
King Arthur ... ... Mrs. G. L. Craik
King Fritz, A.D.C. ... ... F. Hird
King in Yellow, The ... ... R. W. Chambers
King of Andaman ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
King of Alberia, The ... ... Laura Daintrey
King of Folly Island, and Other People ... S. O. Jewett
King of Schnorrers, The ... ... I. Zangwill
King of the Castle ... ... G. M. Fenn
King of the Dead ... ... Frank Aubrey
King of the Mountains, The ... ... E. About
King of the Ranges ... ... Nat Gould
King of the Rocks ... ... Ambrose Pratt
King Pippin ... ... Mrs. Gerard Ford
King Solomon's Mines ... ... H. Rider Haggard
King Stork of the Netherlands ... ... Albert Lee
King with Two Faces, The ... ... M. E. Coleridge
Kingdom of a Heart, The ... ... E. A. Rowlands
Kingdom of Hate, The ... ... Tom Gallon
Kingdom of Mammon, The ... ... Violet Tweedale
Kingdom that Never Came, The G. Beresford Fitzgerald
King's Agent ... ... Arthur Paterson
King's Counsel, The ... ... Frank Richardson
King's Daughter, A ... ... G. Cardella
King's Daughters, The ... ... Emily S. Holt
King's Deputy, The ... ... H. A. Hinkson

King's Henchman, The ... ... W. Johnson
King's Jackal, The ... ... Richard Harding Davis
King's Mirror, The ... ... Anthony Hope
King's Own Borderers ... ... James Grant
King's Pawn, A ... ... Hamilton Drummond
King's Pistols, The ... ... C. P. Plant
King's Reeve, The ... ... Rev. E. Gilliat
King's Sceptre, The ... ... W. E. Grogan
King's Secret, The ... ... Richard Henry Savage
King's Servant ... ... Hesba Stretton
King's Story Book, The ... ... G. L. Gomme
King's Woman, A ... ... K. Tynan
King's Yard, The Story of Old Portsmouth Walter Jeffery
Kings in Exile ... ... A. Daudet
Kings of the East ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Kingsdown Lodge ... ... E. J. Worboise

Kingsley, Charles

Alton Locke
Hereward the Wake
Heroes
Hypatia
Two Years Ago
Water Babies, The
Westward Ho!
Yeast

Kingsley, Florence Morse

Cross Triumphant, The
The dawn of Christianity studied from the old Hebraic point of view, with consideration of the hereditary influences at work and the relations between the new faith and the old.

Needle's Eye, The
The story of a foundling who turns out to be a millionaire, and of how he devotes his life and wealth to aid the poor. An American story.

Paul, a Herald of the Cross
Prisoners of the Sea

Kingsley, Henry

Geoffrey Hamlyn
Hillyars and Burtons
Mystery of the Island, The
Ravenshoe
Silcote of Silcotes
Valentin, and Number Seventeen

Kingston, W. H. G.

In the Wilds of Florida
Midshipmen, Lieutenants, Commanders and Admirals
Missing Ship, The
My First Voyage to Southern Seas
On the Banks of the Amazon
Rival Crusoes, The
Salt Water

Kingston, W. H. G.—*continued.*

Saved from the Sea
South Sea Whaler, The
Three Admirals, The
Three Lieutenants, The
Three Midshipmen, The
True Blue
Twice Lost
Wanderers, The
Young Llanero, The
Young Rajah, The

Kinross, Albert

Game of Consequences
Way Back, The
Within the Radius

Kinsah, a Daughter of Tangier ... ... May Crommelin

Kipling, Rudyard

Captains Courageous

The life of New England fishermen on the high seas, depicted with realism, the harsh lingo and the uncouth technicalities being quite a stumbling-block to the reader. The story is how an invertebrate and pampered young millionaire was accidently torn from his mother, and made a man of, by drastic treatment at the hands of a rough but kindly skipper.

Day's Work, The

From Sea to Sea

Jungle Book, The, and the Second Jungle Book

Two collections of fables of man and beast in India, which are poetical rather than allegorical in motive, the fabulist aiming at interpreting the actual character and mode of reasoning of the animals, so far as they can be learned by observation.

Just so Stories

Kim

Kim is a street Arab from Lahore, derelect child of an Irish soldier; an alert precocious little vagabond, whose apprenticeship to the Secret Service of the Indian Government educates him prematurely in the shady walks of Anglo-Indian life.

Life's Handicap

Light that Failed, The

A narrative of Bohemian life; intensely realistic.

Many Inventions

"My Lord the Elephant," and "In the Rukh," foreshadow the studies of animal-character and of jungle life, later published in the Jungle Books. The "Finest Story in the World," is an imaginative tale of metempsychosis, "Brugglesmith" is a character-farce. In "His Private Honour," and "Love o' Women," the three privates reappear, but the themes are of more serious import, though the manner is as boisterous as ever. Badalia Herodsfoot is a realistic picture of the worst kind of Whitechapel life. The "Children of Zodiac," an allegory, and various other records of life in the East and elsewhere, add to the diversity of the collection.

Plain Tales from the Hills

Pictures of Anglo-Indian life and manners, and superficial sketches of the natives.

Soldier Tales

Kipling, Rudyard —*continued.*

Soldiers Three

Episodes in the Indian life of three British privates, a swaggering Irishman of drunken proclivities and humorous tongue, a phlegmatic Yorkshireman, and an irascible little Cockney, a trio of fast friends who stand shoulder to shoulder in many perils and escapades, and in the not less trying ordeals of peace.

Stalky & Co.

Episodes in the lives of three boys in a private college (Westward Ho! in Devon), where boys are prepared for the Army. The three are very unlike other boys in their exclusiveness and knowingness, but Stalky is of the stuff of which heroes are made.

Wee Willie Winkie

The prevailing theme of the first series is an ugly one, "men and women playing at tennis with the seventh commandment;" the unspeakable Mrs. Hawksbee is a prominent figure. Wee Willie Winkie shows the author's love for and insight into infantile ways. The "Rickshaw" is a psychical story of an Englishwoman who had been cruelly misused by her lover, and returns to haunt him in the very streets of Simla.

Kipling Rudyard and Wolcott Balestier

The Naulahka

Western civilisation and commercialism brought into grotesque contact with oriental manners

Kippen, J. M. The Laird's Deed of Settlement

Kirby, W. Golden Dog

Kirkman, M. M. Romance of Gilbert Holmes

Kirsteen ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Kiss for a Kingdom, A ... ... Bernard Hamilton
Kit and Kitty ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Kit Kennedy ... ... S. R. Crockett
Kith and Kin ... ... Jessie Fothergill
Kitty Adair ... ... Maud Robertson
Kitty Alone ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Kitty Landon's Girlhood ... Annie E. Armstrong
Kitty Lonsdale ... ... Emily M. Bryant
Kitty, the Rag ... ... "Rita"
Kitwyk ... ... Mrs. John Lane
Kloof Bride, The ... ... Ernest Glanville
Knave of Diamonds ... ... George Griffith
Knight Errant ... ... Edna Lyall

Knight, F. In Fool's Paradise

Knight, George

Dust in the Balance
Son of Austerity, A
Winds of March

Knight of the Golden Chain, The ... R. D. Chetwode

Knight of the Nineteenth Century ... Rev. E. P. Roe
Knight of the White Feather, A ... "Tasma"
Knight of To-day ... ... L. T. Meade
Knight Punctilious, The ... ... Arthur Moore
Knights of the Cross ... ... Henryk Sienkiewicz
Knights of the Lion ... ... Marquis of Lorne
Knights of the White Rose, The ... Geo. Griffith
Knit by Felony ... ... E. Livingston Prescott
Knitters in the Sun ... ... Algernon Gissing
Kopje Garrison, The ... ... Geo. M. Fenn
Kreutzer Sonata ... ... Count Tolstoy
Krilof and His Fables... ... ... W. R. S. Ralston
Kronstadt ... ... Max Pemberton

"La Bella" ... ... Egerton Castle
La Belle Nivernaise ... ... Alphonse Daudet
Labyrinth, The ... ... R. Murray Gilchrist

Lacey, W. J.
Through Storm to Sunshine
Witnessing and Winning

Lad of the O'Friel's, A ... Seumas MacManus

"Laddie," Authoress of. Don

Laddie ... ...
Lads of Lunda ... ... Mrs. Saxby
Lad's Love ... ... S. R. Crockett
La Strega ... ... "Ouida"
Lady Adelaide ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Lady Algive, The ... ... Lucy Ellen Wadsley
Lady Audley's Secret ... . M. E. Braddon
Lady Baby ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Lady Barbarity ... ... J. C. Snaith

"Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man," Author of
Sir Anthony and the Ewe Lamb

Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man ...
Lady Branksmere . . .. Mrs. Hungerford
Lady Charlotte, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Lady Clarissa ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Lady from Nowhere, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Lady Grace ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Lady Grange, The ... ... A. I. Shand
Lady Grizel ... ... Hon. Lewis Wingfield
Lady Gwendoline ... ... Thomas Cobb
Lady Hester ... ... C. M. Yonge
Lady in Black, The ... ... Florence Warden

Lady Jane ... ... Mrs. C. V. Jamison
Lady Jean's Son ... ... Sarah Tytler
Lady Jean's Vagaries ... ... Sarah Tytler
Lady Jezebel ... ... Fergus Hume
Lady Joan's Companion ... ... F. Warden
Lady Kilpatrick ... ... Robert Buchanan
Lady Lisle ... ... M. E. Braddon
Lady Mary of the Dark House ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Lady Mary's Experiences ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
"Lady Maud," The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Lady of Dreams, The ... ... U. L. Silberrad
Lady of Lynn, The ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Lady of Quality, A ... ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
Lady of Robertval ... ... J. Delaire
Lady of the Barge, The ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Lady of the Camellias ... Dumas the Younger
Lady of the Cameo, The ... ... Tom Gallon
Lady of the Chine, The ... ... M. S. Haycraft
Lady of the Regency, A ... ... Mrs. S. Rawson
Lady or the Tiger, The ... ...Frank R. Stockton
Lady Paramount, The ... ... Henry Harland
Lady Patty ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Lady Rosalind ... ... Emma Marshall
Lady Rose's Daughter ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Lady Sefton's Pride ... ... Dora Russell
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart ... ... William Black
Lady Sybil's Choice ... ... E. S. Holt
Lady Val's Elopement ... ... John Bickerdyke
Lady Verner's Flight ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Lady William ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Lady Wilmeading of Maison Rouge ... J. D. Craig
Lady-Killer, The ... ... H. de Vere Stacpoole
Ladysmith Treasury ... ... J. E. Nash
Lady's Honour ... ... B. Blake
Lady's Mile, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Lady's Walk, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant

Lafargue, Philip (Joseph Henry Philpot, M.D.)
The Forsaken Way

Laffan, Mrs. de Courcy. See under Adams, Mrs. Leith-.

Lagerlöff, Selma
From a Swedish Homestead
Gösta Berling's Saga
Jerusalem

Laidlay, William J. Lena Laird

Laing, J. The Wizard's Aunt

Laird o' Cockpen, The ... ... "Rita"
Laird of Norlaw, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Laird's Deed of Settlement, The ... J. M. Kippen
Laird's Luck, The ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch
Laird's Secret, The ... ... J. H. Jamieson
Lake of Gold, The ... ... George Griffith
Lake of Wine, The .. .. Bernard Capes

Lamb, Ruth
Captain Christie's Daughter
Only a Girl Wife
Wilful Ward, A

Lambe, T. Lawrence. By Command of the Prince

Lambert, George. The President of Boravia

Lamont, Archibald. The Heights of Hell
Recounts the visions and experiences of a person whilst under the influence of opium.

Lampen, C. Dudley. O'Calleghan the Slave Trader

Lamplighter, The ... ... Miss Cummins
Lancashire Idylls ... ... J. Marshall Mathers
Lancashire Witches, The ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Land of Cockayne, The ... ... Matilde Serao
Land of Regrets, The ... ... Fendall-Currie
Land o' the Leal, The ... ... David Lyall
Landed at Last ... ... Nat Gould

Lander, Harry
Legend of Eden, A
Lucky Bargee
Weighed in the Balance
Landor's Cottage ... ... E. A. Poe

Lane, Mrs. John. Kitwyk

Lane That Had No Turning, The .. Gilbert Parker

Lang, Andrew
Book of Romance, The
Disentanglers, The
A lively story. "The Disentanglers" are a band of young men and women who undertake to unravel undesirable love matches, and who end by being themselves all happily married.
Monk of Fife, A
The youthful adventures of a monk of Dunfermline, who had been a Scottish archer in the French service, and had much intercourse with Joan of Arc.
Violet Fairy Book

Langbridge, F.
Love Has No Pity
Miss Honoria

Langbridge, Rosamund
Flame and the Flood, The
The story is that of an intrigue between a sensual, vain, professional pianist, who is false to his wife, and a wilful, hysterical woman, who is disloyal to her blind husband.

Langton, Lionel. Fall of Lord Paddockslea, The

Lanyon, Mrs. Sant Martin. Sarah P. G.

Laodicean, A ... ... Thomas Hardy
Lao-Ti, The Celestial ... ... M. Bird
Larramys, The ... ... George Ford
Last Alive, The ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Last Buccaneer, The ... ... L. Cope Cornford
Last Days of Pompeii... ... ... Lord Lytton
Last Entry, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Last Foray, The ... ... R. H. Forster
Last Love, A ... ... Georges Ohnet
Last of the Barons, The ... ... Lord Lytton
Last of the Bushrangers ... ... F. A. Hare
Last of the Giant Killers ... ... J. E. Atkinson
Last of the Macallisters ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Last of the Mohicans, The ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Last Recruit of Clare's, The ... ... S. R. Keightley
Last Sentence, The ... ... Maxwell Gray
Last Signal, The ... ... Dora Russell
Last Stroke, The: a Detective Story ... Lawrence Lynch
Last Studies ... ... Hubert Crackanthorpe
Last Tenant, The ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Last Throw, A ... ... Alice M. Diehl
Last Word, The ... ... A. MacGowan
Last Words ... ... Stephen Crane
Last Touches ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Last War Trail, The ... ... E. S. Ellis
Late Mrs. Null, The ... ... F. R. Stockton
Late Repentance, A ... ... Hannah Mackenzie
Late Repentance ... ... T. W. Speight
Lauder and Her Lovers ... ... Deas Cromarty
Laughter of Jove, The ... Helmuth Schwartze
Laura Everingham ... ... James Grant
Laurel Bush, The ... ... Mrs. Craik
Laurel Walk, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Laut, A. C. Lords of the North

Lavender and Old Lace ... ... Myrtle Reed

Lavinia ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Law and the Lady, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Law Breakers, The ... ... E. Spender

Lawless, Hon. Emily

Grania

A cluster of barren, melancholy isles off the Galway coast, peopled by a primitive race of fishermen, whose dreamy and humorous character, with its strain of gloom, is delineated with deep sympathy. This is the stage on which is played out a tragedy, the actors being a pure and lofty-minded fisher-girl, a true child of nature, her saintly sister, and the lover, typically Irish in his goodness and in his vices. A very pathetic story, worked out with patient care.

Hurrish

Maelcho

A scholarly and vivid account of the natives beyond the Pale, and their struggles with the English in the times of the Desmonds (Tudor period), the stories of English cruelties being fully emphasised. The whole narrative is unutterably melancholy.

Major Lawrence, F.L.S.

Traits and Confidences

With Essex in Ireland

A journal of the expedition of Lord Essex to suppress the rebellion in Tyrone; supposed to be written by his secretary. As in "Esmond," the contemporary language and modes of thought are reproduced. The narrative is based on historical documents, presents a vivid picture of the miserable state in Ireland, and recounts day by day the ambushes, battles and skirmishes that beset the progress of the expedition. On the whole, a mournful and terrible narrative, rising at times to a poetic intensity, as in the supernatural episodes. Essex is the dominant character. Period: 1599.

Lawrence Clavering ... ... A. E. W. Mason

Lawson, Elsworth. From the Unvarying Star

A Northumbrian story, dealing with the difficulties and unfolding the love story of a Free Church minister, who, in spite of undergoing a severe ordeal, finally achieves happiness.

Lawson, Henry

Country I Come From, The

Short sketches of life in the bush, and concise character-portraits —in their masculine vigour and terse expressiveness, as in their sharpness of contrast and grim touches of reality, not unlike the best of Bret Harte.

In the Days when the World was Wide

Joe Wilson and His Mates

While the Billy Boils

A characteristic set of painfully realistic sketches of the hardships of the life of a settler in the bush. "The Drover's Wife" and "His Father's Mate" are the best.

Lawton Girl, The ... ... Harold Frederic
Lawyer's Secret, The ... ... John K. Leys

Lazarre ... ... Mary Hartwell Catherwood
Lazarus ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Lazarus in London ... ... F. W. Robinson

Le Breton, John
Mis'ess Joy
Miss Tudor
Unholy Matrimony

Le Breton, John, and Thomas. The Chronicles of Choisy
This is a volume of short stories of country life in France, and is marked by a quaintness of style well suited to the French peasant's character.

Le Breton, Thomas. The Modern Christian

Le Clerc, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope

Le Fanu, J. Sheridan
All in the Dark
Guy Deverell
House by the Churchyard
In a Glass Darkly
Tenants of Malory, The
Uncle Silas
Willing to Die

Le Feuvre, Amy
Daughter of the Sea, A
A story of the Devon coast; pictures the development of the character of a girl trained among fishermen, and tells how she changed wreckers into rescuers.
Dwell Deep
Eric's Good News
Jill's Red Bag
A story of the nursery. Describes the difference made by a tactful governess in the conduct and character of three neglected children.
Odd
Odd One, The
Olive Tracy
On the Edge of a Moor
Puzzling Pain, A
Roses
Teddy's Button

Le Gallienne, Richard
Life Romantic, The
Old Country House, An
Quest of the Golden Girl, The
A whimsical tale of the walking tour of a latter-day troubadour in search of his ideal bride.
Romance of Zion Chapel, The
Young Lives

Le Notre, G. The House of the Combrays
A story of the plots and sufferings of the French Royalists in the time of Bonaparte. The chief historical event is the capture and execution of Georges Cadoudal.

Le Queux, William
Bond of Black, The
Court of Honour, The
Day of Temptation, The
England's Peril
Eye for an Eye, An
Eye of Istar, The
Gamblers, The
Great War in England, 1897
Her Majesty's Minister
If Sinners Entice Thee
In White Raiment
Madonna of the Music Halls
Of Royal Blood
Scribes and Pharisees
Secrets of Monte Carlo
Seven Secrets, The
A detective story. An old physician, with the aid of one of his lady patients, whom he afterwards murders, succeeds in securing himself behind seven baffling secrets, which are ultimately unravelled by the efforts of a clever amateur detective, who brings the old criminal to bay.
Stolen Souls
Temptress, The
Three Glass Eyes, The
The "Three Glass Eyes" was the symbol of three criminals who murdered their victims in a peculiar way. The story deals with the career of the most reckless: Ventris Blake, a millionaire.
Tickencote Treasure, The
Under Secretary, The
Unnamed, The
Veiled Man, The
Whoso Findeth a Wife
Wiles of the Wicked, The
Zoraida

Le Sage. Adventures of Gil Blas

Le Voleur
By Order of the Brotherhood
Champington Mystery, The
In the Tsar's Dominions

Léa ... ... Marcel Prevost

Leaf, A. Strawberry Leaves
A series of satirical sketches, forming a continuous story dealing with London society, whose seamy side is caustically portrayed.

League of Twelve, The ... ... Guy Boothby

Leah: a Woman of Fashion ... ... Mrs. Edwards

Leathes, Edmund. The Actor's Wife

Leavenworth Case, The ... ... Anna K. Green

Leddy Marget ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford

Lee, Albert
Frown of Majesty, The
Gentleman Pensioner
Key of the Holy House, The
King Stork of the Netherlands

Lee, Charles
Cynthia in the West
Oak Staircase
Paul Carah, Cornishman

Lee, Holme (Miss Harriet Parr)
Basil Godfrey's Caprice
Beautiful Miss Barrington
Ben Milner's Wooing
Fairy Tales
Mr. Wynyard's Ward

Lee, Margaret. Faithful and Unfaithful

Lee, Vernon. Penelope Brandling

Lees, Robert J.
The Car of Phœbus
A romance of the ancient East, being the love story of Glarces and Vedrona; and of a wicked conspiracy which fails to shake their unyielding fidelity.

Legacy of Hate, A ... ... Theo Douglas
Legend of Eden, A ... ... Harry Lander
Legends of the Bastille ... F. Funck-Brentano

Legge, Arthur E. G.
Both Great and Small
Mutineers

Legh, M. H. Cornwall-.
Gold in the Furnace
Hard Master, A
Incorrigible Girl, An

Lehmann, R. C. Crumbs of Pity

Leigh, J. G. God's Greeting

Leighton, Marie Connor
Harvest of Sin, The
In God's Good Time
A long melodramatic story, in which the villain is a vulgar millionaire who is handy with his shooting-iron, and who plots strongly, but unsuccessfully, to compel his victim's daughter to marry him.
Napoleon of the Press
Red-Painted Box, The

Leighton, Marie C. and Robert
Convict 99
In the Shadow of Guilt
Michael Dred, Detective

Leighton, Robert
Boys of Waveney
Cap'n Nat's Treasure

Leila—Calderon—Pilgrims of the Rhine ... Lord Lytton
Leila's Lovers ... ...Surg.-Maj. H. M. Greenhow

Leish, C. K. The Autocrats

Lemon, Ida. Matthew Furth

Lemore, Clara
Covenant With the Dead
Harvest of Weeds, A
Lena Laird ... ... J. W. Laidlay
Lenore Annandale's Story ... ... E. Everett-Green
Leo, a Muff ... ... Julia Hack
Leopard's Spots, The ... ... Thomas Dixon
Lepelletier, E. Madame Sans Gêne
Lepidus, the Centurion ... E. Leicester Arnold
Leslie, E. Gytha's Message
Les Misérables ... ... Victor Hugo
Leslie Farquhar ... ... Rosaline Masson
Leslie's Fate and Hilda ... ... A. Haggard
Less Black Than We're Painted ... James Payn
Lesser Destinies ... ... Samuel Gordon
Lesser Evil, The ... ... Iza Duffus Hardy
Lesson of the Master, The ... ... Henry James
"Lest We Forget" ... . Joseph Hocking
Let Not Man Put Asunder ... ... Basil King
Letters of an Actress ... ...
Letters of Her Mother to Elizabeth ...
Letters to Dolly ... ... Keble Howard
Lettice Eden ... ... E. S. Holt
Letts, E. F. and M. F. S. Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist
Letty Hyde's Lovers ... ... James Grant
Lever, Charles
Charles O'Malley — Jack Hinton
Gerald Fitzgerald — Tom Burke
Harry Lorrequer — Tony Butler
Levy, Amy. Reuben Sachs
Lewis Arundel ... ... Frank E. Smedley
Lewis, A. H.
Wolfville Days
Ten tales told by an old cattleman of life in Arizona State, U.S.A.
Lewis, Caroline
Clara in Blunderland
Lost in Blunderland
Lewis, Frank C. A Modern Monarch
Lewis, H. P.
Thraldom
The "thraldom" is that of a rector's daughter, whose life is embittered by her stepmother, whom she repays by being the means of restoring to her her long lost son, who had been abandoned by her when a baby.

Leyken, N. A. Where the Oranges Grow

Leys, John K.

Black Terror, The — Sore Temptation A
Lawyer's Secret, The — Suburban Vendetta

L'Hasa at Last ... ... J. MacDonald Oxley

Libbey, Lama Jean

Little Rosebud's Lovers
Mad Betrothal, A

Lie Circumspect, The ... ... "Rita"
Liege Lady ... ... Lilian Arnold
Life and Adventures of Mr. D. Campbell... Daniel Defoe
Life at Stake, A ... ... Percy Andreae
Life for a Life, A ... ... Mrs. Craik
Life Impossible, The

By a Member of Paget's Horse and J.P.L.

A story with a curious and interesting plot. Relates how a young man, after being disgraced by a trick, leaves the girl he loves. In South Africa he meets his double, who has, before setting out, married her; how he returns to his lover as the impersonator of her husband, and thus brings on the usual happy denouément.

Life in the Red Brigade ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Life is Life ... ... "Zack"
Life Romantic, The ... ... Richard le Gallienne
Life the Accuser, The... ... ... Emma Brooke
Life the Interpreter ... ... Phyllis Bottome
Life the Modeller ... ... C. G. Hartley
Lifeboat, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Life's Assize, A ... ...Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Life's Atonement ... ... D. Christie Murray
Life's Fitful Fever ... ... Eleanor Holmes
Life's Handicap ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Life's Little Ironies ... ... Thomas Hardy
Life's Morning, A ... ... George Gissing
Life's Remorse ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Life's Secret... ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Life's Trivial Round ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Life's Web ... ... Nat Gould
Light and Shade ... ...Arthur H. Holmes
Light Behind, The ... ...Mrs. Wilfrid Ward
Light Freights ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Light Invisible, The ... ... Robert Benson
Light of Scarthy, The ... ... Egerton Castle
Light o' the Morning ... ... L. T. Meade
Light Princess, The ... ... George MacDonald
Light that Failed, The ... ... Rudyard Kipling

Light, The ... ...Bernard Hamilton
Lighthouse, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Lightning Conductor ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Like and Unlike ... ... M. E. Braddon
Like Another Helen ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Like Dian's Kiss ... ... "Rita"
Lil ... ... by the Author of "Tip-Cat"
Lilac Sunbonnet, The... ... ... S. R. Crockett

Lilburn, A. Borderer

Lillingstones of Lillingstone, The — Emma J. Worboise

Lilly, William Samuel

A Year of Life

A philosopher's essay in novel writing. A society story of the conventional kind, but full of original and serious thinking on political, social, moral and religious matters.

Lily of the Valley, The ... ... H. de Balzac
Limb: An Episode of Adventure, The ... X.L.
Limitations ... ... E. F. Benson
Limited Success, A ... ... Sarah Pitt
Lin McLean... ... ... Owen Wister
Lincoln Green ... ... E. Gilliat
Lindenblumen ... ... Rowland Grey

Lindsay, Harry (Rev. H. L. Hudson)

Jacobite, The
Judah Pycroft, Puritan
Methodist Idylls
More Methodist Idylls
Rhoda Roberts
Rockingstone Schoolmaster
Story of Leah, The
Up-to-date Parson, An

Lindsay, Lady. A Tangled Web

Lindsay, Mayne

Prophet Peter
Whirligig, The

Linley Rochford ... ... Justin McCarthy
Linnet ... ... Grant Allen

Linskill, Mary

Between the Heather and the Northern Sea

A sentimental love story, full of descriptive passages of the moors and coasts of Yorkshire, by a close observer of nature.

Cleveden
Garland of Seven Lilies
Haven under the Hill
In Exchange for a Soul
In Haste and at Leisure
Tales of the North Riding

Linton, Mrs. Lynn

Atonement of Leam Dundas
Grasp Your Nettle
Ione
Octave of Friends, An
Second Youth of Theodora Desanges, The
True History of Joshua Davidson
Under Which Lord?
With a Silken Thread
World Well Lost, The

Lion and the Unicorn, The ... ... R. Harding Davis
Lion of Janina, The ... ... Maurus Jokai
Lion of St. Mark, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Lion of the North, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Lionel Franklin's Victory ... ... E. Van Sommer
Lionel Lincoln ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Lion's Brood, The ... . Duffield Osborne
Lion's Whelp, The ... ... A. E. Barr

Lipsett, H. Caldwell. A Frontier Officer
A lively tale of the Punjaub, giving details of the life at a military station, and of the late Afridi war.

List! Ye Landsmen ... ... W. Clark Russell

Little, Clarke. Outlaws

Little, James Stanley. Whose Wife Shall She Be?

Little, Canon Knox-

Broken Vow, The
Child of Stafferton, The

Little Anna Mark ... ... S. R. Crockett
Little Bob ... ... "Gyp"
Little Chérie ... ... Lady F. Dixie
Little Colonel, The ... ... Mina Doyle
Little Don at Oxford, The ... ... N. Cornwall
Little Dorrit ... ... Charles Dickens
Little Duke, The ... ... C. M. Yonge
Little Entertainments ... ... Barry Pain
Little Grey Sheep, A ... ... Mrs. Hugh Fraser
Little Lady Clare ... ... E. Everett-Green
Little Lady Lee ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Little Lady Mary ... ... H. G. Hutchinson
Little Larrikin, The ... ... Ethel Turner
Little Huguenot ... ... Max Pemberton
Little Irish Girl ... ... J. M. Callwell
Little Legacy, The ... ... L. B. Walford
Little Lord Fauntleroy ... Mrs. F. H. Burnett
Little Men ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Little Minister, The ... ... J. M. Barrie
Little Minx, A ... ... Ada Cambridge
Little Miss Muffet ... ... Rosa N. Carey

Little Miss Peggy ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Little Miss Prim ... ... Florence Warden
Little Miss Wardlaw ... ... B. M. Gray
Little Mother Meg ... ... Ethel Turner
Little Mother to the Others ... ... L. T. Meade
Little Novels of Italy, The ... ... Maurice Hewlett
Little Novice, The ... ...Alix King
Little Peter ... ... Lucas Malet
Little Red Fish, The ... ... P. L. Oliphant
Little Regiment, The ... ... Stephen Crane
Little Rosebud's Lovers ... Laura Jean Libbey
Little Saint Elizabeth... ... Mrs. F. H. Burnett
Little Saint of God, The ... Lady F. Cuninghame
Little Savage, The ... ... Captain Marryat
Little Schoolmaster Mark ... ... J. H. Shorthouse
Little Squire, The ... ... Mrs. H. de la Pasture
Little Step-Daughter, A ... ... Miss M. Roberts
Little Stories About Women ... ... G. Fleming
Little Sunshine's Holiday ... ... Mrs. Craik
Little White Bird, The ... ... J. M. Barrie
Little White Nun ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Little Woman ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Living Buddha, The ... ... Roy Horniman
Living or Dead ... ... Hugh Conway

Lloyd, N.

Chronic Loafer, The

Tales told in dialect by the Loafer, the Patriarch, the Miller, the Tinsmith, and other members of a set of originals sitting outside a store in a primitive village of Pennsylvania.

Drone and a Dreamer, A

How a middle-aged *dilettante* is aroused from the indolent, self-indulgent existence to which he has consecrated the remainder of his life, by a frank, outspoken girl. A careful, quietly humorous study of character and motive.

Lloyd, John Uri. Stringtown on the Pike

Lloyd, W. Bergen Worth

Lochinvar ... ... S. R. Crockett

Locke, W. J.

At the Gate of Samaria

Demagogue and Lady Phayre, The

Derelicts

The principal character suffered imprisonment for fraud, but patiently endeavours to live a new life in spite of the ostracism of society. His hopeless love for a lady, who through exceptional events is flung derelict upon the world, and his rivalry with his straight-laced cousin, an upright but pharasaical clergyman, are the main lines of a piteous story that nevertheless ends in happiness.

Locke, W. J.—*continued.*
Idols
Study in Shadows, A
Usurper, The
White Dove, The

Lockhart, Laurance W. M.
Fair to See
Mine is Thine

Lodge, Mrs.
Daringfords, The
Mystery of Monkswood, The
Rector's Temptation, The

Logan's Loyalty ... ... Sarah Tytler
Logie Town... ... ... Sarah Tytler
Log of the "Folly," The ... ... Allen Upward

London, Jack
Call of the Wild, The
A fine story, with the chill but inspiriting breath of the Yukon district permeating every page. The hero is a Newfoundland dog, living in the lap of luxury in the Santa Clara Valley. An underling of his owner's, tempted by the demand for good dogs in the Klondyke, surreptitiously disposes of the dog to a dealer, and the story relates his subsequent adventures.
Children of the Frost
God of His Fathers, The
Son of the Wolf, The

London Legend, A ... ... J. Huntley McCarthy
London Only ... ... W. Pett Ridge
London Pride ... ... M. E. Braddon
London Roses ... ... D. G. McChesney
Londoners, The ... ... Robert Hichens
Lone House, The ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Lone Pine ... ... R. B. Townsend
Lone Ranch, The ... ...Capt. Mayne Reid
Lone Star Rush, The ... ... Edmund Mitchell
Lonely Girl, A ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Lonely Little Lady, A ... ... Dolf Wyllarde

Lonergan, W. F. The New Parisians

Long Arm, The ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
"Long Live the King" ... ... Guy Boothby
Long Odds ... ... Hawley Smart
Long Vacation, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Long Vigil, The ... ... F. Jenner Tayler
Longfellow, The Peacemaker ... ... K. Munroe

Longhead, Flora Haines. The Black Curtain

Longstaff, W. L. The Tragedy of the Lady Palmist

Lonsdale, H. M. D'Abra the Buddhist
Look Before You Leap ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Looking Backward ... ... E. Bellamy
Looking-Glass Hours ... ... "Rita" and "Alien"
Looms of Time ... ... Mrs. Hugh Fraser

Lord, M. L. An Obstinate Parish
The tragi-comedy enacted in a country parish as a consequence of the advent of a ritualistic clergyman. Brings out the different characters and humours of the parishioners, and paints the too energetic divine in very unattractive colours.
Lord Brackenbury ... ... A. B. Edwards
Lord Broke's Wife ... ... John Strange Winter
Lord Jim ... ... Joseph Conrad
Lord Leonard the Luckless ... ... W. E. Norris
Lord Linlithgow ... ... Morley Roberts
Lord Lynton's Ward ... ... Helena Brooks
Lord Oakburn's Daughters ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Lord of the Dark Red Star, The Eugene Lee-Hamilton
Lord of the Harvest, The ... M. Betham Edwards
Lord of the Sea, The ... ... M. P. Shiel
Lord of the Soil, A ... ... Hamilton Drummond
Lord Ormont and His Aminta ... ... George Meredith
Lord Protector, The ... . S. Levett-Yeats
Lords of Life, The ... ... Bessie Dill
Lords of the North ... ... A. C. Laut

Lorimer, G. C. The Master of Millions

Lorimer, Norma
Catherine Sterling
The story of a young girl's attempt to retrieve a social error committed in Japan, and of its accomplishment by her marriage to the man who knew her secret.
Josiah's Wife
Mirry Ann
Sweet Disorder, A
Lorna Doone ... ... R. D. Blackmore

Lorne, Marquis of. Knights of the Lion
Lorraine ... ... R. W. Chambers
Losing Game, A ... ... Hume Nisbet
Lost Among White Africans ... ... D. Ker
Lost Continent, The ... ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Lost Emeralds of Zarinthia, The ... H. Beauchamp
Lost Endeavour, A ... ... Guy Boothby
Lost for Love ... ... M. E. Braddon
Lost Gip ... ... Hesba Stretton
Lost Heiress, The ... Mrs. Emma D. E. N. Southworth
Lost Ideal, A ... ... Annie S. Swan

Lost Identity, A ... ... J. D. Hennessey
Lost Illusions ... ... H. de Balzac
Lost in Blunderland ... ... Caroline Lewis
Lost in the Crowd ... ... Mrs. Houston
Lost Lady of Old Years, A ... ... John Buchan
Lost Laird, The ... ... J. E. Muddock
Lost Land, The ... ... Julia M. Crottie
Lost Man's Lane ... ... Anna K. Green
Lost Pibroch, The ... ... Neil Munro
Lost Piece of Silver, A Author of "Edith Vernon's Life-Work"
Lost Property ... ... W. Pett Ridge
Lost Regiment, The ... ... Ernest Glanville
Lost Square, The ... ... L. T. Meade & R. Eustace
Lost Stradivarius, The ... ... J. Meade Falkner
Lost Trader ... ... H. Frith
Lothair ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield

Loti, Pierre. Madame Chrysanthéme

Lottie Lonsdale ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Lotus Flower, A ... ... J. Morgan-de-Groot
Loudwater Tragedy, The ... ... T. W. Speight

Loughman, J. P. Mad!

Louis, A. B. The Devil's Kitchen

Louise de la Valliere ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Louisiana ... ... Frances H. Burnett
Loup-Garou ... ... Eden Phillpotts
Lourdes ... ... Emile Zola

Louth, Alys. A Daughter of the Transvaal

Love and a Cottage ... ... Keble Howard
Love and His Mask ... ... M. Muriel Dowie
Love and Honour ... ... M. E. Carr
Love and Life ... ... Miss C. M. Yonge
Love and Life ... ... H. B. Dowson
Love and Life behind the Purdah ... Cornelia Sorabji
Love and Louisa ... ... E. M. Albanesi
Love and Mirage ... ... M. Betham-Edwards
Love and Mr. Lewisham ... ... H. G. Wells
Love and Olivia ... ... M. B. Cross
Love and the Soul Hunters ... John Oliver Hobbes
Love Episode, A ... ... E. Zola
Love for an Hour is Love for Ever ... Amelia E. Barr
Love has no Pity ... . F. Langbridge
Love, Honour, and Obey ... ... Iza Duffus Hardy
Love Idylls ... . S. R. Crockett
Love in a Life ... ... Allan Monkhouse

Love in a Mist ... ... Olive Birrell
Love in our Village ... ... Orme Agnus
Love is Love ... ... James Cassidy
Love is not so Light ... ... Constance Cotterell
Love Knots ... Author of "Ursula's Love Story"
Love Like a Gipsy ... ... Bernard Capes
Love Made Manifest ... ... Guy Boothby
Love Me for Ever ... ... Robert Buchanan
Love Me Little, Love Me Long... ... Charles Reade
Love of Comrades ... ... Frank Mathew
Love of Monsieur, The ... ... G. Gibbs
Love of Parson Lord, The ... ... M. E. Wilkins
Love of Richard Herrick, The ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Love of Sisters ... ... Katharine Tynan
Love of Two Women, The ... ... John Jones
Love on a Mortal Lease ... ... O. Shakespear
Love Rules the Camp... ... Col. Andrew Haggard
Love Story of Margaret Wynne, The ... Adeline Sergeant
Love that Lasts, The ... ... Florence Warden
Love that Never Dies... ... Mrs. H. H. Penrose
Love that Overcame ... . Adeline Sergeant
Love the Atonement ... ... F. Campbell
Love the Debt ... ... "Basil"
Love with Honour ... ... C. Marriott
Love Works Wonders ... ... Bertha M. Clay
Lovel, the Widower ... ... W. M. Thackeray
Lovels of Arden ... ... M. E. Braddon
Lovely Malincourt, The ... ... Helen Mathers
Lovely Mrs. Pemberton ... ... Florence Warden

Lover, Samuel
Handy Andy
Rory O'More

Lover Fugitives ... ... J. Finnemore
Lover of Music, A ... ... Henry Van Dyke
Lover of the Day, A ... ... Annie Thomas
Lover or Friend? ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Lovers of Yvonne, The ... ... Rafael Sabatini
Lover's Progress, The... ... ... E. A. Vizetelly
Lover's Replies to an Englishwoman's Love Letters, A
Love's Crossways ... ... A. M. Diehl
Love's Depths ... ... Georges Ohnet
Love's Ghost ... ... E. Escombe
Love's Mirage ... ... Daisy H. Pryce
Loves of the Lady Arabella, The Molly Elliot Seawell
Lovey Mary ... . Alice Hegan Rice

Lovice ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Low-Born Lass, A ... ... Mrs. Herbert Martin
Lower Life, The ... ... Francis Gribble

Lowis, Cecil
Machinations of the Myo-ok, The
An amusing account of Burmese life by a writer who knows the country thoroughly. The Myo-ok are the district officers of Burma, and the plot turns on the stealing of a box of rupees from a safe in charge of one of them.
Treasury Officer's Wooing, The
A love story in which several characters are engaged, with a background of Anglo-Burmese life and manners.

Lowly Lover, A ... ... Florence Warden

Lowry, H. D.
Man of Moods, A
Wreckers and Methodists

Loyal Hussar ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Loyal Little Maid, A ... ... S. Tytler
Loyalty George ... ... Mrs. Parr
Loys: Lord Beresford ... ... Mrs. Hungerford

Lucas, E. V. Domesticities

Lucas, St. John. The Absurd Repentance

Lucian the Dreamer ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Lucius Davoren ... ... M. E. Braddon
Luck of a Lowland Laddie, The ... May Crommelin
Luck of Barerakes, The ... ... Caroline Marriage
Luck of Gerard Ridgeley, The ... ... Bertram Mitford
Luck of Private Foster, The ... A. St. John Adcock
Luck of Roaring Camp ... ... Bret Harte
Luck of the Darrells, The ... ... James Payn
Luck of the Vails, The ... ... E. F. Benson
Luck o' Lassendale ... ... Earl of Iddesleigh
Lucky Bargee ... ... Harry Lander
Lucretia ... ... Lord Lytton

Ludlow, Phil. Three Men and a Maid

Ludus Amoris ... ... Benjamin Swift
Luke Delmege ... ... Rev. P. A. Sheehan
Lunatic at Large, A ... ... J. S. Clouston

Lunge, F. G. The Tiger's Awakening

Lust, Adeline C. A Tent of Grace

Lust of Hate ... ... Guy Boothby

Lyall, David (Annie S. Swan)

Another Man's Money

Bells of Portknockie, The
Seventeen short stories. The first, "The Regeneration of Dan," tells how a dead soldier's friendless comrade steps into his place and performs his duties in life.

David Lyall's Love Story

Flowers of the Forest, The

Gold that Perisheth, The

Land of the Leal, The

Redemption of Neil Maclean

Two Miss Jeffreys, The

Lyall, Edna (Ada Ellen Bayly)

Autobiography of a Slander

Burges Letters

Derrick Vaughan
A similar idealistic portrait of character, with much revelation of the authoress in Derrick's aspirations and disappointments.

Donovan
In "Donovan" and "We Two" (its sequel) we have two novels, mainly comprising a study of the character and the life of a supposed agnostic, who is estranged from religion by adversity rather than disbelief.

Doreen

Hardy Norseman, A

Hope, the Hermit
A love story of Cumberland, concerned with Jacobite plots in the time of William the Third (1689).

In Spite of All

In the Golden Days
A tale chiefly concerned with the home life of Algernon Sydney at Knowle Park, in "Good King Charles's golden days" (about 1682).

Knight Errant
Sentimental idealism. The hero sacrifices love and happiness in order to secure his sister's honour and prosperity.

Max Hereford's Dream

To Right the Wrong
A tale of the Civil War epoch, in which the author labours to achieve a sympathetic but temperate portrayal of John Hampden and his career.

Wayfaring Men

We Two

Won by Waiting

Lying Prophets ... ... Eden Phillpotts

Lynch, Hannah

Daughters of Men

Odd Experiment, An

Lynch, Lawrence L.

Against Odds
Dead Man's Step, A
High Stakes
Last Strokes, The
Moina
Shadowed by Three
Slender Clue, A
Under Fate's Wheel
Unseen Hand, The

Lyona Grimwood, Spinster ... ... L. Higgin

Lyons, A. Niel

Hookey
Matilda's Mabel

Lyre and Lancet ... ... F. Anstey

Lyrienne, Richard de. The Quest of the Gilt-Edged Girl

Lys, Christian (Percy J. Brebner). The Fortress of Yadasara

Lysaght, Mrs.

Hetty Martin's Trial
Rex Singleton

Lysbeth ... ... H. Rider Haggard

Lyster, Annette. Faithful

Lytton, Edward, Lord

Alice
Caxtons, The
Coming Race, The
Devereux, The
Disowned, The
Ernest Maltravers
Eugene Aram
Falkland, and Zicci
Godolphin
Harold
Kenelm Chillingly
Last Days of Pompeii
Last of the Barons, The
Leila—Calderon—The Pilgrims of the Rhine
Lucretia
My Novel
Night and Morning
Parisians, The
Paul Clifford
Pausanias the Spartan
Pelham
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The
Rienzi
Strange Story, A
What Will He Do with it?
Zanoni

Lytton, Earl of. Ring of Amasis, The

Maartens, Maarten (J. H. W. van de Porten)

God's Fool

A study of a strong young man whose intellect is that of a child, and who has lost three senses by an accident in childhood, analysing the mental states and difficulties of this sensitive and emotional young man, who finds himself shut away from his fellow creatures when he desires ardently to help them with his wealth.

Maartens, Maarten (J. H. W. van de Porten)—*continued.*

Greater Glory, The

A novel that constitutes an indictment of "infamy in high places, contrasting worldly power with the greater glory of great thoughts and unselfishness."

Her Memory

The subject is a bereaved husband's sorrow, ending only with his next wedding. A society story, with a good deal of ironical comedy and analysis of sentiment.

My Lady Nobody

A delineation of Dutch society that comes nearer perhaps than any other novel to Thackeray's manner as exemplified in "Vanity Fair" and "Pendennis"—realism that portrays human beings neither better nor worse than they are; a running commentary by the author.

Old Maid's Love, An

An unsophisticated Dutch student is in love with a Dutch girl, while a bewitching French vicomtesse loves him and carries him off to a little Eden on the shores of Lake Maggiore. There are vivid pictures of life and character.

Question of Taste, A

Some pages from the quiet, humdrum life of a group of Dutch people of the middle class; thoroughly true to the commonplace interests of average family life.

Sin of Joost Avelingh, The

This, like the preceding novels, is written in forcible English, and is a truthful genre-painting of homely Dutch life, with life-like studies of character, and a psychological study of the quixotic Joost. The plot pivots on a murder.

Some Women I have Known

Mabel Vaughan ... ... Miss Cumming

Macaria ... ... A. J. Evans-Wilson

M'Aulay, Allan

Black Mary

Poor Sons of a Day

Rhymer, The

McBride, Mackenzie. Wonderfu' Weans

McCall, Sidney. Truth Dexter

McCarthy, Justin

Camiola

Comet of a Season, The

Dear Lady Disdain

"A free, friendly, half boyish sort of nature, which seemed to turn with impatience and even contempt from sentimentalisms and love making." Such is the heroine, and there are other fresh and attractive characters, as well as sundry eccentrics. The plot moves on with little complication to the happy conclusion.

Dictator, The

Donna Quixote

McCarthy, Justin—*continued.*

Fair Saxon, A

The fair Saxon's lover is an Irish M.P., whose chivalry leads him into embarrassing entanglements with the Fenians, and brings his political career to an abrupt close. Dashing and incisive sketches of men and women, often satirical, are the prominent features of the book.

Linley Rochford
Maid of Athens
Miss Misanthrope
Mononia
My Enemy's Daughter
Riddle Ring, The

Waterdale Neighbours, The

A novel of character. The contrasted life-story of two men: one a manly and upright worker; the other a political turncoat—a Chartist who joins the Tories for the sake of personal success, and when ruin stares him in the face, commits an act of treachery that is quickly followed by retribution. The wife of the latter, "a sugar-plum" the author calls her, forms another contrast with high-souled Myra.

McCarthy, Justin H.

If I Were King
London Legend, A
Marjorie
Red Diamonds
Royal Christopher, The

McChesney, Dora Greenwell

Beatrix Infelix

Cornet Strong, of Ireton's Horse

A story of the great Civil War. "Cornet Strong," the hero of many fights, turns out to be a woman.

London Roses

The story of the loss and recovery of a manuscript stolen from the British Museum, and of the influence of that event upon the love-making of four young readers at that venerable institution.

Rupert, by the Grace of God

A story of intrigue, war, and adventure, hingeing on a plot for placing Prince Rupert on the English throne.

McCutcheon, G. B. Graustark

MacDonald, George

Alec Forbes of Howglen
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood
At the Back of the North Wind
Castle Warlock
David Elginbrod
Donal Grant
Elect Lady, The
Flight of the Shadow, The
Heather and Snow
Home Again
Light Princess, The
Malcolm
Marquis of Lossie
Paul Faber, Surgeon
Princess and Curdie
Princess and the Goblin, The
Robert Falconer
Salted With Fire
Sea-Board Parish, The
Sir Gibbie

MacDonald, George—*continued.*
St. George and St. Michael
There and Back
Thomas Wingfold, Curate
What's Mine's Mine
Wilfrid Cumbermede

Macdonald, Ronald
God Save the King
Sword of the King, The
Warrigal's Well, The

Macdonnell, Anne. The Sword of Teresa

Macfall, Haldane. The Wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer

MacGilleroy's Millions ... ... Iza Duffus Hardy

MacGowan, A. The Last Word

MacGrath, Harold
Arms and the Woman
A racy, light, and breezy romance, in which two Americans are involved in an imperial flirtation, whose progress is marked by many comical incidents and kaleidoscopic changes, ending for one of them in a happiness quite commonplace by contrast.
Puppet Crown, The

Machen, Arthur. The Great God Pan

Machray, Robert
Blow over the Heart, A
Grace O'Malley
Mystery of Lincoln's Inn, The

Machray, Robert, and F. Bright. The Vision Splendid

MacIlwaine, Herbert C.
Fate the Fiddler
Undersong, The

Mack, L. (Mrs. J. P. Creed). Australian Girl in London

Mackay, C. Home Affections

Mackenzie, Hannah. A Late Repentance

Mackie, John
Man Who Forgot, The
Prodigal's Brother, The
Sinners Twain

Mackie, P. B. The Washingtonians

Maclaren, Ian (Rev. John Watson)
Afterwards
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush
Days of Auld Lang Syne, The
His Majesty Baby
Kate Carnegie
Young Barbarians, The

McLaws, L. When the Land was Young

McLean, Alison. In the Shadow of the Hills

MacLean, Norman. Dwellers in the Mist

McLennan, W., and McIlwraith, J. N. The Span o' Life

Macleod, Fiona

Dame of the Fine Green Kirtle
Dominion of Dreams, The
Green Fire
Mountain Lovers, The
Sun Eater; and other Tales

Macmahon, Ella

Fortune's Yellow
New Note, A
Pitiful Passion, A
Such as have Erred
Touchstone of Life

MacManus, Seumas. A Lad of the O'Friels
A pleasantly-written story of Irish life.

MacNaughton, S.

Fortune of Christina M'Nab, The
Selah Harrison
A sombre story of a penitent prodigal, who becomes a missionary, and after devoted work is killed by natives; a study of religious enthusiasm.

McLeod of the Camerons ... ... M. Hamilton

Macquoid, Katharine S.

His Heart's Desire
A romance of French history during the early part of the seventeenth century, dealing with the religious war betwixt Catholics and Huguenots. The chief historical character is Cardinal Richelieu; the chief incident the fall of Rochelle.

Ward of the King, A

McTeague ... ... Frank Norris
Mad ... ... J. P. Loughman
Mad Betrothal, A ... ... Laura Jean Libbey
Mad Dumaresq ... ... Florence Marryat
"Mad" Lorrimer ... ... Finch Mason
Madcap Violet ... ... William Black
Madame Izan ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Madame Sans-Gêne ... ... E. Lepelletier
Madelon ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
Madelon Lemoine ... ... Mrs. Leith Adams
Mademoiselle de Mersac ... ... W. E. Norris
Mademoiselle Fouchette ... ... C. T. Murray
Mademoiselle Miss ... ... Henry Harland
Mademoiselle Mori ... ... Miss Roberts
Madman and Pirate ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Madness of David Baring, The ... ... Joseph Hocking
Madonna of a Day, The ... ... L. Dougall
Maelcho ... ... Hon. Emily Lawless
Magic Ink, The ... ... William Black
Magic Nuts, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Magic of Rome, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Magic of To-morrow, The ... ... Cyril Seymour
Magic Word, The ... ... Constance Smith

Magnay, Sir W.
Count Zarka
Fall of a Star, The
Heiress of the Season
Magnetic Girl, The
Man of the Hour, The
Man Trap, The
Pride of Life
Red Chancellor

Magnum Bonum ... ... Miss C. M. Yonge
Magpie Jacket, The ... ... Nat Gould
Mahatma's Pupil, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Mahme Nousie ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Maid at Arms ... ... R. W. Chambers
Maid Marian and Robin Hood ... ... J. E. Muddock
Maid of Athens ... ... Justin McCarthy
Maid of Killeena ... ... William Black
Maid of London Bridge, The ... ... Somerville Gibney
Maid of Maiden Lane, The ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Maid of Sker ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Maid of the Moor, A ... ... M. E. Stevenson
Maid, Wife or Widow? ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Maiden All Forlorn, A ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Maiden Fair to See, A F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills
Maiden's Creed ... ... A. St. Aubyn
Maids of Paradise, The ... ... R. W. Chambers
Maime o' the Corner ... ... M. E. Francis
Main Chance, The ... ... Christabel Coleridge

"Maisey." At Noon

Maitland, Alfred L. I Lived as I Listed

Maitland of Laurieston ... ... Annie S. Swan
Maiwa's Revenge ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Majesty of Man, The ... ... "Alien"

Major, Charles (Edwin Caskoden)
Bears of Blue River, The
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall
When Knighthood was in Flower

Major Lawrence, F.L.S. ... ... Hon. E. Lawless
Maker of Nations, A ... ... Guy Boothby

Makgill, George. Outside and Overseas
Being a history of Captain Mungo Ballas' voyages, adventures and attempts to found a kingdom in the South Seas.

Making of a Marchioness, The ... Frances H. Burnett
Making of a Prig, The ... ... Evelyn Sharp
Making of a Saint, The ... ... W. S. Maugham

Making of a Schoolgirl, The ... ...E. Sharp
Making of Christopher Ferringham ... B. M. Dix
Malcolm ... ... George MacDonald

Malet, Lucas (Mrs. Mary St. Leger Harrison)

Carissima, The
A domestic drama enacted in a Genevese hotel, wherein some consciences are brought to the test.

Colonel Enderby's Wife
A pessimistic study of real life in all its disappointments—the tragedy of an ill-assorted marriage between a trusting middle-aged man and a heartless and selfish woman.

Counsel of Perfection, A
A study of character and motive in a love episode of very unusual shape. The heroine is verging on middle age, and has devoted her life to her father, a selfish and unsympathetic book-worm. Suddenly she is awakened to affection by a man who is not worthy of her; hopes of a new life inspire her with feelings like those of youth; but when her lover is at her feet, she renounces the temptation. There are descriptive passages of English country life and Swiss travel sketches.

Gateless Barrier, The
A spiritualistic romance founded on the idea of bringing back the dead by will-power in conjunction with intense love.

History of Sir Richard Calmady, The
The life history of a man terribly deformed from birth, but otherwise well endowed in mind, rank and possessions. The effect on his moral nature of this calamity is worked out at great length with calm, unshrinking logic, and powerful imagination. The whole history is painted on a broad canvas: the characters are many and various, and the life of a wealthy English squire is amply rendered.

Little Peter
"A Christmas morality for children of any age."

Mrs. Lorimer

Wages of Sin, The
A stern narrative of transgression and inexorable Nemesis.

Malice of Grace Wentworth, The ...R. H. Heppenstall
Malicious Fortune ... ... Stella M. Düring

Mallandaine, Catharine E. "Against the Grain"

Mallender's Mistake ... ... Lionel L. Pilkington

Malling, Matilda. A Romance of the First Consul

Mallock, W. H.

Human Document, A

Individualist, The
A doctrinaire novel, intended to deride the belief that the poorer classes can be benefited by culture. This object is pursued by means of burlesques of social reforms, half-disguised travesties of real persons, and exaggerations of the failings and vulgarities of ill-bred people.

Mallock, W. H.—*continued.*

New Paul and Virginia, The
"Positivism on an Island," a witty burlesque on the religious doctrines of Huxley, Tyndall, Clifford, and Frederic Harrison.

New Republic, The
"Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English country house."

Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A
A novel handling a psychological problem of love, the personages being English idlers on the Riviera.

Mallison Mystery, The ... ... T. W. Hanshew

Malot, H. Roland Kalbris

Ma Mére ... ...Vicomte J. de Luz
Mammon & Co. ... ... E. F. Benson
Man and a Woman ... ... S. Waterloo
Man, a Woman, and a Million ... ... A. Danziger
Man; His Mark, A ... ... W. C. Morrow
Man Adrift, A ... ... Bart Kennedy
Man and His Kingdom ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Man and Wife ... ... Wilkie Collins
Man from Blankley's, The ... ... F. Anstey
Man from Glengarry, The ... ... Ralph Connor
Man from Manchester, The ... ... Dick Donovan
Man Hunter, The ... ... Dick Donovan
Man I Loved, The ... ... John Strange Winter
Man in Black, The ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
Man in Love ... ... A. M. Diehl
Man in the Iron Mask ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Man in the Street, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Man of Devon, A ... ... J. Sinjohn
Man of his Age, A ... ... Hamilton Drummond
Man of Honour ... ... H. C. Irwin
Man of Iron... ... ... J. M.-de-Groot
Man of Letters, A ... ... Sir G. Douglas
Man of Mark, A ... ... Anthony Hope
Man of Millions, A ... ... Mrs. Harcourt-Roe
Man of Moods ... ... H. D. Lowry
Man of Sentiment, A ... ... Thomas Cobb
Man of Straw, The ... ... Edwin Pugh
Man of the Hour, The ... Sir William Magnay, Bart.
Man of the Moment, A ... ... Morice Gerard
Man of the Moors, The ... ... Halliwell Sutcliffe
Man of To-Day ... ... Helen Mathers
Man Overboard ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Man Stealers, The ... ... M. P. Shiel
Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, The ... Mark Twain
Man Trap, The ... ... Sir William Magnay, Bart.

Man Who became a Savage, The ... W. T. Hornaday
Man Who Died ... ... G. B. Burgin
Man Who Forgot, The ... ... James Mackie
Man Who Knew Better, The ... ... Tom Gallon
Man Who Lost his Past, The ... ... F. Richardson
Man With a Maid, A ... Mrs. Henry E. Dudeney
Man With the Parrots, The ... ... A. Eric Bayly
Man With the White Face ... ... Morice Gerard
Man With the Wooden Face, The ... Mrs. F. Reynolds
Man, Woman, and Fate ... ... Iza Duffus Hardy
Manasseh ... ... Maurus Jokai
Manchester Man, The... ... ... Mrs. G. L. Banks
Mandarin, The ... ... Carlton Dawe
Manders ... ... Elwyn Barron
Mangle House, The ... ... John Ackworth

Mann, Mary E.

Among the Syringas
Portraiture of average humanity, and of the joys and troubles of the average life.

Cedar Star, The
Fields of Dulditch
In Summer Shade
Mating of a Dove
Moonlight
Mrs. Peter Howard
Olivia's Summer

Out in Life's Rain
The history of two children, who, like "John Halifax," are loyal and true in the face of bitter trials: a simple story of real life.

Parish of Hilby, The

Patten Experiment, The
A comedy of character, with a farcical plot. A wealthy family try to live for a week on a labourer's wages, and meet with unexpected difficulties.

Susannah
A young lady in reduced circumstances goes out as general servant, so that she may be able to nurse her dying brother. She meets with some comic experiences of life, and some severe ones; and the upshot is that she loses a doubtful lover and gains a true one.

Mannerings, The ... ... A. Brown
Manor Farm, The ... ... M. E. Francis
Man's Fear, A ... ... Hamilton Drummond
Man's Foes, A ... ... E. H. Strain
Man's Mistake, A ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Man's Privilege, A ... ... Dora Russell
Man's Undoing, A ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Man's Woman, A ... ... Frank Norris
Mansell's Millions ... ... Anne Elliot

Mansergh, Jessie
About Peggy Saville
Sisters Three

Mansfield Park ... ... Jane Austen

Mansford, C. G. Shafts From an Eastern Quiver

Mantle of Elijah, The ... ... I. Zangwill
Manufacturer's Daughter, The ... ... A. C. Gunter
Manxman, The ... ... Hall Caine
Many Cargoes ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Many Daughters ... ... Sarah Tytler
Many Inventions ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Many Waters ... ... K. Rhodes
Many Ways of Love ... ... Fred Whishaw

Manzoni, A. The Betrothed

Maori Maid, A ... ... H. B. Vogel
Marble Face ... ... G. Colmore
Marcella ... ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Marcelle of the Latin Quarter ... ... Clive Holland

March, E. Sutcliffe. A Stumbler in White Shoes

March in the Ranks, A ... ... Jessie Fothergill
March on London, A ... ... G. A. Henty

Marchant, Bessie. The Secret of the Everglade

Marchioness Against the County ... E. H. Cooper

Marchmont, Arthur W.
By Right of Sword — In the Name of a Woman
Dash for a Throne, A — Madeline Power
For Love or Crown — Sarita, the Carlist
Greatest Gift, The — Sir Jaffray's Wife

Margaret Catchpole ... ... R. Cobbold
Margaret Drummond, Millionaire — Sophie F. F. Veitch
Margaret Forster ... ... G. A. Sala
Margaret Grainger ... ... Annie S. Swan
Margaret Hetherton ... ... E. L. Kersow
Margaret Torrington ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Margate Murder Mystery, The ... ... Burford Delannoy
Marget at the Manse ... ... E. F. Heddle
Margot ... . Sidney Pickering
Marguerite de Valois ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Mariage de Convenance ... ... C. F. Keary
Marie-Eve ... ... M. Bower
Mariella of Out West ... ... Elsa Higginson
Marietta ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Marietta's Marriage ... ... W. E. Norris
Marina de la Rey ... ... Mrs. Moor
Marine Residence, A ... ... James Payn
Marion Darche ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Marion Manning ... ... E. Eustis
Marius the Epicurian ... ... Walter Pater
Marjorie ... ... J. H. McCarthy
Mark Strathmore's Renunciation ... Fannie Eden
Marked Man, A ... ... Ada Cambridge
Market Harborough ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Market Place, The ... ... Harold Frederic

Markham, Florence A. The Oak and the Ivy

Marm Lisa ... ... K. Douglas Wiggin
Marna's Mutiny ... ... Mrs. Hugh Fraser

Marnan, Basil

Daughter of the Veldt, A
Fair Freebooter, A
Resident Magistrate, The

Marooned ... ... W. Clark Russell
Marquis of Lossie, The ... George MacDonald
Marquis of Valrose, The ... ... Chas. Foley
Marrable's Magnificent Idea ... ... F. C. Constable

Marriage, Caroline. The Luck of Barerakes

Marriage Ceremony, A ... ... Ada Cambridge
Marriage Mystery, A ... ... Fergus Hume
Marriage of Esther, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Marriage of Laurentia, The ... ... M. Haultmont
Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring, The ... Adeline Sargeant
Marriage of Mr. Molyneux, The ... Cecil Headlam
Married Beneath Him ... ... James Payn
Married Life ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Married Miss Binks, The ... John Strange Winter
Married or Single ... ... Mrs. B. M. Croker

Marriott, Charles

Column, The
A high-flown and bizarre story, with a mystical heroine and other characters who are not very like average human beings, but have, for the reader who cares to understand them, much interest of a purely intellectual kind.

House on the Sands, The
Here is a real "house on the sands" (in which live two of the characters concerned in this story) and a figurative one, which is the political fabric reared by a Cornish M.P., whose collapse justifies its title.

Love with Honour

Marryat, Captain
Children of the New Forest
Frank Mildmay
Jacob Faithful
Japhet in Search of a Father
Little Savage, The
Masterman Ready
Mr. Midshipman Easy
Newton Forster
Peter Simple
Pirate and Three Cutters, The
Poacher, The
Poor Jack

Marryat, Florence
Angel of Pity, An
At Heart a Rake
Beautiful Soul, The
Blood of the Vampire
Broken Blossom
Facing the Footlights
Fatal Silence, A
Fighting the Air
Folly of Alison, The
Gerald Estcourt
Harvest of Wild Oats
Her World Against a Lie
How They Loved Him
In the Name of Liberty
Iris the Avenger
Mad Dumaresq
My Own Child
My Sister the Actress
Open! Sesame!
Parson Jones
Peeress and Player
Phyllida
Rational Marriage, A
Risen Dead
Root of all Evil, The
Scarlet Sin, A
Soul on Fire, A
Strange Transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs
Under the Lilies and Roses
Veronique
Why Did She Love Him?
Woman against Woman
Written in Fire

Mars ... ... S. D. Barker

Marsh, Richard
Ada Vernham, Actress
Amusement Only
Aristocratic Detective, An
Beetle, The
Both Sides of the Veil
Chase of the Ruby, The
Crime and the Criminal, The
Curios
Datchet Diamonds, The
Death Whistle, The

Whilst in gaol, a young scion of the nobility meets with the leader of a band of criminals, who, dying, makes him heir to the "swag." He takes possession, and the interest of the story is centred in the efforts of the band to regain the property they had stolen.

Devil's Diamonds, The
Duke and the Damsel, The
Frivolities
Goddess, a Demon, The
Magnetic Girl, The
House of Mystery, The
In Full Cry
Joss, The

The heroine, having rejected a slightly deformed suitor, indignantly wishes that every man she meets may fall in love with her. Her wish is gratified for a day, and she passes through some diverting experiences, after which she wisely reconsiders her decision and is happy.

Marsh, Richard—*continued.*

Mahatma's Pupil, The
Marvels and Mysteries
Metamorphosis, A
Mrs. Musgrave and Her Husband
Mystery of Philip Benion's Death
Second Coming, A
Seen and the Unseen, The
Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler
Tom Ossington's Ghost
Twickenham Peerage
Woman with One Hand

Marshall, A. H. Peter Binney, Undergraduate

Marshall, B. Siege of York

Marshall, Emma

Bristol Bells
Bristol Diamonds
Brothers and Sisters
By the North Sea
Castle Meadow
Christabel Kingscote
Constantia Carew
Cross Purposes
Dame Alicia Chamberlayne
Dayspring
Dorothy's Daughters
Eastward Ho!
Edward's Wife
Escape from the Tower, An
Heather and Harebell
In Four Reigns
In the Service of Rachel, Lady Russell
Kensington Palace
Lady Rosalind
Master of the Musicians
On the Banks of the Ouse
Only Susan
Penshurst Castle
Poppies and Pansies
Time Tries
Two Swords, The
Under the Dome of St. Paul's
Under the Laburnums
Under the Mendips
Up and Down the Pantiles
White King's Daughter
Winchester Meads
Young Queen of Hearts, The

Marshall, Mrs. Charles. A Parish Scandal

Marshall, Robert. The Haunted Major
A humorous golfing story

Marshfield, the Observer ... ... Egerton Castle

Marston, Ellis. Of the House of Chloe

Marta ... ... Paul Gwynne
Martha and I ... ... R. Andom
Martial Maid, A ... ... Anne Elliot
Martian ... ... George Du Maurier

Martin, Mrs. Charles. Miss Pauncefort's Peril

Martin, Ewan

Dauntless
Shadows

Martin, Mrs. Herbert

Britomart
Fortune at the Helm
Jock's Ward
Low-Born Lass, A

Martin, Mrs. T. B. Morals and Emotions of a Doll

Martin Chuzzlewit ... ... Charles Dickens
Martin Hewitt, Investigator ... ... Arthur Morrison
Martin Rattler ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Martin the Skipper ... ... J. F. Cobb

Martineau, Harriet. The Settlers at Home

Marty ... ... J. Strange Winter
Martyred Fool, A ... ... D. C. Murray
Martyrdom of Madeline ... ... Robert Buchanan
Marvel ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Marvels and Mysteries ... ... Richard Marsh
Mary Anerley ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Mary Anne of Parchment Buildings ... Lucas Cleeve
Mary Barton ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Mary Bittleston ... ... William Jones
Mary Bray. × Her Mark ... ... J. Tayler
Mary Dominic ... ... Grace Rhys
Mary Fenwick's Daughter ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Mary Gifford, M.B. ... ... L. T. Meade
Mary Hamilton ... ... Lord Ernest Hamilton
Mary Jane, Married ... ... George R. Sims
Mary Jane's Memoirs ... ... George R. Sims
Mary Mordaunt ... ... A. Gray
Mary Neville ... ... A. F. Slade
Mary North ... ... Lucy Rider Meyer
Mary of Lorraine ... ... James Grant
Mary St. John ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Mary Unwin ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Marzio's Crucifix ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Mask and the Man ... ... P. Andreae

Mason, A. E. W.

Clementina

Courtship of Morrice Buckler

A semi-historical romance after the style of Dumas. Opens tragically with a story of Monmouth's Rebellion (1685), and passes, with episodes of exciting and unexpected incident, from England to the Tyrol. The heroine is Tyrolese.

Ensign Knightley, etc.

Four Feathers, The

Lawrence Clavering

A modern romance of love and intrigue, sin and expiation, with historical scenery, the Lake District and Carlisle at the time of the Jacobite Rebellion of 1715.

Mason, A. E. W.—*continued.*

Miranda of the Balcony
An intricate story of rascality, love, and adventure. Compared with the former works it shows an advance towards the modern form of novel—the social comedy. Sketches of life in Scilly, Tangier, Spain, and Devon give the action a changing environment.

Philanderers, The

Watchers, The
An entangled web of adventure, amorous and otherwise, located in 18th century Scilly.

Mason, A. E. W., and A. Lang. Parson Kelly
The intrigues that followed the Jacobite Rebellion of 1715 provide the external motives of this novel, which is really a comedy of manners, with fine ladies and their lovers, as well as conspirators, for the *dramatis personæ*. Many of these are historical characters; but the chief personage, the witty and coquettish Lady Oxford, is purely fictitious.

Mason, Finch. "Mad" Lorrimer

Masquerade Mystery, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Massarenes, The ... ..."Ouida"

Masson, Rosaline
Departure from Tradition, A — My Poor Niece
In Our Town — Transgressors, The
Leslie Farquhar

Master, The ... ... I. Zangwill
Master Christian, The ... ... Marie Corelli
Master Craftsman, The .. ... Sir Walter Besant
Master Humphrey's Clock ... ... Charles Dickens
Master-Key, The ... ... Florence Warden
Master of Ballantrae, The ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Master of Beechwood, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Master of Craft, A ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Master of Fernhurst, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Master of Greylands ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Master of Men ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Master of Millions, The ... ... G. C. Lorimer
Master of Mysteries, A — L. T. Meade and R. Eustace
Master of Rathkelly, The ... ... Hawley Smart
Master of St. Benedict's, The ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Master of the Ceremonies, The ... ... G. M. Fenn
Master of the Mine ... ... Robert Buchanan
Master of the Musicians ... ... Emma Marshall
Master of the Shell ... ... T. B. Reed
Master Passion ... ... Bessie Hatton
Master Sinner, The ... ...

"Master Sinner," Author of. The Curse of Eden

Master Spy, The ... ... R. J. Buckley
Masterman Ready ... ... Captain Marryat
Matchmaker, The ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
Mate of the "Vancouver" ... ... M. Roberts
Mated with a Clown ... ... Lady Constance Howard
Materfamilias ... ... Ada Cambridge
Maternity of Harriott Wicken, The ... Mrs. Dudeney

Mather, J. Marshall

By Roaring Loom
Lancashire Idylls
Eight stories of the country folk, in the manner of Mr. Barrie's stories of Thrums; the speech strongly vernacular, the sentiment pure and refined.
Sign of the Wooden Shoon, The
A longer story, pathetic in motive, portraying the same people with some touches of humour.

Mathers, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves)

Bam Wildfire
Becky
Cherry Ripe
Cinders
Comin' Through the Rye
Dahlia
Dimples
Eyre's Acquittal
Found Out
Griff of Griffiths Court
"Honey"
Jock o' Hazelgreen
Juggler and the Soul, The
Lovely Malincourt, The
Man of To-Day, A
Murder or Manslaughter?
My Lady Green Sleeves
New Lady Teazle, The
Sam's Sweetheart
Sin of Hagar, The
Story of a Sin, The
Venus Victrix

Mathew, Frank

Defender of the Faith
Love of Comrades
My Lady Peggy Goes to Town
One Queen Triumphant
Royal Sisters, The

Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie in the City

Matilda's Mabel ... ... A. Neil Lyons
Mating of a Dove, The ... ... Mary E. Mann
Matrimony ... ... W. E. Norris
Matron or Maid? ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Matter of Morals, A ... ... Hugh Cayley
Matter of Skill, A ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Matter of Temperament, A ... Caroline Fothergill
Matthew Austin ... ... W. E. Norris
Matthew Dale ... ... Miss Sanders
Matthew Furth ... ... I. Lemon

Maturin, Mrs. Fred. The Thin Red Line of Heroes
A bright sparkling sketch of the social amenities, and otherwise, of officers and their wives—particularly the wives—on a troopship and in quarters in India. Full of real good fun from beginning to end.
Maud Melville's Marriage ... ... E. Everett-Green
Maude Bolingbroke ... ... Emma Jane Worboise

Maugham, William Somerset
Hero, The
Making of a Saint, The
Mrs. Craddock
Mauprat ... ... George Sand
Maurice Quain ... ... Morley Roberts
Mawkin of the Flow, The ... Lord Ernest Hamilton
Max Hereford's Dream ... ... Edna Lyall
Max Thornton ... ... Ernest Glanville

Maxwell, B. Heron-. The Queen Regent

Maxwell, B. H-., and Eastwick, F. A Woman's Soul

Maxwell, Sir Herbert
Chevalier of the Splendid Crest
Duke of Britain, A

Maxwell, J. B. A Passion for Gold

May, Danäe. Inconsequences of Sara

May, Evan. Much in a Name

Mayall, J. W. The Cynic and the Syren
The story of a conquest betwixt a cynical woman-hater and pretty young syren, which ends in the usual happy way.
May Silver ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Mayfair Marriage, The ... Grammont Hamilton

Maynard, L. Philanthropist

Mayne, Ethel Colburn. Jessie Vandeleur

Mayo, Isabella Fyvie. A Daughter of the Klephts

Mayor of Casterbridge, The ... ... Thomas Hardy
Mayor of Littlejoy, The ... ... F. C. Smale
Mazeppa ... ... Fred Whishaw

Meade, L. T. (Mrs. Toulmin Smith)
Adventuress, An
All Sorts
Bad Little Hannah
Bashful Fifteen
Betty, A School Girl
Blue Diamond, The
Brave Poor Thing, A
Bunch of Cherries
Burden of Her Youth, The
A pleasantly written story of girl life and work in London, describing the struggle of those who can just manage to earn a livelihood, and ending in a happy double wedding.

Meade, L. T. (Mrs. Toulmin Smith) *continued.*

Catalina, Art Student
Children of Wilton Chase
Children's Kingdom, The
Cleverest Woman in England
Confessions of a Court Milliner
Cosey Corner
Daddy's Girl
Desire of Men, The
Dorothy's Story

Double Revenge, A

The "Double Revenge" is that of a betrayed lover, who by her act unwittingly secures the happiness of another by re-uniting him to his former love.

Drift
Four on an Island
Girl of the People, A
Girls, New and Old
Girls of the Forest
Girls of St. Wode's, The
Girls of the True Blue
Good Luck
Hepsy Gipsy
How it All Came Round
In the Iron Grip
In the Time of Roses
Knight of To-Day, A
Light o' the Morning
Little Mother to the Others
Margaret
Mary Gifford, M.B.
Merry Girls of England
Miss Nonentity
Odds and Evens
On the Bank of the Chasm
Palace Beautiful, The
Playmates
Polly, A New-fashioned Girl
Queen Rose
Rebel of the School
Red Rose and a Tiger Lily
Resurgam
Ring of Rubies

Rosebury

The story of a weak girl's love-inspired crime, and of her husband's effort to bear the punishment.

Scamp and I
Secret of the Dead, The
Seven Maids
Siren, The
Sister of the Red Cross, A
Soldier of Fortune, A
Son of Ishmael

Sorceress of the Strand, The

A series of thrilling episodes, describing a contest between Dixon Druce, a private inquiry agent, and Vandeleur, a detective, on the one hand, and Madame Sarah, a lovely woman with an innocent childlike manner on the other.

Squire's Little Girl, The
Stories from the Old, Old Bible
Stumble by the Way, A
Sweet Girl Graduate, A
Temptation of Olive Latimer
Through Peril for a Wife
Very Naughty Girl, A
Voice of the Charmer, The
Wages
Way of a Woman, The
Wheels of Iron
Wild Kitty
Wooing of Monica, The
World of Girls, A
Young Mutineer, A

Meade, L. T. and R. Eustace
Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, The
Gold Star Line, The
Lost Square, The
Master of Mysteries, A
Sanctuary Club, The

Meade, L. T. and C. Halifax
Dr. Rumsey's Patient
Race With the Sun, A
Stories from the Diary of a Doctor
This Troublesome World
Where the Shoe Pinches

Meade, L. T. and R. K. Douglas. Under the Dragon Throne

Meadows, Alice Maud
Days of Doubt
Eye of Fate, The

Meakin, N. M. The Assassins

Medlicotts, The ... ... Curtis Yorke

Mee, Huan
Diplomatic Woman, A
Jewel of Death, The
Weaving the Web

Meeting of Greeks, A ... ... G. M. Fenn
Meg Langholme ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Meg of the Scarlet Foot ... ... W. E. Tirebuck
Meg's Friends ... ... A. Cochran
Mehalah ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Melbourne House ... ... Mrs. Wetherell

Meldrum, D. S.
Conquest of Charlotte
Story of Margrédel, The

Melville, H.
Moby Dick
White Jacket, or the World in a Man-of-War

Melville, Lewis. In the World of Mimes

Melville, Major G. J. Whyte-
Black but Comely
Brookes of Bridlemere
Cerise
Contraband
Digby Grand
General Bounce
Gladiators, The
Good for Nothing
Holmby House
Interpreter, The
Kate Coventry
Katerfelto
Market Harborough
Queen's Maries
Rosine
Roy's Wife
Sarchedon
Satanella
Tilbury Nogo
White Rose, The

Member of Paget's Horse and J. P. L.
The Life Impossible
Member's Wife, The ... ...Hon. Mrs. Henry Chetwynd
Memoirs of a Landlady ... ... G. R. Sims
Memoirs of a Physician ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Memoirs of Margaret Grainger ... ... Annie S. Swan
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Memory Incarnate, A ... ... Curtis Yorke
Man of Marlowe's ... ... Mrs. Henry E. Dudeney
Men of the Moss Hags, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Men v. Devils ... ... T. Kingston Clarke
Mental Struggle ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Merciless Love ... ...

Meredith, George

Adventures of Harry Richmond, The

The typical example of Mr. Meredith's poetic comedy; incidents and characters, though in nature and grouping often wildly romantic, being justified by the psychology. The story is kaleidoscopic—changing from country to town, from England to Germany.

Amazing Marriage, The

A garrulous old housekeeper's story. The humorous old sea-dog is probably a likeness of Dundonald. His daughter is married precipitately, and then neglected, by a cynical young earl whose remorse and unavailing efforts to win her back are a main part of the tragic results.

Beauchamp's Career

Beauchamp is a modern Gracchus, an impetuous and disinterested champion of the oppressed; and his history entails a broad view of the politics of mid-century England in the light of Carlyle's teaching.

Diana of the Crossways

The story of a woman of genius, suggested in the main lines of her character by the Hon. Caroline Norton, though the famous episode of the selling of the secret is not authentic.

Egoist, The

A psychological narrative, mercilessly laying bare the soul of a spoiled child of fortune, outwardly a pattern of conventional virtue, inwardly a thrall to selfishness; tragical in its exposure of the secret egoism that is in all men.

Evan Harrington

A social comedy. Evan, the son of a fashionable tailor, brought up in the tastes and associations of a class higher than his own, suddenly finds himself confronted with the responsibility of his father's debts. On the one side is duty, on the other are his love for a well-born maiden and natural inclination. How Evan solves the problem, happily, yet without abjuring his manhood, is the business of the plot.

Lord Ormont and His Aminta

Meredith, George—*continued.*

One of Our Conquerors

Full of thought, humour and criticism of our present conditions of life. The story of a millionaire who began his career by marrying a rich old widow. From her he ran away with her young companion, and everything prospers with him, though he can never get into "Society."

Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The

The philosopher father's abstract system of education proves too rigid and unsympathetic when Richard arrives at the threshold of manhood and falls in love—hence the ordeal. A profoundly tragic story, bringing unutterable woe to father and son as the ultimate fruit of blindness and error.

Rhoda Fleming

The heroine is daughter of a yeoman; the hero a farmer. In the rustic scenes, farmers and their women-folk, pot-house company and over-fed labourers, provide a good deal of humour: but the main action is serious, culminating in scenes of heartfelt tragedy, even though the dramatic stress is alleviated at the end.

Sandra Belloni; or Emilia in England

Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina

Tale of Chloe, The

Tragic Comedians, The

An imaginative, yet essentially truthful version of the later episodes in the life of Ferdinand Lassalle (1825-64); the actors real, the names alone altered.

Vittoria

Meredith, Isabel. A Girl Among the Anarchists

There is nothing whatever in "A Girl Among the Anarchists" which is invented. The whole thing is an experience told very simply, but convincingly. The book is a sympathetic study of a curiously interesting class of people.

Merejkowski, Dmitri

Death of the Gods, The

Forerunner, The

Merely Players ... ... Mrs. A. Gowing

Mérimée, Prosper. The Abbé Aubain and Mosaics

Merle's Crusade ... ... Rosa N. Carey

Merrick, Leonard

Actor Manager, The

Conrad in Quest of His Youth

This Stage of Fools

When Love Flies out o' the Window

Worldlings, The

Merriman, Henry Seton (Hugh Stowell Scott)

Barlasch of the Guard

Plot and intrigue figure largely in this, the latest, of Mr. Merriman, and, with Napoleon's Russian campaign for his period, the author has woven a story of powerful interest. The plot is of that involved type which this author loves to portray, and the characters such as he can only draw, Barlasch making a noble centre-piece.

Merriman, Henry Seton (Hugh Stowell Scott)—*continued.*

Flotsam

From One Generation to Another

Grey Lady, The

In Kedar's Tents

The adventures of an Irishman, who enters the Spanish service against the Carlists, with the inner history of a desperate plot to kill the Queen Regent.

Isle of Unrest, The

A complicated romance of Corsica in the years just preceding the Franco-German War.

Roden's Corner

Account of a huge commercial plot, with descriptions of industrial life; animated by indignation against the abuse of trusts and monopolies, and of certain fashionable forms of organised charity.

Slave of the Lamp, The

Sowers, The

The conventional "Russian novel" reproduced with excellent realistic studies of the country, and of the miserable condition of the peasant class.

Velvet Glove, The

Vultures, The

With Edged Tools

The pair of heroes, both in love with the same girl, go to Africa, the west coast and the interior, meet with extraordinary adventures and win large fortunes.

Young Mistley

Merriman, H. S. & S. G. Tallentyre. The Money Spinner

Merry, A. The Green Country

Merry Men, The ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Mesmerists, The ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Mess Deck ... ... W. F. Shannon
Metamorphosis, A ... ... Richard Marsh

Metcalfe, Cranstoun. Splendid Mourning

Metcalfe, William Charles

Aboveboard

Honours Divided

Methodist Idylls ... ... H. Lindsay
Mettle of the Pasture, The ... ... James Lane Allen

Meyer, Lucy Rider. Mary North

M.F.H.'s Daughter, The ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
Micah Clarke ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Michael Dred, Detective ... Marie C. and R. Leighton
Michael Ferrier ... ... E. Francis Poynter
Micky Moony, M.P. ... ... Helen Savile
Middle Classes ... ... H. de Balzac
Middlemarch ... ... George Eliot

Middlemass, Jean
Girl in a Thousand
His Lawful Wife
Woman's Calvary, A
Hush Money
In Storm and Strife
The story of a tragedy in high life, in which an innocent younger brother is accused of murder, and of the eventual discovery of the real criminal in the elder.

Middy and the Moors ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Midge ... ... May Crommelin
Midnight Passenger, The ... Richard Henry Savage
Midnight Special, The ... ... Burford Delannoy
Midshipman, Lieutenants, Commanders and Admirals W. H. G. Kingston
'Midst the Wild Carpathians ... ... Maurus Jokai
Mighty Atom, The ... ... Marie Corelli
Mighty Empire, A ... ... J. Swindells Barlow
Mignon's Secret ... ... John Strange Winter
Mike Fletcher ... ... George Moore
Mildred Arkell ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood

Miles, H. J. A.
N or M
Peas Blossom

Military Dialogues (2 series) ... Col. Newnham Davis

Mill, Garrett
Colonel Sahib, The
Ottavia

Mill of Silence, The ... ... Bernard Capes
Mill on the Floss, The ... ... George Eliot

Miller, Esther.
Prophet of the Real, A
St. Cadix Case

Millicent Kendrick ... ... Emma Jane Worboise

Millington, Rev. T. S. A Great Mistake

Million, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Millionaire Mystery, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Millionaire of Yesterday, A ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Millionaires, The ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Millionaire's Daughter, The ... ... Percy White
Millionaire's Love Story ... ... Guy Boothby
Mills of God, The ... ... Francis H. Hardy
Milly Darrell ... ... M. E. Braddon
Milly's Hero ... ... F. W. Robinson
Minder, The ... ... John Ackworth
Mine is Thine ... ... L. W. M. Lockhart

Miner's Cup, The ... ... Nat Gould
Miner's Right, The ... ... Rolf Boldrewood

Miniken, Bertha M. M. Through Life's Rough Way

Minister of State, The ... ... J. A. Steuart
Ministering Children ... ... Maria L. Charlesworth
Minister's Daughter, The ... ... M. M. Pollard
Minister's Guest, The ... ... I. Smith
Minnigrey ... ... J. F. Smith
Minor Canon, The ... ... G. Beresford Fitzgerald
Minx, The ... ("Iota") Mrs. K. M. Caffyn
Miracle Gold ... ... Richard Dowling
Miranda of the Balcony ... ... A. E. W. Mason
Miriam's Ambition ... ... E. Everett-Green
Mirry Ann ... . Norma Lorimer
Misadventure ... ... W. E. Norris
Mischief of a Glove, The ... Mrs. P. C. De Crespigny
Mischief of Monica, The ... ... L. B. Walford
Misdemeanors of Nancy, The ... ... Eleanor Hoyt
Miser's Daughter, The ... ... W. H. Ainsworth
Miser's Will, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Mis'ess Joy ... ... J. Le Breton
Misfit Mantle, The ... ... Charles Gleig
Misogyny and the Maiden ... ... Paul Cushing
Miss Angel ... ... Miss Thackeray
Miss Balmaine's Past ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Miss Betty ... ... Bram Stoker
Miss Betty's Mistake ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Miss Bobbie ... ... Ethel Turner
Miss Bouverie ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Miss Bretherton ... ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Miss Carmichael's Conscience ... Baroness Von Hutten
Miss Cayley's Adventures ... ... Grant Allen
Miss Cleveland's Companion ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant ... ... "Pansy"
Miss Erin ... ... M. E. Francis
Miss Gascoigne ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Miss Grace of All Soul's ... ... W. E. Tirebuck
Miss Harrington's Husband ... ... Florence Marryat
Miss Honoria ... ... F. Langbridge
Miss Kate ... ... "Rita"
Miss Malevolent ... ... C. Ranger Gull
Miss Marjorie of Silvermead ... ... E. Everett-Green
Miss Maxwell's Affections ... ... R. Pryce
Miss Milne and I ... ... S. M. Caffyn
Miss Misanthrope ... ... Justin McCarthy

Miss Molly ... ... B. M. Butt
Miss Nonentity ... ... L. T. Meade
Miss or Mrs.? ... ... Wilkie Collins
Miss Parson's Adventure ... ... W. Clark Russell
Miss Pauncefort's Peril ... Mrs. Charles Martin
Miss Providence ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Miss Quillet ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Miss Rayburn's Diamonds ... ... Mrs. Jocelyn
Miss Stuart's Legacy ... ... F. A. Steel
Miss Tod and the Prophets ... ... Hugh Bell
Miss Toosey's Mission ... Author of "Tip-Cat"
Miss Tudor ... ... J. Le Breton
Miss Wentworth's Idea ... ... W. E. Norris
Missing ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Missing Answers to an Englishwoman's Love Letters
Missing Bride, The ... ... Mrs. Southworth
Missing Hero, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Missing Ship, The ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Missing Witness, A ... ... Frank Barrett
Mission of Margaret, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Missionary, The ... ... G. Griffith
Mississippi Bubble, The ... ... Emerson Hough
Mistaken ... ... Annie S. Swan
Mistress and Maid ... ... Mrs. Craik
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe ... ... H. Sutcliffe
Mistress Beatrice Cope ... ... M. E. Le Clerc
Mistress Bridget ... ... E. Yolland
Mistress Dorothy Marvin ... ... J. C. Snaith
Mistress Margery ... ... E. S. Holt
Mistress Nancy Molesworth ... ... Joseph Hocking
Mistress Nell ... ... G. C. Hazelton, Jun.
Mistress of Brae Farm, The ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Mistress of Ludgate Priory, The ... E. Everett-Green
Mistress of Quest, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Mistress Spitfire ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Misunderstood ... ... Florence Montgomery

Mitchell, Edmund

Belforts of Culben, The
Lone Star Rush, The
Only a Nigger
Temple of Death, The
Towards the Eternal Snows

Mitchell, E. H.

Beautiful Face, The
Church in the Valley, The

Mitchell, J. A. Pines of Lory, The

Mitchell, S. Weir

Adventures of François

A romance of the French Revolution; the hero (compared to Dumas' famous jester Chicot), a little Ishmaelite adrift in the Paris streets during the Terror, a light-hearted, irresponsible rascal, tells his astonishing history. Among the other characters must be mentioned the dog Toto, and the Marquis de Ste. Luce, a fascinating old reprobate whose fortunes are mixed up with those of François.

Autobiography of a Quack, The

Life of a rascally doctor; a death bed narrative. A curious study of the mind of a professional cheat; much of it deals with the War time. The medical details are handled realistically, the author himself being an accomplished physician; and scientific knowledge is shown again in the companion story, "The Case of George Dedlow," a realistic tale of a soldier who had all his limbs amputated and nearly lost his sense of identity. The tale was widely accepted as genuine when the tale appeared, and subscriptions are said to have been sent in.

Circumstance

Characteristics

In "Characteristics" and "Dr. North and His Friends" (its sequel) we have selections from the table-talk of an intimate coterie of highly cultivated men and women, who meet constantly at each other's houses and discuss books, art, religion, ethics and themselves.

Far in the Forest

A tale of the great Pennsylvanian forest before the War, when life in that wild region was of a heroic kind. Not so much a romance as a story of character and the interaction of character. Two personages stand out above the rest, the heroine, who is introduced to us at the bedside of her dying husband, and the German scientist whom fate brings into her life at this crisis.

Hugh Wynne

The men and the events of the War of Independence, battles, duels, plots, escapes, supposed to be recorded by an aged Quaker. Washington and Lafayette, Major André and Dr. Rush, are drawn at length. The contrast between the old Quaker society, with its operative ideals of brotherly love, and the universal strife, is a dominant motive.

Roland Blake

The earlier part is a story of action, camps and battles in the Civil War; the latter a love idyll.

Mitford, A. B. Tales of Old Japan

Mitford, Bertram

Aletta

Curse of Clement Waynflete

Dorrien of Cranston

Haviland's Chum

Expiation of Wynne Palliser

Fordham's Feud

Gun-Runner, The

"Haviland's Chum," was a young Zulu whom he befriended at a public school in England, and who afterwards returned the benefit when, as King of his Zulu tribe, he rescued Haviland from his savage warriors.

Mitford, Bertram—*continued.*

Induna's Wife, The
John Ames, Native Commissioner
Renshaw Fanning's Quest
Romance of the Cape Frontier
Ruby Sword, The
Sign of the Spider, The
Triumph of Hilary Blachland
'Tween Snow and Fire
Veldt Official
Veldt Vendetta, A
War and Arcadia
White Shield, The
Word of the Sorceress, The

Mitford, C. Guise. The Spell of the Snow

Mitford, Mary Russell. Our Village

Mitter, Peary Chand. The Spoilt Child

Mitton, G. E.

Bachelor Girl in London
Gifts of Enemies
Opportunist, The

Mivart, St. George. Castle and Manor

Mixed Marriage, A ... ... Mrs. F. Penny
Mobsley's Mohicans ... ... Harold Avery
Moby Dick ... ... Herman Melville
Mock Beggars Hall ... ... M. Betham Edwards
Modern Antæus, A ... ... L. Housman
Modern Broods ... ... C. M. Yonge
Modern Buccaneer, A ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Modern Christian, The ... Thomas Le Breton
Modern Circe, A ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Modern Delilah ... ... Vere Clavering
Modern Dick Whittington ... ... James Payn
Modern Magician, A ... ... J. F. Molloy
Modern Man, A ... ... Ella MacMahon
Modern Mercenary, A ... ... K. & H. Pritchard
Modern Miracle ... ... M. McD. Bodkin
Modern Monarch, A ... ... Frank E. Lewis
Modern St. Anthony, A ... ... Walter Dalby
Modern Siren ... ... J. Harvey
Modern Slave Dealer, A ... ... A. P. Crouch
Modern Telemachus, A ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Modeste Mignon ... ... H. de Balzac
Mohawks ... ... M. E. Braddon
Moina: A Detective Story ... Lawrence L. Lynch

Molesworth, Mrs. (Ennis Graham)

Adventures of Herr Baby
Blanche
Blue Baby
'Carrots,' a Little Boy
Carved Lions
Children of the Castle, The

Molesworth, Mrs. (Ennie Graham)—*continued.*

Christmas Child, A
Christmas Posy, A
Christmas-Tree Land
Cuckoo Clock, The
Girls and I, The
Grandmother Dear
Grim House, The
Hoodie
Laurel Walk, The
Little Miss Peggy
Magic Nuts, The
Meg Langholme
Miss Bouverie
Nine Years Old
Peterkin
Rectory Children, The
Robin Redbreast
Rosy
Ruth and her Friends
Studies and Stories
Tapestry Room, The
Tell me a Story
Two Little Waifs
Us: An Old-Fashioned Story
When I was a little Girl
White Turrets

Mollie Darling and other Stories ... Mrs. Hungerford
Mollie's Prince ... ... Rosa N. Carey

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. A Modern Magician

Molly Bawn ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Molly's Heroine ... ... "Fleur-de-Lys"

Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Roger. Priest of St. Agatha's

Mona Maclean, Medical Student ... Graham Travers
Mona's Choice ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Monastery, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott

Moncreiff, Hon. Frederick

Provost Marshal, The
X Jewel, The

Money (L'Argent) ... ... Emile Zola
Money Sense, The ... ... John Strange Winter
Money Spinner, The ...H. S. Merriman and S. G. Tallentyre
Monica Grey ... ... Lady Hely Hutchinson
Monk ... ... J. Corbett
Monk of Cruta, A ... ... E. P. Oppenheim
Monk of Fife, A ... ... Andrew Lang
Monk of Mar-Saba, The ... ... Joseph Hocking

Monk, Thymol. An Altar of Earth

Monk Wins ... ... E. H. Cooper

Monkhouse, Allan

Deliverance, A
Love in a Life

The story of a young Manchester working man who loves above his station. Though aided by the woman, he fails to surmount the barriers of class, and turns his sympathies and his energies to the task of serving his own people.

Monkswood, G. F. My Lady Ruby

Monk's Shadow, The ... ... E. Yolland
Monks of Thelema ... ... Besant and Rice
Monks of the Holy Tear, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve

Monkswell, Lord. Kate Grenville

Monomaniac... ... ... Emile Zola
Mononia ... ... Justin McCarthy

Monro, A. M. A False Position

Monsieur Beaucaire ... ... Booth Tarkington
Monsignor ... ... Mrs. Compton Reade

Montague, Charles

Hans Van Donder
Vigil, The

Montes the Matador ... ... Frank Harris
Montezuma's Daughter .. ... H. Rider Haggard

Montgomery, Florence

Misunderstood
A study of child-character and the education of children as exemplified in two little motherless boys who are neglected by their father.

Prejudged
A love idyll, passing in a French *pension*, an English girl falling in love with a mysterious young man, towards whom at first she had conceived an instinctive antipathy.

Seaforth

Thrown Together
A sensitive girl, unappreciated by her parents, and a petted boy, are thrown together, and their mutual influence is not only good for them, but brings their respective parents to a better understanding of their children's dispositions and their own responsibilities.

Transformed

Montrésor, F. F.

Alien, The
A mother's conspiracy to give her illegitimate son the inheritance of another; but, though the incidents are absorbing, plot and mystery are of less importance than the revelation of character in a number of very different men and women.

At the Cross Roads
The heroine is a very modern figure, hard grained but capable of intense passion, showing her strength of devotion by waiting seven years for her convict lover and then exerting herself to prove his innocence.

Montrésor, F. F. – *continued.*

False Coin or True

A nameless orphan, rescued from domestic drudgery by a French mesmerist, acts for him as medium, and wins him fame and profit. She falls in love with an honest but thick-headed Scot, and when love beckons one way, and duty to her invalided guardian another, she shows herself capable of true gratitude. The Frenchman is a witty satirist of British cant and pseudo-Christianity.

Into the Highways and Hedges

The impressionable, cultivated Margaret weds the street preacher Thorpe, and afterwards learns to love him for his fortitude and unmerited sufferings. He is unlearned, illogical, quixotic, but full of faith and energy in the pursuit of his ideal; his rival for Margaret's affection being a hard-headed Jew, with keen insight into human nature and a dominating will.

One Who Looked On, The

A chapter of family history told by a motherly Irish aunt. Among the character sketches is that of an English Q.C., a hard, unemotional man externally, whose heart is found to be truly benevolent and capable of deep affection.

Worth While

Montrose; or the Black Dwarf... ... Sir Walter Scott
Moonfleet ... ... J. Meade Falkner
Moonlight ... ... Mary E. Mann
Moonstone, The .. .. Wilkie Collins

Moor, Mrs. Marina De La Rey

Moore, Arthur

Eyes of Light, The

Knight Punctilious, The

An eccentric old lady, under compulsion, leaves her property by several duplicated wills to two young men, cousins, in such a way as to test them each in turn, appointing her young niece to carry out her wishes. The one proves selfish and unprincipled, the other—"The Knight Punctilious"—is strictly honourable, and gets his due reward by marrying the pretty niece.

Moore, F. Thorns that Choke

Moore, F. Frankfort

According to Plato

A facetious extravagance, in which various phases of modern life are travestied; such as the young lady with her Platonic amours, the School of Literature, audacious advertising, financial business, &c.

Castle Omeragh

An interesting historical novel, dealing with Oliver Cromwell's campaign in Ireland: written from the Irish point of view.

Conscience of Coralie, The

Daireen

Doctor Koomadhi of Ashanti

Moore, F. Frankfort—*continued.*

Fatal Gift, The

A novel of manners and eighteenth century society. The famous Irish beauties, the Misses Gunning, are the leading characters.

Gray Eye or So, A

A love tale, comprising facetious pictures of house party life in Ireland.

I Forbid the Banns

A comic and flippant treatment of the marriage question, a circumstantial *reductio ad absurdum* of a woman's rebellion against legal marriage.

Impudent Comedian, The

Jessamy Bride, The

A novel founded on the actual story of the eighteenth century, introducing Goldsmith, Dr. Johnson, Burke, and Garrick.

Millionaires, The

Nell Gwyn, Comedian

Court life in Restoration times, the chief parts being sustained by Nell Gwyn, Lady Castlemain, the Duchess of Portsmouth, Sir Charles Sedley, and Jack Churchill, afterwards Duke of Marlborough.

Nest of Linnets, A

Phyllis of Philistia

Sojourners Together

They Called it Love

Well, After All ——!

Moore, George

Celibates

Esther Waters

A study of low life in England, especially that of people connected with horse-racing. The household of a racing squire, described as it appears to Esther Waters, the scullery-maid, is, on the squire's bankruptcy, broken up, and the crowd of servants, jockeys, and stablemen disperse, most of them to get a living on the racecourse or in shady business in London. Esther, being ruined, suffers the miseries of a lying-in hospital. After many troubles she marries her old lover, who now keeps a low public-house and is a bookmaker.

Evelyn Innes

Also realistic, almost photographic, in its detailed picture of squalid life. Evelyn is a musical genius, who falls under the influence successively of an agnostic and man of the world, of an artist and mystic, and of a Roman Catholic priest. When her conscience has driven her to abandon an immoral life, she enters a sisterhood and devotes the rest of her life to penitence.

Mike Fletcher

Sister Teresa

Continues Evelyn's spiritual history after she has renounced the worldly life for what is to her the only alternative, asceticism. The technical knowledge, the grasp of complex experience, and the creative energy displayed in the musical episodes, are devoted here to portraying the conventual life.

Moore, George—*continued.*

Untilled Field, The

A volume of short stories dealing with various phases of Irish life, mainly among the peasantry.

Moorland Cottage ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Mopsa the Fairy ... ... Jean Ingelow
Morals and Emotions of a Doll... ... Mrs. T. B. Martin
Morals and Millions ... ... Florence Warden
Morals of the Midlands ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Morchester ... ... C. Datchet
Mord Em'ly ... ... W. Pett Ridge

Mordaunt, Eleanor. Garden of Contentment, The

More about Peggy ... ... Mrs. G. de Horne Vaizey
More Bywords ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
More Fables in Slang... ... ... George Ade
More Kin than Kind ... ... G. Fitzstephen
More Methodist Idylls ... ... Harry Lindsay

Morgan-de-Groot, J.

Even If
Lotus Flower, A
Man of Iron, A

Morich, Stanton. Thou Shalt Not!

Morier, J. Hajji Baba of Ispahan

Morley, Prof. Henry. Fairy Tales

Mormon Prophet, The ... ... L. Dougall

Morris, Clara. A Pasteboard Crown

Morris, E. O'Connor

Clara Nugent
Killeen

Morrison, Arthur

Adventures of Martin Hewitt
Child of the Jago, A

Unrestrained realism directed towards the misery, foulness, and brutality of the poorest. The life of a little boy, who, for a time, leaves his thieving to become a worker in a shop.

Chronicles of Martin Hewitt
Cunning Murrell

Murrell is a witch-finder in an Essex village fifty years ago, a curious personality, made up half of superstition, half of charlatanry. He is portrayed, in part, from an original who left actual documents.

Dorrington Deed Box, The
Hole in the Wall, The
Martin Hewitt, Investigator

Morrison, Arthur—*continued.*

Red Triangle, The
Some further chronicles of Martin Hewitt, Investigator. Six detective stories.

Tales of Mean Streets
Fifteen naturalistic stories of the London poor; hawkers and their womenfolk, their fights and brutal love-making, poverty, filth, thieving, are the subjects dealt with.

To London Town
A less pessimistic study of East Enders, delineating manners and characters full of individuality in a grade of humble society not so squalid and criminal. The fortunes of a poor family near the Docks are the subject.

Morrison's Machine ... ... J. S. Fletcher

Morrow, W. C.

Ape, the Idiot and other People, The

Man, His Mark, A
A tragic drama laid amid the Alpine scenery of California.

Mortomley's Estate ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Morton Verlost ... ... M. Bryant
Mosses from an Old Manse ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Mostly Fools and a Duchess ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Moth and Rust ... ... Mary Cholmondeley
Mother Carey's Chicken ... ... G. M. Fenn
Mother Earth ... ... Frances Harrod
Mother of Emeralds, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Mother-Sister ... ... Edwin Pugh
Mother's Holiday, A ... ... John Strange Winter
Mother's Recompense, A ... ... Grace Aguilar
Moths ... ... "Ouida"
Motor Maniac, The ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Mount Desolation ... ... W. Carlton Dawe
Mount Despair ... ... David Christie Murray
Mount Royal ... ... M. E. Braddon
Mountain Lovers, The ... ... Fiona Macleod
Mousmé ... ... Clive Holland

Mowbray, J. P.

Journey to Nature, A
A New York stockbroker, threatened with heart disease, is sent by his doctor into the country to lead a natural existence—in other words, "to cease to live" for a year. This is the record of the semi-animal life of himself and his son, his talks with a rough and hearty old doctor, and his love passages with a country girl.

Making of a Country Home

Tangled up in Beulah Land

Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson ... ... May Sinclair
Mr. Bailey-Martin ... ... Percy White

Mr. Barnes of New York ...	Archibald C. Gunter
Mr. Blake, of Newmarket ...	... E. H. Cooper
Mr. Boynton, Merchant, Millionaire, &c.	William D. Hayes
Mr. Boyton	... F. M. Allen
Mr. Butler's Ward	F. Mabel Robinson
M.R.C.S.	... Burford Delannoy
Mr. Dooley in Peace and War ...	... F. P. Dunne
Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen	F. P. Dunne
Mr. Elliott	... I. O. Ford
Mr. Horrocks, Purser	C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Mr. Incoul's Misadventure ...	... Edgar Saltus
Mr. Isaacs	F. Marion Crawford
Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation ...	... Bret Harte
Mr. Jervis	...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Mr. Keegan's Elopement ...	... Winston Churchill
Mr. Meeson's Will	... H. Rider Haggard
Mr. Midshipman Easy ...	... Captain Marryat
Mr. Montmorency's Money ...	Emma Jane Worboise
Mr. Munchausen	... J. K. Bangs
Mr. Passingham	.. Thomas Cobb
Mr. Peters	Riccardo Stephens
Mr. Sadler's Daughters ...	Hugh Coleman Davidson
Mr. Scarborough's Family ...	... Anthony Trollope
Mr. Smith	... L. B. Walford
Mr. Spivey's Clerk	... J. S. Fletcher
Mr. Wynyard's Ward	... Holme Lee
Mrs. Bligh	... Rhoda Broughton
Mrs. Bouverie	... F. C. Philips
Mrs. Carmichael's Goddesses ...	... Sarah Tytler
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures	... Douglas Jerrold
Mrs. Cliff's Yacht	... F. R. Stockton
Mrs. Clyde	... J. Gordon
Mrs. Craddock	... W. S. Maugham
Mrs. Crichton's Creditor ...	... Mrs. Alexander
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven ...	... S. Baring-Gould
Mrs. Dine's Jewels	... W. Clark Russell
Mrs. Dunbar's Secret	... Alan St. Aubyn
Mrs. Dymond	... Miss Thackeray
Mrs. Falchion	... Gilbert Parker
Mrs. Finch-Brassey	Mrs. Andrew Dean
Mrs. Geoffrey	... Mrs. Hungerford
Mrs. Green	... E. E. Rynd
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles ...	... Mrs. Henry Wood
Mrs. Jim Barker, &c.	V. Fetherstonhaugh
Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B. ...	... Annie S. Swan
Mrs. Keith's Crime	Mrs. W. K. Clifford

Mrs. Lorimer ... ... Lucas Malet
Mrs. Musgrave and Her Husband ... Richard Marsh
Mrs. Pemberton's Cross ... ... H. S. Engström
Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in Hand ...Gertrude Atherton
Mrs. Peter Howard ... ... M. E. Mann
Mrs. Romney ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Mrs. Thorndale's Cousin ... ... E. M. Bagot
Mrs. Tregaskiss ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch Alice Caldwell Hegan
M. S. Bradford, Special ... Archibald C. Gunter
MS. in a Red Box, The ... ...
A romantic, heart-stirring story, opening in the year 1627, of plot and counter-plot; of murder, bloodshed and ghastly ruin, and of a harassed love which triumphs in the end. The scene is laid in the Fens district, and is a vivid portrayal of the manners and customs of the natives of that day.
Much in a Name ... ... Evan May

Muddock, Joyce Emmerson (see also Donovan, Dick)
Basile the Jester
For God and the Czar
Golden Idol, The
Great White Hand, The
In the King's Favour
Kate Cameron of Brux
Lost Laird, The
Maid Marian and Robin Hood
Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall
A romance of the Peak district in Queen Elizabeth's reign, 1565. "Doll" furnishes the climax by eloping with her lover on the night of her sister's wedding.
Whose was the Hand?
Without Faith or Fear
Woman's Checkmate, A

Muir, Robert James. The Mystery of Muncraig

Mulholland, Rosa (Lady Gilbert)
Cynthia's Bonnet Shop
Girls of Banshee Castle, The
Nanno
Onora

Munchausen (Baron), Surprising Adventures of

Munro, Alick. Woman of Wiles

Munro, Neil
Children of Tempest
A story of love and treasure, of which the scene is pitched in the wild storm-tossed outer Hebrides.
Doom Castle
Gilian the Dreamer
John Splendid
Lost Pibroch, The
Shoes of Fortune, The

Munroe, Kirk
At War with Pontiac
Longfeather, the Peacemaker
Through Swamp and Glade

Murder of Delicia, The ... ... Marie Corelli
Murder or Manslaughter? ... ... Helen Mathers

Murphy, N. P. Transplanted

Murray, C. T. Mlle. Fouchette

Murray, David Christie

Aunt Rachel
Bishop's Amazement, The
Bit of Human Nature, A
Capful o' Nails, A
Church of Humanity, The
Coals of Fire
Cynic Fortune
Despair's Last Journey
His Own Ghost
John Vale's Guardian
Joseph's Coat
Life's Atonement, A
Martyred Fool
Mount Despair, &c.
Race for Millions, A
Rogue's Conscience, A
Schwartz
This Little World
Time's Revenges
Val Strange
Weaker Vessel, The

Murray, D. C. and H. Herman

Bishop's Bible, The
He Fell Among Thieves
One Traveller Returns

Musters, Mrs. Chaworth. The Cavalier's Stronghold

Mutable Many ... ... Robert Barr
Mutineer, The ... Louis Becke and Walter Jeffery
Mutineers ... ... A. E. J. Legge
Mutiny on Board the Ship "Leander" ... Bernard Holdam
My Bonnie Lady ... ... Leslie Keith
My Change of Mind ... ... Mrs. Atkey
My Dear Sir! ... ... H. B. Vogel
My Desire ... ... F. Warner
My Double ... ... Marcus Whitelhorn
My Enemy's Daughter ... ... Justin McCarthy
My Face is My Fortune F. C. Philips and P. Fendall
My First Voyage to Southern Seas W. H. G. Kingston
My Friend Bilhooley Blarney Stone & Henry Field
This is "A Moorish Nightmare," a humorous story of impossible adventures in Morocco. No considerations of facts have been allowed to stand in the way of the requirements of this story.
My Friend Smith ... ... Talbot Baines Reed
My Host the Enemy ... ... Franklin Wells Calkins
My Indian Queen ... ... Guy Boothby
My Indian Summer ... ... Princess O. C. Altieri
My Japanese Wife ... ... Clive Holland
My Lady Cinderella ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
My Lady Coquette ... ... "Rita"
My Lady Frivol ... ... Rosa N. Carey

My Lady Greensleeves ... ... Helen Mathers
My Lady Joanna ... ... E. Everett-Green
My Lady Marcia ... ... E. F. Pollard
My Lady Nobody ... ...Maarten Maartens
My Lady of Orange ... ... H. C. Bailey
My Lady of the Bass ... ... S. H. Burchell
My Lady Peggy goes to Town ... ... F. A. Mathews
My Lady Rotha ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
My Lady Ruby ... ... G. F. Monkshood
My Lady's Diamonds ... ... Adeline Sergeant
My Laughing Philosopher ... ... Eden Phillpotts
My Little Girl ... ... Besant and Rice
My Lord Conceit ... ... "Rita"
My Lord Duke ... ... E. W. Hornung
My Lord Winchenden ... ... Graham Hope
My Mates and I ... ... Mrs. Walton
My Mother and I ... ... Mrs. G. M. Craik
My New Curate ... ... P. A. Sheehan
My Novel ... ... Lord Lytton
My Official Wife ... ... Richard H. Savage
My Own Child ... ... Florence Marryat
My Patients ... ... G. M. Fenn
My Poor Niece ... ... Rosaline Masson
My Pretty Jane ... ... E. A. Rowlands
My Run Home ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
My Schoolfellow ... ... Val Bounser
Myself When Young ... ... Rowland Grey
My Shipmate Louise ... ... W. Clark Russell
My Sister the Actress... ... ... Florence Marryat
My Strangest Case ... ... Guy Boothby
My Son Richard ... ... Douglas Sladen
My Summer in a Garden ... ... C. D. Warner
My Young Alcides ... ... C. M. Yonge

Myddelton, Hude. Phœbe Deacon

Mysteries of Heron Dyke ... ... T. W. Speight
Mystery in Palace Gardens ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Mystery of a Shipyard, The ... ...Richard H. Savage
Mystery of Belgrave Square, The ... Curtis Yorke
Mystery of a Hansom Cab, The ... Fergus Hume
Mystery of Clasped Hands, The ... Guy Boothby
Mystery of Cloomber, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Mystery of Dudley Horne, The ... ... Florence Warden
Mystery of Edwin Drood ... ... Charles Dickens
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, The ... Dick Donovan
Mystery of John Peppercorn ... ... Tom Gallon

Mystery of Landy Court, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Mystery of Lincoln's Inn, The ... ... Robert Machray
Mystery of Mirbridge ... ... James Payn
Mystery of Monks Wood, The ... ... Mrs. Lodge
Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown ... E. P. Oppenheim
Mystery of Muncraig, The ... ... R. J. Muir
Mystery of Murray Davenport, The ... R. N. Stephens
Mystery of Philip Bennion's Death, The Richard Marsh
Mystery of the Rue Soly ... ... H. de Balzac
Mystery of St. Rule's, A ... ... E. F. Heddle
Mystery of the Island, The ... ... Henry Kingsley
Mystery of the "Ocean Star," The ... W. Clark Russell
Mystery of the Patrician Club ... ... A. D. Vandam
Mystery of the Sea, The ... ... Bram Stoker

N or M? ... ... H. J. A. Miles
Nabob, The ... ... Alphonse Daudet
Naboth's Vineyard ... E. (E. Somerville and Martin Ross
Nada the Lily ... ... H. Rider Haggard
Name to Conjure With, A ... John Strange Winter
Nameless Castle, The... ... ... Maurus Jokai
Nan ... ... L. B. Walford
Nana's Talisman, The ... ... Mark Ashton
Nance ... ... Charles Garvice
Nancy ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Nancy Noon ... ... Benjamin Swift
Nanno ... ... Rosa Mulholland
Naomi ... ... Mrs. Webb
Napoleon of the Press, A ... ... C. Leighton
Narcissus ... ... John Bede
Naresborough Victory, The ... ... Rev. T. Keyworth
Narrow Way, A ... ... Mary Findlater
Nat Harlowe, Mountebank ... ... G. R. Sims
Nat the Naturalist ... ... G. M. Fenn
Native Born ... ...William S. Walker
Natives of Milton ... ... R. Murray Gilchrist
Naughty Mrs. Gordon ... ... "Rita"
Naulahka, The ... Rudyard Kipling and W. Balestier
Near of Kin... ... ... Leslie Keith
Near Relations ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Near the Tsar, Near Death ... ... F. Whishaw
Nebo the Nailer ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Needell, Mrs. John Hodder

Honour of Vivian Bruce, The — Passing the Love of Women
Julian Karslake's Secret — Stephen Ellicott's Daughter

Needell, Mrs. John Hodder—*continued.*
Story of Philip Methuen
Unequally Yoked
Unstable as Water
Vengeance of James Vansittart

Needle's Eye, The ... ... F. M. Kingsley
Neighbours on the Green ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Neil Macleod ... ... L. Gladstone

Neish, R. The Others

Neither Jew nor Greek ... ... Violet Guttenberg
Nell Gwyn, Comedian... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Nell Gwynn's Diamond ... ... I. Hooper
Nellie's Memories ... ... Rosa N. Carey

Nelson, H. Arnold. The Romance of the Greystones

Nema ... ... H. Peck
Nemo ... ... Theo Douglas
Neno ... ... Mrs. Walton

Nesbit, E. (Mrs. Hubert Bland)
Book of Dragons, The
Five Children and It
Nine Unlikely Tales
Red House, The
A humorous sketch of the early married life of a hard-working young couple to whom an uncle leaves "The Red House" and £200 a year.
Story of Treasure Seekers
Thirteen Ways Home

Nest of Girls, A ... ... E. W. Timlow
Nest of Linnets, A ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Nestleton Magna ... ... J. J. Wray
Nether World, The ... ... George Gissing

Netterville, Luke. The Queen of the World

Neufeld, C. Under the Rebel's Reign

Neuman, B. Paul. The Uttermost Farthing

Nevermore ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
New Abelard, The ... ... Robert Buchanan
New Antigone, The ... ... William Barry
New Canterbury Tales ... ... Maurice Hewlett
New Christian, The ... ... Percy White
New Eden, The ... ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
New England Nun ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
New Graft on the Family Tree, A ... "Pansy"
New Grub Street ... ... G. Gissing
New Lady Teazle, The ... ... Helen Mathers
New Magdalen, The ... ... Wilkie Collins

New Master, The ... ... Arnold Golsworthy
New Mistress, The ... ... G. M. Fenn
New Mrs. Lascelles, The ... ... L. T. Meade
New Note, A ... ... Ella MacMahon
New Order, The ... ... Oswald Crawfurd
New Parisians, The ... ... W. F. Lonergan
New Prince Fortunatus, The ... ... William Black
New Rector, The ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
New Republic ... ... W. H. Mallock
New Trafalgar, A ... ... A. C. Curtis
New Voyage Round the World, A ... Daniel Defoe
New York ... ... Edgar Fawcett

Newberry, F. E. By Strange Paths

Newcomes, The ... ... W. M. Thackeray

Newill, Henry. In the Tilt Yard of Life

Newland, Simpson

Blood Tracks of the Bush
Paving the Way

Newman, J. H., Cardinal. Callista

Religious story of a martyr in Africa in the 3rd century, and a study of demoniacal possession. Strong local colour; passages descriptive of the ravages of the locusts. Dissertations on theological and devotional themes, eternal punishment, &c.

Newnham Friendship, A ... ... Alice Stronach
Newspaper Girl, The ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Newton Forster ... ... Captain Marryat

Newton, Mrs. F. Hay. A Girl of Yesterday

Next Door ... ... Mrs. C. L. Burnham
Nicholas Holbrook ... ... O. Birrell
Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist E. F. S. and M. F. S. Letts
Nicholas Nickleby ... ... Charles Dickens
Nigel Bartram's Ideal ... ... Florence Wilford
Nigel Browning ... ... Agnes Giberne
Nigel Ferrard ... ... G. M. Robins
Nigel Fortescue ... ... W. Westall
Nigger of the "Narcissus," The ... Joseph Conrad
Night and Morning ... ... Lord Lytton
Nine Points of the Law ... ... Wilfrid S. Jackson
Nine Years Old ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Ninette, Idyll of Provence ... ... "Vera"
Ninety-three ... ... Victor Hugo

Nisbet, Hume

Bail Up

A romance of bushrangers and bushmen in early Queensland: pure melodrama.

Children of Hermes
Comrades of the Black Cross
Crafty Foe, A
Empire Makers, The
For Liberty
For Right and England
Her Loving Slave
In Sheep's Clothing
Jolly Roger, The
Losing Game, A
Mistletoe Manor
Paths of the Dead
Rebel Chief, The
Revenge of Valerie, The
Sweet Sinner, A

No Church ... ... F. W. Robinson
No Cross, No Crown ... ... D. Alcock
No Hero ... ... E. W. Hornung
No Heroes ... ... B. W. Howard
No Name ... ... Wilkie Collins
No New Thing ... ... W. E. Norris
No Other Way ... ... Sir W. Besant
No Place For Her ... ... Jetta S. Wolff
No Soul Above Money ... ... Walter Raymond
No Vindication ... ... Mrs. C. Kernahan
Noah's Ark ... ... Darley Dale
Noble Life, A ... ... Mrs. Craik
Nobler Than Revenge... ... ... Esmé Stuart
Nobly Born ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Nobody Loves Me ... ... O. T. Walton
Nobody's Fault ... ... Netta Syrett
Nobody's Widow ... ... Gertrude Warden

Noel, Lady Augusta. Wise Man of Sterncross

Noel, Maurice. Amang the Heather

Noémi ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Noisy Years, The ... ... Mabel Dearmer
Nor Wife, Nor Maid ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Nora Creina... ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Nora Lester... ... ... Anna Howarth

Nordau, Max. The Drones Must Die

Norma ... ... Emily M. Bryant

Norris, Frank

Blix; a Love Idyll

The camaraderie of a young journalist and a girl of strong, wholesome character develops by insensible degrees into a closer affection. No plot beyond this, but an account of ordinary lives in California and New York.

Norris, Frank —*continued.*

Man's Woman, A

Studies of character, chiefly in a virile heroine and a pair of Arctic explorers: a glorification of strength and fortitude and modern enterprise.

McTeague

A strong, melodramatic story, realistically delineating Californian life in its more commonplace and depressing aspects.

Octopus, The

First part of a "Trilogy" that is to treat of the production and distribution of food in America; this is called "the Epic of the Wheat," and the scene is California. The incessant warfare between the wheat-growers and the "Octopus"—the great Railway Trust having this food traffic in its grip—is the present subject, worked out with a multitude of characters and great detail.

Pit, The

"The Pit" is the second story of the Epic of the Wheat, of which "The Octopus" is the first. The latter story describes the contest betwean the Californian wheat growers and the Railroad Trust, whilst the latter—"The Pit"—is a story of a "deal" in the Chicago wheat market.

Shangaied

Norris, W. E.

Adrian Vidal

A study of modern life and character, the tale dealing with the conjugal infelicities and ordeals experienced by a young novelist of somewhat shallow, pleasure-loving disposition, and the eventual reconciliation with his wife.

Bachelor's Blunder

Billy Bellew

The hero is a simple, almost silly, young man, but unselfish and amiable, who eventually meets with a fate too heavy for his deserts.

Chris

The love affairs of a young heiress and her trio of suitors, ending pleasantly after a series of doubts and perplexities.

Clarissa Furiosa

Countess Radna, The

Credit of the County, The

Dancer in Yellow

Deplorable Affair, A

Despotic Lady, The

Embarrassing Orphan, The

Fight for the Crown, The

The humours of political differences between a Conservative husband and a Liberal wife. Makes use of the Home Rule controversy of a few years ago.

Flower of the Flock, The

A rich and luxurious young man, amiably selfish, reckless and incompetent, but idolised by his mother and bowed down to by his kin, is played with and landed by a rich and knowing American widow, and thus saved from the consequences of an act that, in a more responsible person, would be severely reprobated.

Norris, W. E.—*continued.*

Giles Ingilby
: Like the foregoing, a colourless, unemotional story, depending for interest on the minute drawing of characters who represent just the average mediocrities of everyday life.

Heaps of Money

His Grace

His Own Father
: A story of the ups and downs of courtship, with touches of melodrama, as in the account of a missing father who reappears to untie the tangled skein of difficulties.

Jack's Father

Lord Leonard the Luckless
: A society novel, purporting to be extracts from the diary of a nobleman who is so unfortunate as always to tell the truth.

Mademoiselle de Mersac
: A sober, realistic story, with careful development of not unusual types of French and English character, faithful pictures of leisurely life and social doings in Algiers and England, and word-landscapes of Algeria.

Major and Minor
: The old story of a man's worthy affection for a girl above him in wealth and station, and the discomfiture of a less worthy rival.

Marcia
: The married life of two people who are not sympathetic; the man honest, but hard, and the woman selfish and frivolous.

Marietta's Marriage

Matrimony
: As usual with this writer, a slight tale, with plenty of natural dialogue and character drawing of the external kind.

Matthew Austin

Misadventure

Miss Shafto
: A series of character sketches, talks, love-making and the like, together forming a humorous picture of the ordinary intercourse of people in good society.

Miss Wentworth's Idea

No New Thing
: The fortunes of an Anglo-Indian lad, of a sharp, unscrupulous and superficial nature, whose character is a contrast to the stronger and simpler English people with whom he is brought into contact, *e.g.*, the kind-hearted woman who befriends him.

Octave, An

Rogue, The
: The same realistic delineation of character and manners, with a strong dash of comedy and good-natured satire. The "Rogue" is an easy-going fellow, who has been a scamp, and tries to pass himself off as a decent and respectable member of society.

Thirlby Hall

Victim of Good Luck, A

Widower, The

North, H. Barrow
Boys of Dormitory Three, The
Jerry Dodds, Millionaire

North and South ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Northanger Abbey ... ... Jane Austen
North-Country Comedy, A ... M. Betham-Edwards
Northern Belle, The ... ... John Werge

Norway, Arthur H. Parson Peter

A romance of Devon. Parson Peter is a representative of the old order, a keen sportsman and a lover of the sea, consort of smugglers and contemner of the law, a generous and amiable personality. The operations of smugglers and preventives, a little love romance, and an undercurrent of tragedy, furnish the action.

Norway, G.
In False Attire
Ralph Denham's Adventures in Burma
True Cornish Maid, A
Willoughby Manor

Not All in Vain ... ... Ada Cambridge
Not Easily Jealous ... ... Iza D. Hardy
Not for Crown or Sceptre ... ... D. Alcock
Not in Fellowship ... ... "Alien"
Not in the Betting ... ... Sir R. H. Roberts
Not Like Other Girls ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Not Wisely, but Too Well ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Not Wooed, but Won... ... ... James Payn
Nothing Serious ... ... Barry Pain
Nude Souls ... ... Benjamin Swift
Nugents of Carriconna, The ... ... Tighe Hopkins
Nulma ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
No. 5 John Street ... ... Richard Whiteing
Number One and Number Two... Frances Mary Peard
No. 3 The Square ... ... Florence Warden
Nurse Adelaide ... ... Belton Otterburn
Nuttie's Father ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Oak and the Ivy, The ... ... Florence A. Markham
Oak Staircase ... ... C. Lee

Oakley, John. The Blackmailer

Oates, J. The Twin Sisters

O'Brien, William. A Queen of Men

Observations of Mr. Dooley ... ... F. P. Dunne
Observations of Henry, The ... ...Jerome K. Jerome
O'Callaghan, the Slave Trader ... ...C. Dudley Lampen
Ocean Adventure, An ... ... W. P. Wright

Ocean Tragedy, An ... ... W. Clark Russell
O'Connors of Ballinahinch, The ... Mrs. Hungerford
Octave, An ... ... W. E. Norris
Octave of Claudius, The ... ... Barry Pain
Octave of Friends, An... ... ... Mrs. Lynn Linton
Octopus, The ... ... Frank Norris
Odd ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Odd Experiment, An ... ... Hannah Lynch
Odd Issues ... ... S. Squire Sprigge
Odd One, The ... ... Amy le Feuvre
Odds and the Evens ... ... L. T. Meade
Odeyne's Marriage ... ... E. Everett-Green
O'er Moor and Fen ... ... Joseph Hocking
Of Royal Blood ... ...William Le Queux
Of the House of Chloe ... ... Ellis Marston
Off the High Road ... ... Eleanor C. Price
Off the Skelligs ... ... Jean Ingelow
Off to California ... ... J. T. Cobb
Off to the Wilds ... ... G. M. Fenn
Ogilvies, The ... ... Mrs. Craik

O'Grady, Standish. In the Wake of King James

Oh, What a Plague is Love! ... ... Katharine Tynan

Ohnet, Georges.

Doctor Rameau
Ironmaster, The
Last Love, A
Love's Depths
Weird Gift, A
Woman of Mystery, The

Is an exciting story of the French secret service; a skilfully woven plot runs from its startling beginning to its tragic end.

Old Adam and the New Eve, The ... R. Golm
Old Bank, The ... ... William Westall
Old Caleb's Will ... ... Frances Armstrong
Old Chester Tales ... ... Margaret Deland
Old Country House, An ... ... R. Le Gallienne
Old Creole Days ... ... George W. Cable
Old Curiosity Shop, The ... ... Charles Dickens
Old Dacre's Darling ... ... Annie Thomas
Old Dominion, The ... ... Mary Johnston
Old Factory ... ... William Westall
Old Fashioned Girl, An ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Old Father Goriot (Le Pére Goriot) ... H. de Balzac
Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts ... "Q"
Old Fogey, An ... ... Max Adeler
Old House at Sandwich ... ... Joseph Hatton
Old Knowledge, The ... ... Stephen Gwynne

Old Latimer's Legacy... ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Old Maid's Club ... ... I. Zangwill
Old Maid's Love, An ... ...Maarten Maartens
Old Mare's Foal, The ... ... Nat Gould
Old Middleton's Money ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Old Miss Audrey ... ... E. Everett-Green
Old Mortality .. .. Sir Walter Scott
Old Mr. Tredgold ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Old, Old Story, The ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Old Rogue's Tragedy, An ... ... " Rita "
Old Ship, The ... ... H. A. Forde
Old Squire ... ... B. K. Benson
Old St. Paul's ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Oldbury ... ... Annie Keary
Oldfield ... ... Nancy Huston Banks
Olga ... ... Vin Vincent
Olga Romanoff ... ... George Griffiths

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret

Adam Graeme
Agnes
Beleaguered City, A
Carita
Chronicles of Carlingford
Cuckoo in the Nest, The
Curate in Charge, The
Harry Joscelyn
He That Will Not When He May
House In Bloomsbury, A
It Was a Lover and His Lass
Joyce
Kirsteen
Lady William
Lady's Walk, The
Laird of Norlaw, The
Neighbours on the Green
Old Mr. Tredgold
Perpetual Curate and the Rector
Phœbe Junior
Rose in June, A
Salem Chapel and the Doctor's Family
Sir Robert's Fortune
Sorceress, The
Stories of the Seen and the Unseen
That Little Cutty
Two Marys, The
Unjust Steward, The
Ways of Life, The
Widow's Tale, A
Within the Precincts
Wizard's Son, The
Young Musgrave

Oliphant, P. L. The Little Red Fish

The heroine is an English baronet's daughter, descendant of an Indian Ranee, who has in her possession the "Little Red Fish," which is the venerated symbol of authority among her people. Going to India, she attempts to regain the throne of her ancestors, but is foiled by the man whom she had sought to compel to aid her.

Olive ... ... Mrs. Craik
Olive Roscoe ... ... E. Everett-Green
Olive Tracy ... ... Amy Le Feuvre

Oliver Twist ... ... Charles Dickens
Oliver Westwood ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Olivia's Experiment ... ... E. Everett-Green
Olivia's Summer ... ... Mary E. Mann

Ollivant, Alfred

Danny
The story of a Dandie Dinmont; a tale of Scottish life full of pathos.

Owd Bob
Sketches of the Cumberland dalesmen and their doughty "tykes."

Omar the Tentmaker ... ... Nathan H. Dole

Omond, G. W. Story of Maurice Lestrange

On Account of Sarah ... ... Eyre Hussey
On Alien Shores ... ... Leslie Keith
On Behalf of the Firm ... ... H. Drummond
On Commando ... ... Geo. H. Russell
On Parole ... ... Mina Doyle
On Peter's Island ... ... A. and M. Ropes
On the Banks of the Amazon ... W. H. G. Kingston
On the Banks of the Ouse ... ... Mrs. Marshall
On the Brink of a Chasm ... ... L. T. Meade
On the Edge of a Moor ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
On the Edge of a Precipice ... Mary Angela Dickens
On the Edge of a Storm ... ... Miss M. Roberts
On the Edge of the Empire Edgar Jepson & Capt. Beames
On the Eve ... ... I. Turgenev
On the Face of the Waters ... ... Flora Annie Steel
On the Irrawaddy ... ... G. A. Henty
On the Promenade Deck ... ... Torin Blair
On the Red Staircase ... ... M. I. Taylor
On the Trail of the Moose ... ... E. E. Ellis
On the War Path ... ... Mrs. J. D. Leather Culley
On the Way ... ... A.L.O.E.
On the Wing of Occasions ... ... J. C. Harris
On to the Rescue ... ... Gordon Stables
On Trial ... ... "Zack"
Once ... ... Curtis Yorke
Once Too Often ... ... Florence Warden
Once Upon a Christmas Time ... ... George R. Sims
One Before, The ... ... Barry Pain
One Eyed Griffin, The ... ... Rev. H. E. Inman
One False Step ... ... Andrew Stewart
One Frail Woman and Four Queer Men ... Edgcombe Staley
One Good Guest, The ... ... L. B. Walford
One Hour and the Next ... ... M. Sutherland
One in Charity ... . Silas K. Hocking

One Life, One Love ... ... M. E. Braddon
One Maid's Mischief ... ... George M. Fenn
£1,000,000 Bank Note, &c. ... ... Mark Twain
One of a Covey ... ... Author of "Honor Bright"
One of Our Conquerors ... ... George Meredith
One of Ourselves ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
One of the Best ... ... Seymour Hicks
One of the Broken Brigade ... Clive Phillipps-Wolley
One of the Fighting Scouts ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
One of the Six Hundred ... ... James Grant
One Poor Scruple ... ... Mrs. Wilfrid Ward
One Queen Triumphant ... ... Frank Mathew
One Reason Why ... ... Beatrice Whitby
One Snowy Night ... ... E. S. Holt
One Summer ... ... Blanche Willis Howard
One Thing Needful ... ... M. E. Braddon
One Traveller Returns D. C. Murray and Henry Herman
One Virtue ... ... C. T. C. James
One Who Looked On, The ... ... F. F. Montrésor
One Year ... ... Dorothea Gerard
One's Womenkind ... ... Louis Zangwill

O'Neill, Moira. The Elf-Errant

Onions, Oliver
Compleat Bachelor, The
Tales of a Far Riding

Only a Clod ... ... M. E. Braddon
Only a Commoner ... ... Nat Gould
Only a Drummer Boy ... ... Major A. Haggard
Only a Flirt ... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
Only a Girl ... ... C. A. Jones
Only a Girl Wife ... ... Ruth Lamb
Only a Horse Dealer ... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
Only a Love Story ... ... Iza Duffus Hardy
Only a Love Story ... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
Only a Nigger ... ... Edmund Mitchell
Only Human ... ... John Strange Winter
Only Son, An ... ... Annie S. Swan
Only Susan ... ... E. Marshall
Only the Governess ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Onora ... ... Rosa Mulholland
Open Boat ... ... S. Crane
Open Question, The ... ... C. E. Raimond
Open! Sesame! ... ... Florence Marryat
Open Verdict, An ... ... M. E. Braddon
Opening of a Chestnut Burr ... ... Rev. E. P. Roe

Oppenheim, E. Phillips

As a Man Lives
Daughter of the Marionis
False Evidence
Great Awakening, The
Millionaire of Yesterday, A
Man and His Kingdom, The
Master of Men
Monk of Cruta, A

An intricate plot, dealing with the financial schemes of a man who won a rich concession in West Africa, but who deserted his partner, and has to face damaging allegations in consequence.

Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown, The
Postmaster of Market Deignton, The
Prince of Sinners, A

A novel dealing with political and social subjects, chiefly Protection *versus* Free Trade. The "Prince of Sinners" is a nobleman who for years drained the dregs of evil, and who showed its effects in a selfishness and cynicism which ultimately yielded to the influence of his son, whose career as a rising young solicitor forms the main interest of the story.

Survivor, The

The "Survivor" is an ambitious poet, and the character next in importance is a beautiful siren, who would fain pose as his patroness. The plot is fertile in sensations but there are natural and life-like character-drawing, and sympathetic pictures of nature amid the woods and the fells.

Traitors, The
World's Great Snare, The

A romance of adventure and love in an American mining camp and in England.

Opportunist, The ... ... G. E. Mitton
Optimist, The ... ... Herbert Morrah
Orange and Green ... ... G. A. Henty
Orange Girl, The ... ...Sir Walter Besant

Orczy, Baroness E. The Emperor's Candlesticks

Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The ... Geo. Meredith
Order of Isis, The ... ... J. Bagnall-Stubbs

O'Reilly, J. B. Moondyne

O'Reilly, Mrs.
Joan and Jerry
Sue and I

O'Rell, Max (Paul Blouet). Woman and Artist

Oriole's Daughter ... ... Jessie Fothergill

Orpen, Mrs. Perfection City.

Orville College ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood

Osborne, Duffield
Secret of the Crater
Lion's Brood, The

Osbourne, Lloyd. The Queen *versus* Billy

Oscar, W. N. Cruise of the Golden Wave

Ostlere, Edith. From Seven Dials

Oswald Cray ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Othello's Occupation ... ... Mary Anderson
Other Man, The ... ... Martin J. Pritchard
Other Mrs. Jacobs ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Other People's Lives ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Other Side of the Sun, The ... ... E. Sharp
Others, The ... ... R. Neish
Othmar ... ... "Ouida"
Ottavia ... ... G. Mill

Otterburn, Belton. Nurse Adelaide.

Ottolangui, Rodrigues. The Crime of the Century.

Ought We to Visit Her? ... Mrs. Annie Edwardes

"Ouida" (Louise de la Ramée)

Altruist, An

Ariadne

A "child of nature," innocent, impulsive and profoundly passionate.

Bimbi

Cecil Castlemaine's Gage

Chandos

A gushing and highly coloured romance, with a glorified libertine as hero, who is likened to Goethe "because the list of his loves is long."

Dog of Flanders; and other Stories, A

Story of a dog, whose fortitude and affection are scathingly contrasted with the cruelty and meanness of the human beings who maltreat him as a poor beast of burden.

Don Gesualdo
Folle Farine
Friendship
Frescoes
Guilderoy
Held in Bondage
Idalia
In a Winter City

In Maremma

Musa, unknown to herself, the daughter of a ferocious brigand, is again a child of nature, who makes a solitary home in an Etruscan tomb, amid the wilds of Maremona. She comes into contact with other human beings, only to suffer treachery, robbery, and martyrdom.

La Strega
Massarenes
Moths
Othmar

Pascarel

Highly coloured descriptions of Florence and other historic Italian cities and lovely landscapes. Pascarel is a born actor, and a son of the people, who plays to simple villagers, and shuns the applause of cities.

Pipistrello

"Ouida" (Louise de la Ramée)—*continued.*

Princess Napraxine

Puck

The autobiography of a lap-dog, born in low company, and passing through various strata of society, which the dog describes.

Rainy June; and Don Gesualdo, A

Ruffino

Santa Barbara

Signa

Signa is another foster-child of Nature, a boy with a natural talent for art and music, in whose mind bold and striking thoughts on life and God are instinctive. Son of a girl cast out by her brothers, he is brought up by them and cruelly treated by the younger, a time-serving rascal.

Strathmore

Represents fairly a large section of her novels—garish and sensational romances. The cold-hearted, gifted, and immensely strong hero falls, at last, a victim to the charms of an unscrupulous beauty, to whom he sacrifices everything, and in a fit of misguided jealousy kills his bosom friend in a duel.

Street Dust

Syrlin

Tower of Taddeo

Tricotrin

"Trictorin" is an agnostic and a Bohemian, but his virtues are near perfection; he is handsome, a musician and an artist, learned and wise. The heroine is a castaway whom he rescues from poverty.

Two Little Wooden Shoes

An innocent little Brabant girl is petted and almost loved by a rich painter. He leaves her to her peasant lover, but she, hearing he is sick, walks on foot to Paris to offer succour and love, and finding him sunk in debauchery, flies home and dies.

Two Offenders

Under Two Flags

The author's best novel, good in spite of the extravagance of her descriptions and the unreality of the world depicted. The numerous episodes of exciting action, fox-hunts in the shires, battles of French and Kabyles in Algeria, are well described, and the book is full of imagination of an oriental kind.

Village Commune, A

A modern Italian village under the régime of liberty, so-called. Practically, the syndic's secretary, a political adventurer, rules the community as an irresponsible autocrat, grinding the face of the poor with impositions, rooting out every cherished custom or survival of the past, utilising public pretexts to serve his own ends.

Wanda

Waters of Edera, The

At once a picture of the squalid inhabitants of an Italian district, and a denunciation of the corruption and tyranny of the government.

Our Bessie ... ... Mary Anderson
Our Bessie ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Our Friend the Charlatan ... ... George Gissing
Our Lady of Darkness ... ... Bernard Capes
Our Lady of Deliverance ... ... John Oxenham
Our Little Ann ... ... Author of "Tip-Cat"
Our Manifold Nature ... ... Sarah Grand
Our Mutual Friend ... ... Charles Dickens
Our Square and Circle ... ... Jack Easel
Our Village ... ... Mary Russell Mitford
Our Widow .. .. Florence Warden
Our Wills and Fates ... ... Katharine Wylde
Out in Life's Rain ... ... Mary E. Mann
Out in the World ... ... "Pansy"
Out of Due Season ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Out of the Cypress Swamp ... ... Edith Rickert
Out of the Darkness ... ... P. Fendall and F. Russell
Out of the Hurly Burly ... ... Max Adeler
Out of the Jaws of Death ... ... Frank Barrett
Out of the Past ... ... H. G. F. Spurrell
Out of the Way ... ... H. L. Taylor
Out of the West ... ... Eden Phillpotts
Out on the Pampas ... ... G. A. Henty
Out with Garibaldi ... ... G. A. Henty
Outcast Emperor, The ... ... Helen Craven
Outcast of the Family, The ... ... Charles Garvice
Outcast of the Islands, The ... ... Joseph Conrad
Outcasts, The, and Other Stories ... Maxim Gorky

Outhwaite, R., and C. Chomley. The Wisdom of Esau

Outlaw in Iceland, The ... ... Victor Hugo
Outlaws ... ... Clarke Little
Outlaws of the Air, The ... ... George Griffith
Outlaws of the Marches ... ... Lord E. Hamilton
Outlines ... ... F. Henniker
Outrageous Fortune: Story of a Nurse
Outridden ... ... Fox Russell
Outside and Overseas ... ... Geo. Makgill
Outside the Radius ... ... W. Pett Ridge
Outsider, The ... ... Hawley Smart
Outsiders ... ... R. W. Chambers
Outsider's Year ... ... F. Warden
Oven, The ... ... Guy Thorne
Over Against Her House ... Margaret S. Comrie
Overdale ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Overdue ... ... W. Clark Russell

Overton, Gwendolen
Anne Carmel
Heritage of Unrest, The
Ovingdean Grange ... ... W. H. Ainsworth
Owd Bob ... . Alfred Ollivant

Owen, J. L. Seven Nights With Satan

Owen, Mary A. The Daughter of Alouette

Owen, Rye. Red-headed Gill
A Cornish story, relating how a man, after being jilted by his sweetheart, becomes squire and marries his cousin, apart from sentiment, to act as housekeeper; how she, impressed by her likeness to "Red-headed Gill," her ancestor, and under the influence of an Indian drug, develops temporary madness, but is ultimately restored to reason and to her husband's love.

Oxenden, Maud. A Reputation for a Song

Oxenham, John
Bondman Free
Tells how an honest man committed theft, and how, after serving his term, he got his feet on the ladder once more, assisted by the kindly old judge who had sentenced him.
God's Prisoner
John of Gerisau
Our Lady of Deliverance
Princess of Vascovy, A
Rising Fortunes
Under the Iron Flail
Very Short Memory of Mr. Joseph Scorer

Oxley, J. Macdonald
L'Hasa at Last
Two Boy Tramps, The
Ozmar, the Mystic ... ...E. Hulme-Beaman

Pacific Tales ... ... Louis Becke
Pacifico ... ... J. Randal
Pace that Kills, The ... ... Nat Gould
Pagan at the Shrine, The ... ... Paul Gwynne
Pagan Soul, A ... ... Louis Vintras
Pagan's Cup ... ... Fergus Hume

Page, Thomas Nelson. Gordon Keith
A story of American social and business life, full of interesting incidents, sketching the career of a Southern General's son, whose father's sole legacy to his son was that he left him a gentleman.
Red Rock
A story of the Civil War and of Reconstruction, centreing in the history of the Red Rock Plantation and its strange vicissitudes of ownership. A crowd of characters; the unhappy Southern landowners and their faithful negroes are drawn sympathetically; while the figures of several Northerners are presented impartially. The detested "carpet baggers," instruments of the persecution to which the Federal Government was privy, appear in an odious light.

Pain, Barry

Another Englishwoman's Love Letters
De Omnibus, By the Conductor
In a Canadian Canoe
A medley of absurdities, humorous fables, and droll wit, often suggestive of serious thought.
Little Entertainments
This little volume contains a big stock of humour. The "Entertainments" are not long, but they linger in the memory, and they "entertain."
Nothing Serious
Octave of Claudius, The
One Before, The
Romantic History of Robin Hood
Stories in the Dark
Wilmay

Pair of Blue Eyes, A ... ... Thomas Hardy
Palace Beautiful, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Palace of Spies, The ... ... H. Compton
Palladia ... ... Mrs. H. Fraser

Pallander, Edwin

Adventures of a Micro Man, The
Dr. Hassler invents a gas microgen, which has the power of reducing all living things to the size of microbes; whilst testing the invention he, with three others, is accidentally subjected to the action of the gas. The story relates the adventures of the "micro-men" and their conflicts with the insects on the doctor's lawn. Natural history from a novel standpoint.

Palmer, E. H. In White Robes

Palmer, Francis

Dogged Jack
True Under Trial

Pamela's Honeymoon... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn
Pan Michael ... ... H. Sienkiewicz

"Pansy"

Chrissy's Endeavour
Eighty-seven
Ester Reid
John Remington, Martyr
Judge Burnham's Daughters
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant
New Graft on the Family Tree, A
Out in the World
Twenty Minutes Late

Papa ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Papa (Limited) ... ... W. Carter Platts
"Paradise" Coal Boat, The ... ... Cutcliffe Hyne
Paradise of the North, The ... ... D. L. Johnstone
Parasite, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Pariah, The ... ... F. Anstey
Paris ... ... Emile Zola
Parish Doctor, The ... ... Alec Cook
Parish of Hilby, The ... ... Mary E. Mann

Parish Scandal, A ... ... Mr. Charles Marshall
Parisians, The ... ... Lord Lytton
Parisians in the Country ... ... H. de Balzac

Parker, Eric. The Sinner and the Problem

The life of a small group of people closely observed and playfully rendered, with a good deal of what may be called literary self-consciousness and no little sentiment.

Parker, Sir Gilbert

Adventurer of the North, An

Being a continuation of the personal histories of "Pierre and his People," and the last existing records of Pretty Pierre.

Battle of the Strong, The

Opens with the battle of Jersey and is continued into the great war between England and France at the close of the 18th century, with episodic glimpses of the Revolution and the Vendéan tragedy. The scene is chiefly in Jersey, sometimes in Brittany; the local colour is carefully studied, and the admixture of the Jersey patois may be compared with Cable's broken English.

Lane that Had No Turning, The

Twenty-six stories and sketches of the author's compatriots, the French-Canadians, comic and tragic, melodramatic and grotesque, in their various motives. The first and longest is the story of a seigneur who is all but driven mad by an hereditary malady, and at length commits a murder. The principal figure however is his noble wife, who shields and fosters him to the last.

Mrs. Falchion

Pierre and His People

Stories of love and adventure, chiefly from the Hudson Bay Territory; a presentment of native character and of life in Northern Canada, by one who knows it intimately. Pierre is an unpleasant character, finely drawn.

Pomp of the Lavilettes, The

A Canadian village story. The chief motive of the plot is the progress of an incontinent man, and his penitence.

Right of Way, The

The most striking of many romantic episodes is the absolutely new life led by a man who for a time lost his memory through an accident. "Beauty Steele," a Montreal barrister, talented and eloquent, but a dipsomaniac, belongs to a favourite type of the author's. Contains as much melodrama as tragedy, and as usual many incidents are irrelevant; but the simple life and unsophisticated characters of a French-Canadian village are well portrayed.

Seats of the Mighty, The

An historical romance, embodying several chapters of the great struggle, culminating in the battle of Quebec, which dispossessed France and enthroned England in North America. Wolfe and other famous characters appear.

Parker, Sir Gilbert —*continued.*

Trail of the Sword, The
An historical romance of Canada early in the 18th century, full of valorous feats and thrilling adventures. An important episode is the disastrous attempt of Admiral Phips to capture Quebec from the French (1691).

Translation of a Savage, The
Describes the complications that ensue on an Englishman's marrying an Indian girl in Canada and sending her to his parents at home.

When Valmond came to Pontiac
A picturesque romance, with intimate studies of manners among the French inhabitants of a Canadian town.

Parker, Margaret. The Desire of Their Hearts

Parkhurst Sketches and other Sketches ... T. B. Reed
Parkwater ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood

Parley, Peter. Tales about the Sea

Parlous Times ... ... D. D. Wells

Parr, Louisa

Adam and Eve
Dorothy Fox
Loyalty George
Squire, The

Parry, Judge. Scarlet Herring

Parson at Bay, A ... ... Harold Vallings
Parson Jones ... ... Florence Marryat
Parson Kelly ... A. E. W. Mason and A. Lang
Parson Peter ... ... A. H. Norway

Parsons, Mrs. Clement. Sir Julian the Apostate

County society; the unsuccessful wiles of a widow and the love of Sir Julian for a doctor's niece.

Parson's Lass, A ... ... Godfrey Burchett
Parson's Proxy, The ... ... K. W. Hamilton
Part of the Property ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Partners Three ... ... May Crommelin
Pascarel ... ... "Ouida"
Pasha, The ... ...Daisy Hugh Pryce
Pasquinado ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician S. Warren
Passing Fancy, A ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Passing of the Flagship, The ... Major W. P. Drury
Passing the Love of Women ... ... Mrs. Needell
Passion for Gold ... ... J. Byers Maxwell
Passion of Mahael, The ... Lilian Bowen Rowlands
Passionate Pilgrim, A ... ... Percy White
Pasteboard Crown, A ... ... Clara Morris

Paston, George (Miss Emily Morse Symonds)

Career of Candida, The

Candida is a sympathetic portrait of the new woman, and her story a thoughtful statement of the disadvantages of being born a woman. Contains also mild satire on contemporary ways.

Fair Deceiver, A

The "Fair Deceiver" is engaged to the man who ought to marry her sister; this is the crucial situation. There is interesting appreciation of artistic subjects.

Study of Prejudices, A

Writer of Books, A

Pastorals of Dorset ... ... M. E. Francis

Pasture, Mrs. H. de la

Adam Grigson

Catherine of Calais

Portrait of a romantic and sentimental girl who falls in love with an elderly baronet, high-minded but priggish. She is not an uncommon type, but is drawn with sympathy and insight. The story is rather diffuse and wordy; its strength is in the drawing of certain female characters, amiable or unpleasant.

Cornelius

A quiet, pleasant story of gentlefolk in Wales.

Deborah of Tod's

Little Squire, The

Pater, Walter

Gaston de Latour

A philosophical romance, tracing the development of a refined and cultivated mind that finds ultimate satisfaction in the things of the spirit. The period is that of the French wars of religion in the 16th century, and the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) is an incident; while Ronsard and Montaigne make their appearance.

Marius the Epicurean

History of the mental and moral growth of a Roman thinker, a contemporary of Marcus Aurelius. The book consists chiefly of meditations, philosophical disquisitions, and reviews of the great schools of thinkers, and criticisms of personalities.

Paterson, Arthur

Better Man, The

Cromwell's Own

For Freedom's Sake

King's Agent, The

Son of the Plains, A

An exciting story of the Santa Fé Trail in the early seventies, before the railways, when the overland journey was one of incessant peril from Indians and lawless whites.

Path and Goal ... ... Ada Cambridge

Path of a Star, The ... ... Mrs. Everard Cotes

Path of Thorns ... ... E. A. Vizetelly

Pathfinder, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper

Paths of the Dead, The ... ... Hume Nisbet

Paths of the Prudent ... ... J. S. Fletcher

Patience Sparhawk ... .Gertrude Atherton
Patricia at the Inn ... ... J. C. Snaith
Patriots of Palestine, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Patten Experiment, The ... ... Mary E. Mann

Patton, James Blythe. Bijli the Dancer

An episode of native Indian life, in which the inner and emotional side of Mohammedan character and domestic manners is revealed. Bijli belongs to the most dishonoured class of women, but her capacity for true affection invests her with dignity.

Paul Carah, Cornishman ... ... Charles Lee
Paul Clifford ... ... Lord Lytton
Paul Faber, Surgeon ... ... George Macdonald
Paul Kelver ... ...Jerome K. Jerome
Paul Le Maistre ... ... Frederic Carrel
Paul Mercer... ... ... James Adderley
Paul Patoff ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Paul Romer ... ... C. Y. Hargreaves
Paula: a Sketch from Life ... ... Victoria Cross
Pauline ... ... L. B. Walford

Paull, M. A.

Sought and Saved
Tim's Troubles
True Hearts Make Happy Homes

Pausanius ... ... Lord Lytton
Pavilions of Love, The ... ...Mildred Shenstone
Paving the Way ... ... S. Newland

Payn, James

Another's Burden
Best of Husbands, The
Burnt Million, The
By Proxy

A novel of plot dealing with English people in China and at home, and containing many passages descriptive of northern Chinese landscapes and ways of life.

Cecil's Tryst
Canon's Ward, The

A placid, kindly group of people, with the scholarly and amiable old Canon at their head, into whose blameless life sorrow comes ungently. The Ward makes a secret marriage; but, her husband being drowned, a man uses his knowledge of the case to make her marry him.

Confidential Agent, A
Disappearance of George Driffel
Fallen Fortunes

The plot excites the reader's suspense as to whether the virtuous people will or will not be rewarded with a fortune. Quiet portraiture of character, *e.g.*, the jocular Mr. Dalton and the selfish and offensive Mrs. Campden.

Payn, James—*continued.*

For Cash Only
Found Dead
From Exile
Glow-Worm Tales
High Spirits
In Peril and Privation

Less Black Than We're Painted

Very favourable to the theatrical profession: the heroine, an actress, who reforms her spendthrift husband, and steers a happy and prosperous course through severe trials.

Lost Sir Massingberd

A novel of plot, culminating in the mysterious disappearance of a "colossally nefarious" baronet.

Luck of the Darrells, The
Marine Residence, A
Married Beneath Him
Modern Dick Whittington
Mystery of Mirbridge, The
Prince of the Blood, A
Talk of the Town, The
Under One Roof
What He Cost Her
Word and the Will, The

Not Wooed, But Won

Payson, W. F. The Triumph of Life

An American story of literary life, the hero being a novelist with two styles, a good and a bad. The latter he practices under a pseudonym, which name is assumed by a woman, who is his evil genius. He escapes her influence, and marries the daughter of the publisher of his good books.

Peace With Honour ... ... Sydney C. Grier

Peacemakers, The ... ... John Strange Winter

Peacock, F. M. From Reveillé to Lights Out

Peacock, Thomas Love. Gryll Grange

Peake, Elmore Elliott. The Darlingtons

Typical of the latest American realism, honest and scrupulously faithful to everyday life, minutely biographical, often tedious, and not much concerned with literary form. A railroad centre in the West is the scene, and the principal characters are the family of a railroad president immersed in railway business. In one son an interesting case of dipsomania is studied; but the most attractive personalities are the spirited, self-reliant daughter and her lover, a Methodist minister, a "character" in every sense of the word.

Pearce, J. H.

Ezekiel's Sin
Jaco Treloar
Youth Goes a-Marketing

Peard, Frances Mary

Catherine

A love tale of the times of the Napoleonic Wars; peaceful English life in contrast with the haunting fears that prevailed then. The characters of two lovers are tested by the heroine's loss of beauty.

Donna Teresa

A love tale of English people in Rome and Sicily. A man asks a girl to marry him, and falls in love with the deeper and truer character of her sister: a melodramatic dénouement.

Peard, Frances Mary *continued.*

His Cousin Betty

A love story, based on delicate working out of character. Two cousins with little in common are persuaded by a stratagem that they love each other. When betrothed and really in love, they discover that their coming together has not been spontaneous, and the resulting situation is in many ways pathetic.

Interloper, The

Provincial and domestic life in France. A weak but attractive baron is saved from calamity by a rich bourgeois wife, not merely by her wealth, but by her good sense and devotion.

Number One and Number Two

A quiet, slight, readable love-story of a similar kind, with some very ordinary but very real characters, who play their part amid scenes of travel, Cairo, the Nile, and Gibraltar.

Rose Garden, The

Scene: Bayonne and district, pictured by one who knows and loves the country and delights in the gardens and the sunlight, and who, moreover, sees the beauty and interest of every day life. The love story of two French maidens, quiet and delicately sentimental. A poodle furnishes the comedy.

White Month, The

A story of Brittany and of the Franco-German War; character-drawing and incident in nearly equal proportions; the heroine a pretty Breton maiden. Scenery of a desolate part of Brittany; the village and interiors depicted.

Pearl Maiden ... ...H. Rider Haggard
Pearl of the Realm ... ... A. L. Glyn
Pearl of the Sea ... ... M. E. Winchester
Peasantry, The ... ... H. de Balzac
Peas Blossom ... ... H. J. A. Miles

Pease, H. Tales of Northumbria

Peccavi! ... ... E. W. Hornung

Peek, Hedley.

Chariot of the Flash, The
Nema

Peel, Sir R. Bit of a Fool

Peep Behind the Scenes ... ... O. F. Walton
Peeress and Player ... ... Florence Marryat
Peg the Rake ... ... "Rita"
Peg Woffington ... ... Charles Reade
Peggy of the Bartons... ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Pelham ... ... Lord Lytton

Pemberton, Max

Christine of the Hills
Pèo

A cosmopolitan romance; the adventures in England and on the Continent of a beautiful singer at the Vienna opera, and an Austrian prince, whose marriage the Austrian authorities try by force and fraud to prevent.

Pemberton, Max—*continued.*

Footsteps of a Throne, The
A sensation novel of high life, the thrilling love story of an English peer and a gambling Russian princess. London, Moscow and the Caucasus furnish the scenes. Average sample of this writer's romances.

Garden of Swords, The
Adventures in the Franco-German War, particularly during the siege of Strasburg and at the battle of Wörth. The personal thread of the story is the tragic experiences of a French officer and his wife.

Gentleman's Gentleman, A
A picturesque romance: the adventures and shady exploits of a 17th century baronet, who lives by his wits. Related by his valet, another clever rogue.

Giant's Gate, The

Gold Wolf, The
The story of a millionaire, who, through the act of his valet, is haunted by a crime. Introduces a struggle between capital and labour. Full of dramatic incidents.

House Under the Sea, The

I Crown Thee King

Impregnable City, The
An imaginary romance, in a style midway between Dumas and Jules Verne, describing a series of thrilling adventures centreing in the fortunes of an impregnable city built on a Pacific island. After repulsing the French and Russian fleets, the city is captured by the escaped prisoners, and the hero is rewarded with his bride.

Iron Pirate, The
An exciting story of wholesale plundering by a formidable vessel, driven by electricity and manned by a rough and motley crew. A sensational story in Jules Verne's style, without his scientific imagination.

Jewel Mysteries

Kronstadt

Little Huguenot

Phantom Army, The
A fantastic story of pure sensation about the doings of an imaginary army of outlaws on the European Continent.

Pro Patriâ

Puritan's Wife, A

Queen of Jesters

Sea Wolves

Signors of the Night

Penance ... ... Leslie Keith

Penance of John Logan, The ... ... William Black

Penance of Portia James ... ... "Tasma"

Pendennis ... ... W. M. Thackeray

Pendered, Mary L.

Dust and Laurels

Englishman, An

Pendered, M. L. and Alice Stronach. The Champion

Pendered, Richard. As a Roaring Lion

Penelope Brandling ... ... Vernon Lee
Penelope's English Experiences ... Kate D. Wiggin
Penelope's Experiences in Scotland ... Kate D. Wiggin
Penelope's Irish Experiences ... ... Kate D. Wiggin
Pennant Family, The ... ... Annie Beale

Penny, Mrs. Frank
Forest Officer, A
Mixed Marriage, A
Describes the marriage of an English girl to an Indian Mahommedan prince, and her adventures in an Eastern harem.
Romance of a Nautch Girl

Pennycomequicks, The ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Penrose, Mrs. H. H.
Chubby: a Nuisance
Love That Never Dies, The

Penruddocke ... ... Hamilton Aïde
Penshurst Castle in the Time of Sir Philip Sidney E. Marshall

Pentreath, Dolly. In a Cornish Township
Recollections of a parish clerk (supposed to have been written in 1818), in modern dialect. Sketches of old-world characters, tales of smuggling and humorous adventures.

People of Clopton, The ... ... G. Bartram
People of the Mist, The ... ... H. Rider Haggard
People of the Whirlpool
Author of "The Garden of a Commuter's Wife"

Pepper, J. H. Playbook of Metals

Peppin, T. S. Story of the Sword

Perceval, Honor. In a Country Town

Perfect Fool, A ... ... Florence Warden
Perfection City ... ... Mrs. Orpen
Peril Finders, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Peril of the Prince, The ... ... Headon Hill
Perilous Secret, A ... ... Charles Reade
Perils of Josephine, The ... Lord Ernest Hamilton
Perlycross ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Perpetua ... . S. Baring-Gould
Perpetual Curate and the Rector ... Mrs. Oliphant

Perrin, A.
East of Suez
Spell of the Jungle, The

Perry, Walter Copland. Sancta Paula

Person in the House, The ... ... G. B. Burgin
Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc ... Mark Twain
Peter, a Parasite ... ... E. Maria Albanesi
Peter Binney, Undergraduate ... Archibald Marshall
Peter Ibbetson ... ... George Du Maurier
Peter Simple ... ... Captain Marryat
Peterkin ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Peter's Wife ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Petersburg Tales ... ... O. Garnett

Peterson, Maud Howard. The Potter and the Clay

Petronilla ... ... S. N. Sedgewick
Petticoat Loose ... ... "Rita"
Peveril of the Peak ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Peyton Romance, The ... ... Mrs. Leith Adams
Phantom Army, The ... ... Max Pemberton
Phantom Death ... ... W. Clark Russell
Phantom Fortune ... ... M. E. Braddon
Pharaoh's Broker ... ... E. Douglas
Pharisees ... ... A. Kevill-Davies
Pharos the Egyptian ... ... Guy Boothby
Phases of an Inferior Planet ... ... Ellen Glasgow

Phelps, E. S.
Avery
Fourteen to One
Gates Ajar

Phemie Keller ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Philanderers ... ... A. E. W. Mason
Philanthropist ... ... L. Maynard
Philanthropist at Large ... ... G. W. Appleton
Philip Helmore, Priest ... ... K. A. Howarth
Philip Rollo ... ... James Grant
Philip Winwood ... ... R. N. Stephens
Philippa in Youth and Middle Age ... Mary E. Shipley

Philips, F. C.
As in a Looking Glass
Extenuating Circumstances
Mrs. Bouverie
Poor Little Bella
Woman of the World's Advice
Worst Woman in London

Philips, F. C., and C. J. Wills
Jack and Three Jills
Maiden Fair to See, A
Sybil Ross's Marriage

Philips, F. C., and P. Fendall
Daughter's Sacrifice, A
My Face is My Fortune

Philippi the Guardsman ... ... T. R. Threlfall
Philistia ... ... Grant Allen

Phillpotts, Eden

Children of the Mist

Nature and country life on Dartmoor and in the beautiful pastoral region about Chagford. The hero, a son of the gipsies, is a very unfortunate youth whose life is believed by his superstitious neighbours to be under a spell. His love affairs get him into trouble, his farming does not prosper, he loses his child, and is arrested as a deserter; but, after many ups and downs, we leave him happy and contented, and married to a good wife.

Down Dartmoor Way

Ten tales of the moorland and seaboard folk; thoroughly "out-of-door stories."

Fancy Free

Folly and Fresh Air

Good Red Earth, The

A short novel, remarkable for the way in which the idea of nature, as embodied in the fields, trees and lanes of the apple country between Dartmoor and the sea, predominates in the writer's imagination over the merely human part.

Human Boy, The

Tales and sketches of life at school, chiefly of a funny kind — practical jokes, queer idiosyncrasies, the humours of class routine, and of schoolmasters.

Loup-Garou

Lying Prophets

My Laughing Philosopher

River, The (River Dart)

Sons of the Morning

Country people of a village on the edge of Dartmoor depicted in the manner of Thomas Hardy. Shows the same fantastic feeling, and delineates rustic humours and scenery.

Striking Hours, The

Fourteen stories of a village (Gidleigh) near "Dartymoor," told by old Devonian worthies in modified vernacular, and ranging in motive from tragic to broadly humorous.

Transit of the Red Dragon; and other Tales, The

Three stories dedicated to the "Human Boy." The first, "The Heart of the Scorpion," tells of treasure-trove, and of the contest between a Devon farm labourer and a young man "o' larnin" for the love of a farmer's daughter.

Philosopher Jack ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Philosopher's Romance, A ... ... John Berwick
Philosophy 4 ... ... Owen Wister
Phineas Finn ... ... Anthony Trollope

Phipson, T. L. Voice and Violin

Phœbe Deacon ... ... Hude Myddleton
Phœbe, Junior ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Phra, the Phœnician ... ... E. Lester Arnold
Phroso ... ... Anthony Hope
Phyllida: a Life Dream ... ... Florence Marryat

Phyllis of Philistia ... ... F. Frankfort Moore

Pickering, Edgar
After Sedgmoor
Dogs of War, The

Pickering, Sidney
Margot
Verity
Wanderers

Pickthall, M. Saïd, the Fisherman
A story of Muslim life, including the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882.

Pickwick Papers ... ... Charles Dickens
Pierre and His People ... ... Gilbert Parker
Pierre and Jean ... ... Guy de Maupassant
Pietro Ghisleri ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Piggott, William. In Royal Purple

Pigs in Clover ... ... Frank Danby
Pilgrims of Love ... ... Bessie Hatton
Pilgrim's Progress ... ... John Bunyan
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The ... ... Lord Lytton

Pilkington, L. L. Mallender's Mistake
Of two half-brothers, one, by a bigamous marriage, places himself in the power of the other, who is unprincipled and who seeks revenge for past wrongs. The latter compels the former to fly as a defaulter, and the story of his chase and capture is full of incident. The story details how the "mistake" was rectified without recourse to legal publicity.

Pillar of Fire, The ... ... J. H. Ingraham
Pillars of the House, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Pinch of Prosperity, The ... Horace Annesley Vachell
Pinches of Salt ... ... F. M. Allen
Pinchbeck Goddess, A ... Mrs. H. M. Fleming
Pines of Lory, The ... ... J. A. Mitchell

Pinkerton, T. The Ivory Bride

Pinsent, E. F. Children of this World

Pioneers, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Pipistrello ... ..."Ouida"
Pirate, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Pirate and the Three Cutters, The ... Captain Marryat
Pirate City ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Pirate Island, The ... ... H. Collingwood
Pit, The ... ... Frank Norris
Pitiful Passion, A ... ... Ella MacMahon

Pitt, Sarah. A Limited Success

Pixie O'Shaughnessy ... ... Mrs. G. de Horne Vaizey
Place and Power ... ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Place of Dreams ... ... W. Barry
Plague of the Heart, The ... ... Francis Prevost
Plain and Veldt ... ... J. H. M. Abbott
Plain Living ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Plain Miss Cray, The ... ... Florence Warden
Plain Tales from the Hills ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Plaster Saint, The ... ... Annie Edwardes
Plato's Handmaiden ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Plattner Story, and Others ... ... H. G. Wells

Platts, W. Carter
Angling Done Here
Crickleton Chronicles
A humorous story of a cowboy's courtship. That gentleman's adventures in a quiet English country town give rise to plenty of incidents, and they are related in a breezy way.
Few Smiles, A
Papa (Limited)
Tuttlebury Tales
Tuttlebury Troubles
Up to To-morrow
Whims of Erasmus, The

Play-Actress, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Playbook of Metals, The ... ... J. H. Pepper
Playmates ... ... L. T. Meade
Pleasant Rogue, A ... ... Leslie Keith
Plots ... ... Bernard Capes
Ploughed ... ... L. B. Walford
Pluck ... ... J. S. Winter
Plucky Girl, A ... ... May Baldwin
Plunder Pit, The ... ... K. Snowden
Plunder Ship, The ... ... Headon Hill
Plunderers, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Poacher, The ... ... Capt. Marryat

Poe, E. A. Lanier's Cottage and other Tales

Poet and Penelope ... ... L. Parry Truscott
Poet's Child... ... ... Emma Brooke
Point of Conscience, A ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Point of Honour, The ... ... H. A. Hinkson
Poison of Asps, The... ... ... R. O. Prowse

Pollard, E. F.
My Lady Married
Scarlet Judges, The

Pollard, M. M.
Minister's Daughter, The
Old Anthony's Will

Pollock, W. & Galt, A. Between the Lines

Polly, A New Fashioned Girl ... ... L. T. Meade
Pomona's Travels ... ...Frank R. Stockton
Pomp of the Lavilettes, The ... ... Gilbert Parker

Pont-Jest, René de. The River of Pearls

Poor Elisabeth ... ... M. Hamilton
Poor Fellow... ... ...Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Poor Human Nature ... ...Elizabeth Godfrey
Poor Jack .. .. Captain Marryat
Poor Little Bella ... ... F. C. Philips
Poor Max ... ... "Iota"
Poor Miss Finch ... ... Wilkie Collins
Poor Plutocrats, The ... ... Maurus Jokai
Poor Sons of a Day ... ... Allan McAulay

Popham, Florence. The Housewives of Edenrise

Poppies and Pansies ... ... Emma Marshall
Poppy ... ... Mrs. Isla Sitwell
Poppy's Present ... ... Mrs. Walton
Popular Girl, A ... ... May Baldwin
Port-Guardship, The ... ... Fred T. Jane
Portia ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Portion of Labour, The ... ... Mary E. Wilkins

Portman, L. Station Studies

Possessed of Devils ... ... Mrs. H. E. Gorst
Poste Restante ... ... C. Y. Hargreaves
Postmaster of Market Deignton, The ... E. P. Oppenheim

Potapenko, H. The General's Daughter

Potentate, The ... ... F. Forbes-Robertson
Pothunters ... ... P. G. Wodehouse
"Pots!" ... ... Harold Bacon
Potsherds ... ... M. C. Birchenough

Potter, Margaret H. House of De Mailly

A long romance, laid partly in Maryland, where the French hero weds the New England heroine, and partly at Versailles, in the reign of Louis XV., who pursues the young wife unsuccessfully. Crowded with characters, the book draws a striking contrast between the free New England life and the profligate Court of France.

Potter and the Clay, The ... Maud Howard Peterson
Potter's Thumb ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Poverty Corner ... ... G. Manville Fenn

Powell, Frances. The House on the Hudson

Tells how a young lady, reduced in circumstances, takes a situation as lady's companion, and how she underwent and eventually escaped the unwelcome attentions of a half-breed.

Power of the Dog, The ... ... Rowland Grey
Power of the Palmist, The ... ... Violet Guttenberg

Praed, Mrs. Campbell

"As a Watch in the Night"
"A Drama of Waking and Dreaming in Five Acts." A theosophical novel based on the idea of reincarnation. The heroine sometimes has reminiscences of her former periods of existence, and of the sins and expiation she had incurred, which are to be repeated in this present life.

Australian Heroine, An
In the early part there are sketches of bush life; but the book deals principally with the life of the Australian in England.

Dwellers by the River

Fugitive Anne
The story of a woman's adventures amongst the aborigines of Australia.

Ghost, The
The earlier chapters of this story are laid in Australia, the latter in London. They sketch the career of a fair plagiarist, who, receiving from an admirer the MS. of a story, and afterwards believing him to be dead, publishes it as her own. He reappears as "The Ghost" and brings on the dénouement.

Insane Root, The

Madame Izàn
Sketches of Japanese life. The story turns on a pretty sentimental love affair between an Englishwoman and a Japanese noble.

Mrs. Tregaskiss
Vivid description of the rough life, the scenery of the bush, and the arid plains of Australia. A story of unlawful and unhappy love, the central figure being an imaginative woman of nervous temperament, who revolts from a dull and commonplace husband, a bushman. Brings out forcibly the influence, on such a mind, of the dreary environment and the rude, uncivilised life.

Nùlma
Nùlma is an innocent and beautiful Australian in the first bloom of womanhood, who is brought into contact with a group of decadent people from the society of England, and, unfortunately, learns to love an unworthy man. The circle of English gathered round the old governor, with their discreditable intrigues, are not portrayed attractively.

Other Mrs. Jacobs, The
The plot developes upon the consequences of a couple of bigamous marriages, unwittingly entered into. It is unravelled by the death of one of the husbands.

Outlaw and Lawmaker

Scourge Stick, The

Soul of Countess Adrian, The

Prairie, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Prairie Chief, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne

Pratt, Ambrose

Franks, Duellist

King of the Rocks

Prejudged ... ... Florence Montgomery
Premier and the Painter, The ... I. Zangwill and L. Cowen

Prentiss, Mrs. Stepping Heavenward

Preparation of Ryerson Embury, The ... Albert R. Carman

Prescott, E. L. (Edith K. Spicer Jay)
Dragooning a Dragoon
A young captain of dragoons, as punishment for his follies, is superseded by his younger brother, and reduced to the position of a menial in the family. He passes safely through the ordeal, prospers, and opens his home to his father when his favoured son has turned him out.
His Familiar Foe
Illusion
Knit by Felony
Red-coat Romances
Rip's Redemption, The
President of Boravia, The ... ... G. Lambert

Preston, Arthur C. A Royal Revenge

Preston Fight ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Preston Tower ... ... J. M. E. Saxby

Pretor, Alfred. Ronald and I

Prettiness of Fools, The ... ... Edgar Hewitt
Pretty Michal ... ... Maurus Jokai
Pretty Miss Neville ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
"Pretty Polly," The ... ... W. Clark Russell

Prevost, F.
Disentanglements
False Dawn
A psychological study of forbidden love, after the manner of Paul Bourget, the subtlety and reticences of the dialogue recalling Henry James's latest style.
Frédérique
Plague of the Heart, The

Prevost, Marcel. Léa

Price, Eleanor C.
Angelot
Foreigners, The
Intimate delineations of rural France, its people and manners, particularly of the provincial noblesse.
Heiress of the Forest, The
John's Lily
Off the High Road
Price of a Wife, The ... ... John Strange Winter

Prichard, J. Chronicles of Budgepore, The

Prichard, K., and Hesketh
Ghosts
Modern Mercenary, A
A dashing romance of action and diplomacy. Scene laid in Germany.
Roving Hearts
Sixteen short stories, mostly naval. The first, however, "A Divine Flame," tells of a friend's fight with death for another life. The fight with death was won, but the fight with fate was lost.
Tammers' Duel

Prick of Conscience, The ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Pride and Prejudice ... ... Jane Austen
Pride of Jennico, The ... ... Agnes and Egerton Castle
Pride of Life ... ... Sir W. Magnay
Pride of Race, The ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Pride of the Family, The ... ... Ethel F. Heddle
Priest and the Princess, The ... ... R. L. Dixon
Priest of St. Agatha's, The ... Hon. Mrs. Roger Molyneux

Primm, Perrington
Belling the Cat
Duke Rodney's Secret
Girl of Riverfield Manor

Prince, H. C. A Transatlantic Chatelaine

Prince and the Pauper, The ... ... Mark Twain
Prince and the Undertaker, The Riccardo Stephens
Prince Charming ... ... "Rita"
Prince Karl ... ... Morice Gerard
Prince Otto ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Prince of Good Fellows ... ... Robert Barr
Prince of the Great Never Never ... Mary F. A. Tench
Prince of Mischance, A ... ... Tom Gallon
Prince of Sinners, A ... ... E. Phillips Oppenheim
Prince of Swindlers, A ... ... Guy Boothby
Prince of the Blood, A ... ... James Payn
Prince of the Captivity, The ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Prince of the House of David, A ... J. H. Ingraham
Prince Rupert, the Buccaneer ... ... J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Prince Zaleski ... ... M. P. Shiel
Prince Zilah... ... ... Jules Claretie
Prince's Feathers, The ... ... Mrs. Leith Adams
Princess and Curdie ... ... George MacDonald
Princess and the Goblin, The ... George MacDonald
Princess Casamassima, The ... ... Henry James
Princess Cynthia, The ... ... Marguerite Bryant
Princess Feather ... ... A. C. Inchbold

Princess Fédor's Pledge ... ... Geo. M. Fenn
Princess Inez ... ... Reginald St. Barbe
Princess Kate ... ... Louis Tracy
Princess Mazaroff, The ... ... Joseph Hatton
Princess Napraxine ... ... "Ouida"
Princess of Chalco ... ... A. Wall
Princess of Copper, A... ... ... A. C. Gunter
Princess of Thule ... ... William Black
Princess of Vascovy, A ... ... John Oxenham
Princess Puck ... ... Una L. Silberrad
Princess Sarah ... ... John Strange Winter
Princess Sophia, The ... ... E. F. Benson
Princess Xenia, The ... ... H. B. Marriott Watson

Prinsep, Val. C. Story of Abibal

Prior, James
Forest Folk

Farm life in a Nottinghamshire village on the edge of Sherwood Forest. The period is that of the Luddite riots and machine-wrecking, early in the 19th century. Character and the growth or decay of character, is the main subject of interest, and there is a powerful exemplification of moral downfall in the talented young villager who ends his life as an outcast.

Renie

Prison House, The ... ... Jane Jones
Prison Princess, A ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Prisoner of Zenda, The ... ... Anthony Hope
Prisoners of Conscience, The ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Prisoners of Hope ... ... Constance Smith
Prisoners of the Sea ... ... Florence M. Kingsley
Prisoners of the Tower ... Violet Brooke Hunt

Pritchard, Martin J.
Other Man, The
Without Sin

Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft ... George Gissing
Pro Patriâ ... ... Max Pemberton
Probable Sons ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Probation ... ... Jessie Fothergill
Problem of Janus, The ... Mrs. J. A. Crawford
Procession of Life, The ... ...Horace A. Vachell

Proctor, F. J. The Secret of Mark Pepys

Proctor's Wooing, A ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Prodigal's Brother, The ... ... John Mackie
Professional, The ... ...A. Goodrich-Freer
Professional Beauty, A ... Mrs. Alexander Fraser
Professional Rider, A ... ... Mrs. E. Kennard

Professor, The ... ... Charlotte Brönte
Professor's Children, The ... ... Edith H. Fowler
Professor's Experiment, The ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Progress of Pauline Kessler, The ... Frederic Carrel
Promotion of the Admiral, The ... ... Morley Roberts
Proper Pride ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Prophet of Berkeley Square, The ... Robert Hichens
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountain, The
Charles Egbert Craddock
Prophet of the Real, A ... ... Esther Miller
Prophet Peter ... ... Mayne Lindsay
Prophet's Mantle, The ... Christabel R. Coleridge
Prots, The ... ... "Dudbroke"
Provincial Lady, A ... Mrs. F. Harcourt Williamson
Provost Marshal, The ... Hon. Frederic Moncrieff

Prowse, R. Orton

Fatal Reservation

Poison of Asps, The

Tragic without the least sensational incident, the three persons to whom the reader's sympathy is engaged being the victims of the pettiness, the love of scandal and hatred of the unconventional, that characterise the society of a little country town.

Voysey

The subject is sordid and at times revolting, the history of a liaison between Voysey and a sentimental, discontented wife. The author's method is exhaustive analysis after the manner of Henry James, while the frankness of his realism in certain scenes suggests Zola. The characters are dull, poor-spirited people, who in themselves have little interest.

Pryce, Daisy Hugh

Love's Mirage

Pasha, The

Valda Hânem

Pryce, G. John Jones, Curate

Pryce, Richard

Burden of a Woman

Deck Chair Stories

Elementary Jane

Evil Spirit, An

Jezebel

The name was given by a jealous lord to the daughter of a wife whom he suspected. His revenge recoils on him; the wife elopes and the girl he stigmatised grows up to be the consolation of his life.

Just Impediment, A

Quiet Mrs. Fleming, The

Winifred Mount

P's and Q's, or Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe C. M. Yonge
Publicans and Sinners ... ... G. Bosville
Puck ... ... "Ouida"

Pugh, Edwin

Man of Straw, The

Mother—Sister

The heroine of this story of low life is a staunch and self-reliant girl, daughter of an old prize-fighter and gaol-bird, who is more than a mother to her brothers and sisters; one of these is a ne'er-do-weel, another a factory-girl who runs away with a rascally book-maker, and so on.

Street in Suburbia, A

Impressionist sketches of people and manners in a Cockney neighbourhood; the patois faithfully reproduced.

Stumbling Block, The

A rather unusual love story. The heroine is a wild, elfish girl, whose moods and tenses, skilfully worked out, cause much perturbation to her somewhat dull straightforward lover. The heroine's character is consistently sketched from beginning to end.

Tony Drum

A slight story founded on observations of London characters. Tony and other denizens of the slums are drawn realistically in their squalid surroundings, but the sympathy and humour of the author show also what is pleasant and estimable in their life.

Pugh, E. and G. Burchett. The Heritage

A gloomy study of the effects of hereditary alcoholism on the several members of a family. Though its influence acts in diverse ways, the taint in the blood is shown to be the overmastering agent of their destinies, and the philosophy of the book is very pessimistic.

Pugh, S. S. Geoff Blake

"Punchinello"

Punters, The ... ... "G. G."
Puppet Crown, The ... . Harold MacGrath
Puppet Show, The ... ... Marian Bower
Purchase of the North Pole, The ... Jules Verne
Puritan's Wife, A ... ... Max Pemberton
Purple Cloud, The ... ... M. P. Shiel
Purple of the Orient, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Purple Robe, The ... ... Joseph Hocking
Pursuit of Camilla, The ... ... Clementina Black
Put Yourself in His Place ... ... Charles Reade
Putt's Notions ... ... Marie Hervey
Puzzling Pair, A ... ... Amy Le Feuvre

"Q." See under Couch, A. T. Quiller-

Quaker Grandmother, A ... ... "Iota"
Quality Corner ... ... C. L. Antrobus

Quantock, Andrew. Tandra

Quarry Farm, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Queechy ... ... Mrs. Wetherell

Queen Against Owen, The ... ... Allen Upward
Queen Mab ... ... Julia Kavanah
Queen of Bohemia ... ... Joseph Hatton
Queen of Connaught ... ... Harriett Jay
Queen of Curds and Cream, A ... Dorothea Gerard
Queen of Hearts ... ... Wilkie Collins
Queen of Love, The ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Queen of Men, A ... ... William O'Brien
Queen of the Black Hand, The ... Hugh Coleman Davidson
Queen of the Jesters ... ... Max Pemberton
Queen of the Moor ... ... Frederick Adye
Queen of the World, The ... ... Luke Netterville
Queen Regent, The ... ... Beatrice Heron-Maxwell
Queen Rose ... ... L. T. Meade
Queen Sweetheart ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Queen Versus Billy, The ... ... Lloyd Osbourne
Queenie's Whim ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Queen's Maries ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Queen's Mate ... ... Morice Gerard
Queen's Necklace ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Queen's Quandary ... ... Samuel Gordon
Queen's Scarlet, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Queen's Serf, The ... ... Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling
Queen's Story Book, The ... Edited by G. L. Gomme
Quentin Durward ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Quest of a Heart, The ... ... Caldwell Stewart
Quest of Mr. East, The ... ... John Soane
Quest of the Gilt-Edged Girl, The Richard De Lyrienne
Quest of the Golden Girl, The ... Richard Le Gallienne
Question of Degree, A ... ...Caroline Fothergill
Question of Time, A ... ...Gertrude Atherton
Questionable Shapes ... ... W. D. Howells

Quick, Jonathan. Gulliver Joe

Quicksilver! ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Quiet Mrs. Fleming ... ... Richard Pryce

Quine, John. The Captain of the Parish

Quisanté ... ... Anthony Hope
Quite True ... ... Dora Russell
Quits ... ... Baroness Tautphœus
"Quo Vadis" ... ...Henry Sienkiewicz

Race for a Wife, A ... ... Hawley Smart
Race for Millions, A ... ... David Christie Murray
Race for Wealth ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Race of To-day ... ... Granville Gordon

Race with the Sun, A... ...L. T. Meade and C. Halifax
Racecourse and Battlefield ... ... Nat Gould
Racecourse Tragedy, A ... ... Nat Gould
Rachel ... ... Jane H. Findlater
Rachel Dene ... ... Robert Buchanan
Racing Rubber, A ... ... Hawley Smart
Racing Sinner ... ... Nat Gould
Rack of this Tough World, The ... Agnes Giberne

Radford, Mrs. C. H. Jenny of the Villa

A conscientious portrayal of life among tradespeople in the provinces, members of the Independent Labour Party; studies of character: socialists, feather-brained reformers, the passionate and much tried heroine, etc.

Rae, Lucy M. The Heart of a Great Man

Ragged Edge, The ... Anna, Comtesse de Brèmont
Ragged Lady, The ... ... W. D. Howells
Raid of the Detrimental, The ... ... Earl of Desart
Raiders, The ... ... S. R. Crockett

Raimond, C. E. (Elizabeth Robins)

Below the Salt

Kindly and discerning sketches of life below-stairs, mostly farcical, but sometimes of a depressing pathos.

George Mandeville's Husband

Pure comedy up to a certain point, where it turns unexpectedly into doleful tragedy. There is satire on some recent features of society; the egotistic and empty authoress who terrorises her spouse with her vanity and absurd belief in her mission, perhaps drawn from life.

New Moon, The

A pathetic version of the not unhackneyed situation where a clever man, married prematurely to a silly wife, finds, too late, a woman he can love. Both the lovers are strong and self-restrained, but their struggle to be true to their principles is almost too great for human nature. However, a tragic accident cuts the Gordian knot.

Open Question, The: a Tale of Two Temperaments

A study of character and heredity, and a sad love story. The dramatic problem arises from the love of two cousins who are each marked out as victims to consumption. Life and Society in the defeated Southern States is delineated, and Mrs. Gano, though a subordinate character, is one of those racy creations with whom one's memories of a book often become identified.

Rainbow Feather, The ... ... Fergus Hume

Raine, Allen

By Berwen Banks

Comprises idyllic pictures of the Welsh people, with some humour in the portraiture. The plot entails some melodramatic interest in which persons of a different class are involved.

Raine, Allen—*continued.*

Garthowen

The heroine is a waif saved from a shipwreck through the warning of a wraith. Her life with a farmer's family amid the moors and mountains is narrated with touches of poetry and natural description; and there are sketches of her foster brothers, a pair of contrasts, and of Nonconformist Welsh folk in general, with episodes of a graver character.

Torn Sails

A sentimental idyll, of which the central incident is tragic, but the end happy. The actors are Welsh peasants working in a little sail-factory in a seaside hamlet of Cardiganshire. Native superstitions, pretty customs and ways of speech, and the storms and sunshine of the coast, form a large part of the interest.

Welsh Singer, A

Idyllic phases of Welsh life in a seaside village, combined with melodramatic episodes in London. The heroine is a shepherd girl who developes into a popular contralto.

Welsh Witch, A

Rainy June, A ... ... "Ouida"

Rait, J. E. Alison Howard

A love story opening in Italy and ending happily in England; previous to which the heroine passes through some trying experiences.

Rajah of Dah, The ... ... George Manville Fenn

Rajah's Heir, The ... ...

Rajah's Second Wife, The ... ... Headon Hill

Ralph Denham's Adventures in Burma ... G. Norway

Ralph Ellison's Opportunity ... ... Leslie Keith

Ralph, Julian. An Angel in a Web

Ralph, the Bailiff ... ... Miss M. E. Braddon

Ralston, W. R. S. Kriloff and His Stables

Ralstons, The ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Randal, John

Aunt Bethia's Button

Belonging to the Hawley family are three valuable ruby and diamond buttons, one of which is stolen; its recovery is complicated by the existence of the two others, but after giving rise to some interesting scenes, it is restored to its rightful owner.

Pacifico

An "up-to-date" romance, the scene being an island republic in the Ionian Sea, which has its extradition treaty and financial schemes of an extravagant kind furnishing the motives; desperate adventures, and picturesque personages are woven into an ingenious narrative.

Random Shots ... ... Max Adeler

Ranee's Rubies ... ... Dr. Helen Bourchier

Rank Outsider, A ... ... Nat Gould

Ranson's Folly ... ... Richard Harding Davis
Rapin, The ... ... H. de Vere Stacpoole
Rash Conclusions ... ... G. W. Appleton
Rational Marriage, A ... ... Florence Marryat

Rau, Heribert. The Tone King

Ravenshoe ... ... Henry Kingsley
Ravenstone ... ... C. Coleridge and H. Shipton

Rawson, Mrs. Stepney. A Lady of the Regency

The heroine of the love romance, which almost forms a subsidiary plot to the historical study, is an affectionate servant of Queen Caroline; and here we have a complete recital of the unhappy Queen's life and misfortunes down to her death, with pictures of her court, of the celebrities of the time, Brougham, Castlereagh, The Regent, Queen Charlotte, &c., and of London at the time of the *cause célèbre*.

Ray, Anna Chaplin. Half-a-Dozen Girls

Raymond, Evelyn. The Sun Maid

Raymond, Walter

Charity Chance

A love comedy enacted in a little Somersetshire watering-place on the Bristol Channel.

Fortune's Darling

Love and a Quiet Life

Somerset idylls, delineating the bucolic life of mid-Somerset half a century ago. The dialect is woven not only into the talk but into the narrative, for artistic effect.

No Soul Above Money

Village life and character in the reign of Queen Anne. A tragic story, of which the catastrophe is the murder of a brother, followed by a terrible expiation and unutterable sorrow for the bereaved mother.

Tryphena in Love

A fanciful, but simple idyll of agricultural life in an old-world village. Mrs. Pettigrew is a milder Mrs. Poyser, and the tomboyish, tender-hearted Tryphena, with her alleged lack of "feelings," is delicately contrasted with the rich young lady who captivates her lover without meaning it.

Two Men o' Mendip

Raymond's Ride ... ... Nat Gould

Rayner, Olive Pratt. The Typewriter Girl

Read, Opie. The Jucklins

Reade, Charles

Autobiography of a Thief, The

Christie Johnstone

Cloister and the Hearth, The

A huge romance of the middle ages, which, by taking the hero from the Netherlands through Germany and France to Italy and Rome, depicts the state of all these countries. Based on an exhaustive study of mediæval history and literature; a vivid reconstruction of the whole life of the time.

Reade, Charles—*continued.*

Course of True Love, The — Griffith Gaunt
Double Marriage — Hard Cash
Foul Play
It is Never Too Late to Mend

Has two main subjects—the prison system, which is indicted for its culture of vice and greed for gold, as exemplified in the Australian adventures of two gold-diggers. Founded on industrious research on a gigantic scale; the prison scenes drawn from the systematic examination of many prisons. Many of the episodes are of an exciting melodramatic kind.

Jilt, The — Simpleton, A
Love Me Little Love Me Long — Singleheart and Doubleface
Peg Woffington — Terrible Temptation, A
Perilous Secret, A — Wandering Heir, The
Put Yourself in His Place

Reade, Mrs. Compton. Monsignor

Ready Money Mortiboy ... W. Besant and J. Rice
Real Charlotte, The ... E. Œ. Somerville and M. Ross
Real Christian, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Real Grit ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Real Lady Hilda, The ... ... B. M. Croker
Real Queen's Fairy Book, A ... ... "Carmen Sylva"
Real World, The ... . Robert Herrick
Realist, The ... ... Herbert Flowerdew
Realization of Justice Moran, The ... Frederic Carrel

Reardon, Richard. The Crowning of Gloria

Reata ... ... E. & D. Gerard
Rebel, The ... . H. B. Marriott Watson
Rebel Chief, The ... ... Hume Nisbet
Rebel Commodore, The ... D. Lawson Johnstone
Rebel of the School, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Rebel Queen, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Rebels, The ... ... M. McDonnell Bodkin
Recalled to Life ... ... Grant Allen
Recha ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Recipe for Diamonds, The ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Record of Discords, A ... ... Curtis Yorke
Records of Vincent Trill, The ... ... Dick Donovan
Rector's Temptation, The ... ... Mrs. Lodge
Rectory Children, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Red as a Rose is She ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Red Axe, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Red Badge of Courage, The ... ... Stephen Crane
Red Bridal, A ... ... William Westall
Red Cardinal, The ... ... Frances Elliot

Red Chancellor ... ... Sir W. Magnay
Red-Coat Romances ... ... E. L. Prescott
Red Cockade, The ... ... Stanley Weyman
Red Court Farm, The ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Red Diamonds ... ... Justin McCarthy
Red Fate ... ... Edmund Forbes
Red Gauntlet, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Red-Headed Gill ... ... Rye Owen
Red Headed Man, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Red House, The ... ... E. Nisbet
Red House Mystery, The ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Red Lion and Blue Star ... ... J. A. Barry
Red Man's Revenge, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Red Men and White ... . Owen Wister
Red Men of the Dusk, The ... ... John Finnemore
Red-Painted Box, The ... ... M. C. Leighton
Red Pottage... ... ... Mary Cholmondeley
Red Rag of Ritual, The ... ... George Cusack
Red Rat's Daughter, The ... ... Guy Boothby
Red Red Rose, The ... ... Katharine Tynan
Red Republic, The ... ... Robert W. Chambers
Red Rock ... ... Thomas Nelson Page
Red Rose and Tiger Lily ... ... L. T. Meade
Red Rover, The ... ... John Fenimore Cooper
Red Rowans ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Red Spider, The ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Red Sultan, The ... ... J. Maclaren Cobban
Red Triangle, The ... ... Arthur Morrison
Redemption of David Corson ... Charles Frederick Goss
Redemption of Neil Maclean, The ... David Lyall
Reds of the Midi ... ... Felix Gras
Redskin and Cowboy ... ... G. A. Henty

Reed, Myrtle. Lavender and Old Lace

Reed, Talbot Baines

Adventures of a Three Guinea Watch, The
Cock-House at Felsgarth, The
Dog with a Bad Name
Fifth Form at St. Dominic's
Follow My Leader
Kilgorman
Master of the Shell
My Friend Smith
Parkhurst Sketches; and other Stories
Reginald Cruden
Sir Ludar
Tom, Dick, and Harry
Willoughby Captains, The

Reedyford ... ... Silas K. Hocking

Rees, Claude A. Chun Ti-Kung

Refiner's Fire, The .. .. Marian Hocklíffe

Reflections of Ambrosine ... ... Elinor Glyn
Reformer, The ... ... Charles M. Sheldon
Refugees, The ... ... Sir A. Conan Doyle
Regent's Daughter, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Regimental Legends ... ... John Strange Winter
Reginald Cruden ... ... Talbot Baines Reed
Regular Fraud, A ... ... Mrs. Robert Jocelyn

Reid, Captain Mayne

Boy Tar, The
Finger of Fate, The
Guerilla Chief
Lone Ranche, The
Rifle Rangers, The
Scalp Hunters, The
Tiger Hunter, The
War Trail, The
Wood Rangers, The

Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore, The ... Hal. Godfrey
Relations and What They Related, The Mrs. Baillie Reynolds
Release, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Remington, F.

John Ermine of the Yellowstone

The story of a white boy discovered among the Crow Indians, and of the unsuccessful attempt of an old white recluse to reclaim him for civilization.

Reminiscences of a Gentleman Horse Dealer H. Tremayne
Reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont
Renée Mauperin ... ... J. & E. de Goncourt
Renie ... ... James Prior
Renshaw Fanning's Quest ... ... Bertram Mitford
Repentance of a Private Secretary, The ... Stephen Gwynn
Reproach of Annesley, The ... ... Maxwell Gray
Reprobate Silver ... ... Roy Devereux
Reputation for a Song, A ... ... Maud Oxenden
Reputation of George Saxon ... ... Morley Roberts
Resident Magistrate, The ... ... Basil Marnan
Resolved to be Rich ... ... Edward H. Cooper
Resurgam ... ... L. T. Meade
Resurrection ... ... Count Tolstoy
Retaliation ... ... Herbert Flowerdew
Return of the Native, The ... ... Thomas Hardy
Return of the O'Mahony, The ... ... Harold Frederic
Reuben Sachs ... ... Amy Levy

Reuss, Jessie. Distant Lamps

Rev. Annabel Lee, The ... ... Robert Buchanan
Revenge! ... ... Robert Barr
Revenge of Valerie, The ... ... Hume Nisbet
Revolt of Man, The ... ... Sir Walter Besant
Revolution in Tanner's Lane, The ... Mark Rutherford

Rex Raynor ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Rex Singleton ... ... Mrs. Lysaght
Rex, the Black Sheep ... ... M. E. Hall

Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie ("G. M. Robins")
Dream and the Man, The
Her Point of View
Ides of March
Nigel Ferrard
Relations and What They Related, The

Reynolds, Mrs. Fred
Idyll of the Dawn, An
In the Years That Came After
Man With the Wooden Face, The
A quiet, restful love story, staged amongst the Welsh hills, where the "Little Teacher" takes her holiday and finds her romance. The characters are distinguished by characteristics instead of names.

Rhoades, Walter C. Story of John Trevennick

Rhoda Fleming ... ... George Meredith
Rhoda Roberts ... ... Harry Lindsay

Rhodes, K. Many Waters

Rhoscomyl, Owen. The Jewel of Ynys Galon

Rhymer, The ... ... Allan M'Aulay

Rhys, Ernest. The Whistling Maid
An imaginative romance in William Morris's style, of fourteenth century Wales. The adventures of a high-born damsel, abducted by a half-crazed uncle, who tries to marry her to his adopted son.

Rhys, Grace
Diverted Village, The
A holiday tale of a distinguished pair, a new Adam and Eve, who, with a heterogeneous household, go to reside in a cottage on the Norfolk coast. The story tells why they returned to London, and why the village was "diverted."
Mary Dominic
Wooing of Sheila, The

Ribstone Pippins ... ... Maxwell Gray

Rice, Alice Hegan
Lovey Mary
An American story, dealing with many of the same characters as appear in "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch." "Lovey Mary" was unhappy, because unloved. The story tells how, through love, happiness was secured.
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch
"The finest antidote to pessimism which the age has produced."

Rich Husband, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Rich Man's Daughter, A ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Richard Brice, Adventurer ... ... Charles Junor
Richard Cable ... ... S. Baring-Gould

Richard Carvel ... ...Winston Churchill
Richard Escott ... ... E. H. Cooper
Richard Halpin ... ... M. Robertson
Richard Rosny ... ... Maxwell Gray
Richard Yea-and-Nay... ... ... Maurice Hewlett

Richards, Laura E. Captain January

Richardson, Mrs. A. Drama of Sunshine, Played in Homburg
A story of fashionable life in Homburg, mingled with politics and intrigue, and based upon the estrangement of a husband and wife, who are eventually happily re-united.

Richardson, Frank
King's Counsel, The
Man Who Lost His Past, The
In a railway collision the hero escapes with life, but loses all memory of his past. His adventures in quest of his identity are related with much humour, and give rise to many comical scenes.
Semi-Society
A novel dealing with the "outer circle" of society life, and with the shady deeds and doubtful characters of semi-society, which are shown in contrast with the natural purity of an unspoilt girl.

Richardson, H. Everyday Doings

Richings, Emily. In Chaucer's Maytime

Rickerby's Folly ... ... Tom Gallon

Rickert, Edith. Out of the Cypress Swamp

Ridan the Devil and Other Stories ... Louis Becke

Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
Above Suspicion
Alaric Spenceley
Austin Friars
Berna Boyle
Daisies and Buttercups
Earl's Promise, The
Far above Rubies
Footfall of Fate, The
Frank Sinclair's Wife
George Geith, of Fen Court
The hero, a study of perseverance in a predetermined course of conduct, which verges on quixotry, a clergyman unfrocking himself and toiling for money in the city in order to divorce an unworthy wife; the heroine, an amiable, impulsive woman, who declines to leave her husband when she finds his first wife is still alive.
Handsome Phil
Head of the Firm, The
Her Mother's Darling
Home, Sweet Home
Joy after Sorrow
Life's Assize, A
Maxwell Drewitt
Miss Gascoigne
Mortomley's Estate
Mystery in Palace Gardens, The
Phemie Keller
Poor Fellow

Riddell, Mrs. J. H.—*continued.*

Race for Wealth, The
A novel based essentially on the study of character and of the conduct of life. The race for wealth is personified in Forbes and Barbour, the one a kind, affectionate and upright man, who advances slowly to moderate success, the other a strong and rapid man, who meets with disaster before the goal is won. Their love matters are likewise dealt with—Forbes' long-repressed affection for his friend's wife, a dangerous situation treated harmlessly, the other's lawless and calamitous surrender to passion.

Rich Husband, The
Rich Man's Daughter, A
Ruling Passion, The
Senior Partner, The
Struggle for Fame, A
Susan Drummond
Too Much Alone

Ridding, Lady Laura. By Weeping Cross

Riddle of the Sands ... ... Edited by Erskine Childers
Riddle Ring, The ... ... Justin McCarthy
Rienzi ... ... Lord Lytton
Rie's Diary... ... ... Annie Coates

Ridge, W. Pett-

Breaker of Laws, A
A sympathetic study of Cockney character; the hero, a rascal of an engaging kind, good-humoured, and full of mother-wit; he is a burglar who tries to reform, urged by love for his wife, a simple Devonshire lass; but he goes astray again to his own undoing, the end being deeply tragic.

Clever Wife, A
Erb
London Only
Sympathetic sketches of the most commonplace varieties of life in London; the life of the streets, the shops, the middle-class and lower-class homes.

Mord Em'ly
Slum life in South London as seen by a facetious observer, who views everything through a rose-coloured atmosphere of optimism.

Outside the Radius
Fifteen "Stories of a London Suburb," portraying middle-class people, domestic servants, etc.; the themes mostly light and facetious. Full of observation of character and manners, and animated by a cheerful optimism.

Son of the State, A
The life of a young street Arab from Hoxton, who goes through a reformatory, training-ship, etc., developing in due course into a gallant sailor.

Three Women and Mr. Frank Cardwell

Riding to Win ... ... Leon Breaker

Ridley, Lady
Anne Mainwaring
A society woman's daughter marries without love in order to escape the uncongenial ties of social life and to practice her art; then falls in love with another man. Some good sketches of society.
Story of Aline, The
Rifle Rangers, The ... ...Capt. Mayne Reid
Riggleses and Others, The ... ... E. E. Rynd
Right Honourable, The J. McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed
Right Princess, The ... ... C. L. Burnham
Ring o' Bells ... ... George R. Sims
Ring of Amasis, The ... ... Earl of Lytton
Ring of Rubies ... ... L. T. Meade
Rip's Redemption, The ... ... E. L. Prescott
Rise in the World, A ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Rise of Silas Lapham ... ... W. D. Howells
Risen Dead, The ... ... Florence Marryat
Rising Fortunes ... ... John Oxenham

"Rita" (Mrs. Desmond Humphrey)

Adrienne
After Long Grief and Pain
Asenath of the Ford
Brought Together
Corinna
Countess Daphne
Countess Pharamond
Dame Durden
Darby and Joan
Ending of My Day, The
Faustine
Fragoletta
Good Mrs. Hypocrite
Gretchen
Husband of No Importance, A
Jilt's Journal, A
Joan and Mrs. Carr
Kitty the Rag
Laird o' Cockpen, The
Like Dian's Kiss
Miss Kate
My Lady Coquette
My Lord Conceit
Naughty Mrs. Gordon
Old Rogue's Tragedy, An
Peg the Rake
Petticoat Loose
Prince Charming
Sheba
Sin of Jasper Standish, The
Sinless Secret, A
Sinner, The
Souls
Two Bad Blue Eyes
Vanity
Vignettes
Vivienne
Woman In It, A
Woman in Samaria, A

"Rita" and "Alien." Looking-Glass Hours

Ritchie, Mrs. David C. The Truthful Liar
Ritherdon's Grange ... ... S. de Havilland
Rival Crusoes ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
River, The ... ... Eden Phillpotts
River of Pearls, The ... ...Rene de Pont-Jest

Riverside Romance, A ... Mrs. Edward Kennard

Rives, Amélie. Barbara Dering

Rives, Hallie Ermine. A Furnace of Earth

A study of morbid self-consciousness. A sensitive, introspective girl gets it into her head that she does not love her fiancé in the right way, and they part, becoming reconciled only after much needless suffering.

Riviera Romance, A ... ...Blanche Roosevelt
Road to Paris, The ... ... R. N. Stephens
Roadmender, The ... ... Michael Fairless
Roar of the Ring, The ... ... Nat Gould
Rob Roy ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Robbery Under Arms ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Robe of Lucifer ... ... F. M. White
Robert Ainsleigh ... ... M. E. Braddon
Robert Elsmere ... ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Robert Falconer ... ... George MacDonald
Robert Martin's Lesson ... ... Annie S. Swan
Robert Orange ... ... John Oliver Hobbes
Robert Ord's Atonement ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Robert Urquhart ... ... Gabriel Setoun
Robert Wreford's Daughter ... Emma Jane Worboise

Roberts, Charles G. D.

Barbara Ladd

An American story, dated *circa* 1775. Tells of a wild Maryland girl's residence with a prim maiden aunt in Virginia, and of her love for a man who took the King's side in the great Civil War.

Forge in the Forest
Heart of the Ancient Wood
Sister to Evangeline

Roberts, Miss Margaret ("Mdlle. Mori")

Atelier du Lys
Mademoiselle Mori

Life in Rome during the insurrectionary period. To begin with the interest is personal, the domestic life of the orphan children of an English artist, their struggle with adversity and their two-fold love story; a series of typical English and Italian characters are introduced.

On the Edge of a Storm

Roberts, Morley

Adventures of the Broad Arrow
Colossus, The

A mixture of fact and fiction about a man (for whom Mr. Cecil Rhodes is obviously the model), setting forth his grandiose schemes for the exploitation of Africa, and how these were affected by a woman falling in love with him.

Roberts, Morley—*continued.*

Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith, The
Descent of the Duchess, The
Great Jester, The
Immortal Youth
Keeper of the Waters, The
Lord Linlithgow
Mate of the "Vancouver"
Maurice Quain
Plunderers, The

A combination of romance and realism that aims at glorifying physical force and jingoism. The history of a sort of "Jameson Raid," conceived by a French Office clerk and put into effect by two daring Englishmen and an Albanian, to carry off the jewels of the Shah from Teheran.

Promotion of the Admiral, The

A number of rollicking sea stories. The two first tell how an admiral was "crimped" at San Francisco, and how he "got even" with his enemy.

Reputation of George Saxon, The
Son of Empire, A

Portrait of a strenuous soldier and explorer, with the complicated history of his persecution by his superiors and salvation by a clever girl—perhaps inspired by the story of Sir Richard and Lady Burton.

Spun-Yarn
Strong Men and True
Taken by Assault

A love story and tale of adventure in the last Boer War and on the veldt.

Way of a Man, The

Roberts, M. and M. Montesole. The Shadow of Allah

Adventures of a Circassian in Constantinople, related by himself; sensational intrigues and multifarious incident, side by side with pictures of life and politics and social movements of the western ideals of the young Turkish party, and the stern piety of older patriots.

Roberts, Sir Randal H. Not in the Betting

Robertson, Frances Forbes- (Francis Harrod)

Hidden Model, The
Mother Earth
Potentate, The

Robertson, Maude

Kitty Adair
Richard Halpin

Robin Brilliant ... ... Mrs. Dudeney
Robin Hood, Romantic History of ... Barry Pain
Robin Redbreast ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Robins, Elizabeth. See under C. E. Raimond

Robins, G. M. See under Mrs. Baillie-Reynolds

Robinson Crusoe ... ... Daniel Defoe

Robinson F. Mabel
Chimæra
Hoveden V.C.
Mr. Butler's Ward
Woman of the World

Robinson, F. W.
All They Went Through
Anne Judge, Spinster
Bridge of Glass, A
Grandmother's Money
Lazarus in London
Milly's Hero
No Church
Slaves of the Ring
Wildflower
Woodleigh
Woman's Ransom
World in a Church, The
Young Nin

Robinson, Phil. Bubble and Squeak

Robinson, Phil, E. Kay, and H. Perry. Tales by Three Brothers
A number of clever and sensational short stories. "The Last of the Vampires" is decidedly creepy; whilst other striking stories are "The Gift of Fernseed," and "The Man-eating Tree."

Rock, Austin. In the Shadow of the Manse
The story of a village manse, describing the turning of a Congregational minister to the Romish Church.

Rock of the Lion, The ... ... M. E. Seawell
Rockingstone Schoolmaster, The ... Harry Lindsay
Roden's Corner ... ... H. Seton Merriman
Roderick Hudson ... ... Henry James
Rodman, the Boatsteerer ... ... Louis Becke
Rodney Stone ... ... Sir A. Conan Doyle

Rodziewicz, Marya. Anima Vilis

Roe, Rev. Edward P.
Barriers Burned Away
Day of Fate, A
Face Illumined, A
From Jest to Earnest
He Fell in Love With His Wife
Knight of the 19th Century
Opening of a Chestnut Burr
Without a Home
Young Girl's Wooing, A

Roger de Coverley, Sir, Days with ...
Roger Drake ... ...Henry K. Webster
Roger Marcham's Ward ... ... Annie S. Swan
Roger Vanbrugh's Wife ... ... Adeline Sergeant

Rogers, C. V. Her Marriage Vow

Rogue in Love, A ... ... Tom Gallon
Rogue's Conscience, A ... David Christie Murray
Rogue's Daughter, A ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Rogue's March ... ... E. W. Hornung
Rogues and Vagabonds ... ... George R. Sims
"Rogues of the Fiery Cross" ... ... S. Walkey

Roland Kalbris ... ... H. Malot
Roland Yorke ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Roman Mystery ... ... Richard Bagot
Roman Road, The ... ... "Zack"
Roman Singer, A ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Romance of a Harem ... ... Translated by F. Walker
Romance of a Lawn Tennis Tournament... Lady Dunboyne
Romance of a Midshipman ... ... W. Clark Russell
Romance of a Mummy ... ... Theophile Gautier
Romance of a Nautch Girl ... ...Mrs. Frank Penny
Romance of a Poor Young Man ... Octave Feuillet
Romance of a Ritualist ... ... Vincent Brown
Romance of an Eastern Prince, The ...
Romance of Canvas Town, A ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Romance of Gilbert Holmes ... M. Monroe Kirkman
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The ... W. Clark Russell
Romance of Judge Ketchum, The ... Horace A. Vachell
Romance of Modern London, A ... Curtis Yorke
Romance of the Cape Frontier, A ... Bertram Mitford
Romance of the First Consul ... ... Matilda Malling
Romance of the Golden Star ... ... George Griffith
Romance of the Greystones, The ... H. Arnold Nelson
Romance of the 19th Century, A ... W. H. Mallock
Romance of the Nursery, A ... ... L. Allen Harker
Romance of the Tuileries, A ... ... Francis Gribble
Romance of Twin Daughters, The ... R. St. J. Corbet
Romance of Two Worlds, A ... ... Marie Corelli
Romance of Upfold Manor, The ... Charles E. Denny
Romance of War, The ... ... James Grant
Romance of Zion Chapel, The ... Richard Le Gallienne
Romantic Tales from the Panjâb Rev. Charles Swynnerton
Rome ... ... Emile Zola
Rommany Stone, The ... ... J. H. Yoxall
Romola ... ... George Eliot
Ronald and I ... ... A. Pretor
Ronald Carnaquay ... ... Gilman Bradley

Roosevelt, Blanche. Riviera Romance

Roper, Edward. A Claim on Klondyke

Ropes, Arthur R., and Mary E. On Peter's Island

Petersburg in the reign of Alexander III. is the scene, and the underground world of Nihilists, secret societies, spies, and secret police, is represented in a story which is full of varied and exciting situations. Interest centres in a business plot, engineered by an "oil king."

Rory O'More ... ... Samuel Lover
Rosa Amorosa ... ... George Egerton

Rosacre ; or Teddy's Inheritance ... J. Brockman
Rosanna ... ... Maria Edgworth
Rosanne ... ... Netta Syrett
Rose and Lavender ... ... "Author of Laddie"
Rose in Bloom ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Rose Island ... ... W. Clark Russell
Rose of a Hundred Leaves, A ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Rose of Joy, The ... ... Mary Findlater
Rose of Judah, The ... ... George Griffith
Rose of Yesterday ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Rosebury ... ... L. T. Meade
Roses ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Rosine ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville

Ross, Albert. A Sugar Princess

Ross, Martin and E. Œ. Somerville
Irish Cousin, An
Naboth's Vineyard
Real Charlotte, The
Silver Fox, The
Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.

Rosslyn's Raid ... ... B. H. Barmby
Rossmoyne ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Rosy ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Rough Justice ... ... M. E. Braddon
Roughing it ... ... Mark Twain
Roumanian Vendetta, A ... ... "Carmen Sylva"
Round Anvil Rock ... ... N. H. Banks
Round the Galley Fire ... ... W. Clark Russell
Round the Red Lamp... ... Sir A. Conan Doyle
Round the World to Wympland ... Evelyn Sharp
Round the World with a Millionaire ... Basil Tozer

Rouse, Adelaide L. Under my Own Roof

Roving Commission, A ... ... G. A. Henty
Roving Hearts ... ... K. & H. Prichard

Rowe, G. The Fairy Bed-Maker

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide
Faithful Traitor, A
Fault of One, The
Kingdom of a Heart, The
My Pretty Jane
They Laugh that Win

Rowlands, L. B. The Passion of Mahael

Roxane ... ... Louis Creswicke

Roy, John. See under Durand, Sir M.

Roy of Roy's Court ... ... William Westall

Royal Christopher, The ... Justin H. McCarthy
Royal Georgie ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Royal Lover ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Royal Revenge, A ... ...Arthur C. Preston
Royal Sisters, The ... ... Frank Mathew
Roy's Wife ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Rubicon, The ... ... E. F. Benson
Ruby Sword, The ... ... Bertram Mitford
Rudder Grange ... ... Frank R. Stockton
Rudder Grangers Abroad ... Frank R. Stockton
Rudiments ... ... F. Galbraith
Rue Bargain, The ... ... Murray Gilchrist
Ruffino ... ..."Ouida"
Ruler of Ind, A ... F. T. Dickson and M. L. Pechell
Ruling Passion, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Run to Earth ... ... M. E. Braddon

Runkle, Bertha. The Helmet of Navarre
A bustling romance, with a young adherent of Henry of Navarre for hero, and for scene, Paris, at the moment when the Huguenot king entered the city.

Running Amok ... ... George Manville Fenn
Running It Off ... ... Nat Gould
Rupert Armstrong ... ... O. Shakespear
Rupert, by the Grace of God ... ... Dora McChesney
Rupert Godwin ... ... M. E. Braddon
Rupert of Hentzau ... ... Anthony Hope

Russell, Dora

Annabel's Rivals
Broken Seal, The
Country Sweetheart, A
Drift of Fate, The
Fatal Past, A
Footprints in the Snow
Great Temptation, A
Jezebel's Friends
Lady Sefton's Pride
Last Signal, The
Man's Privilege, A
Quite True
Strange Message, A
Torn-out Page, A
Track of the Storm, The
Vicar's Governess, The

Russell, Fox

First Cruise of the Three Middies
Outridden
Sporting Adventurer, A
Tricked!

Russell, George H.

On Commando
Under the Sjambok

Russell, W. Clark

Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea
Convict Ship, The
Death Ship, The
Emigrant Ship, The

Russell, W. Clark—*continued.*

Frozen Pirate, The
A sailor in the Arctic regions comes upon an old wrecked ship, and finds an 18th century pirate in a state of suspended animation. He is restored to life, and the story revolves round his doings under the peculiar circumstances of his case.

Golden Hope, The
Good Ship "Mohock," The
Heart of Oak
Honour of the King, The
In the Middle Watch
Is He the Man?
Jack's Courtship

John Holdsworth, Chief Mate
A variation of the Enoch Arden story; the husband losing his memory as the result of a shipwreck and exposure in an open boat on the Atlantic.

"Lady Maud," The
Last Entry, The
List! Ye Landsmen

Marooned
Hero and heroine en route to Brazil are left on an uninhabited isle by the mutinied crew, and celebrate their rescue by getting married. The situation is treated with perfect propriety; while the descriptions of nautical affairs, and of the aspects of sky and sea are realistic.

Miss Parson's Adventure
Mrs. Dine's Jewels

My Shipmate Louise
A mixture of nautical adventure and love-making with a heroine on board ship.

Mystery of the "Ocean Star," The
Ocean Tragedy, An

Overdue
A merchant captain, accompanied by his wife, sails to recover a large sum of money, being the salvage of a wreck. The story details the unsuccessful plot of the agent of his employers, who accompanied him, to get rid of the captain and frustrate his mission.

Phantom Death, The
"Pretty Polly," The

Romance of a Midshipman
Boyhood and school life, and adventures on the sea, especially his wonderful escapes along with the girl he loves.

Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The

Rose Island
The miraculous adventures of a beautiful girl picked up by a schooner in the Atlantic form the thread which connects characteristic descriptions of nautical life, character, and of the ever-changing aspects of the ocean.

Round the Galley Fire
Ship's Adventure, The

Strange Elopement, A
A series of extraordinary sea adventures.

Russell, W. Clark—*continued.*

Tale of the Ten, The
Tale of Two Tunnels, A
Two Captains, The
Voyage at Anchor, A
Wreck of the "Grosvenor," The

A nautical story by an ex-officer in the mercantile marine. It may be taken as the type of a numerous series by the author, which mingle realistic pictures of life on board and of the storms and beauty of the ocean, with romantic adventures.

Russian Vagabond, A ... ... Fred Whishaw
Russian Wild Flower, A ... E. A. Bayley Hodgetts
Rustic Dreamer, A ... ... W. Sherren
Ruth ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Ruth and Her Friends ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Rutherford, Mark (William Hall White)

Clara Hopgood

England and Italy fifty years ago; Mazzini is a minor character. Some of the author's more heterodox opinions on ethics and religion are propounded by means of character-development and incident. In Baruch Cohen, for example, the theology has advanced into a phase of Pantheism, and among the political theorists are many disbelievers in Christianity. The heroine bears shame rather than marry the unworthy lover who has betrayed her, and Baruch, the believer in free love, eventually gives a home to her and her child.

Revolution in Tanner's Lane, The

A fragmentary story, beginning in 1814 and ending in the forties, a period when Radicalism was a crime. The change of ministers in an obscure dissenting chapel, and the intrigues and abortive revolts that ensue, are the basis of a large part of the story; then follow more poignant interests arising from the gradual disillusionment and estrangement of newly married people. But religious and ethical questions, the government of the universe, the meaning of human suffering, faith and infidelity, are the topics, and these are illustrated in the lives of the Socialist Colman and of other persons, who have suffered intolerable wrongs from society.

Rutledge ... ... S. Harris

Rynd, Evelyne Elsye

Mrs. Green

Mrs. Green is an entertaining old charwoman, quite a "character," who, in a series of conversations, propounds her views of things in general, and sketches in forcible colours the characters of friends and acquaintances. She is obviously a relative of Mrs. Gamp, and a similar Cockney dialect seasons her gossip.

Riggleses and Others, The

A series of humorous sketches of country life; the author allows the lights and shades of fancy to play upon the little dramas of the village world with pleasing effect.

Sabatini, R. The Lovers of Yvonne

Sabina Zembra ... ... William Black

Sable and White ... ... Gordon Stables
Sacred Crescents ... ... William Westall
Sacred Fount, The ... ... Henry James
Sacrilege Farm ... ... Mabel Hart
Saddle and Sirloin ... ... "The Druid"

Sadleir, Marie M. Such is the Law

Sadler, S. H. The Bothers of Married Life

Sage of Sixteen, A ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford

Sagon, Amyot
Dick Dashwood
When George III. was King

Sahib and Sepoy ... ... Lucy Taylor
Saïd the Fisherman ... ... M. Pickthall
Sailor's Bride ... ... Guy Boothby
Sailor Tramp, A ... ... Bart Kennedy

St. Aubyn, Alan (Mrs. Marshall)
Bonnie Maggie Lauder
Broken Lights
Fair Impostor, A
Fortune's Gate
Gallantry Bower
In the Face of the World
Junior Dean, The
Loyal Hussar, The
Tales of the homes and the sweethearts left behind by soldiers summoned to the front; and other tales.
Maiden's Creed, The
Mary Unwin
A domestic story of a country parson's family, where love and poverty run a hard race. A fair specimen of the author's work.
Master of St. Benedict's, The
May Silver
Mrs. Dunbar's Secret
Prick of Conscience, A
Proctor's Wooing, A
Scarlet Lady, The
To His Own Master
Tragic Honeymoon
Tremlett Diamonds, The
Under the Rowan Tree

St. Aubyn, A., and Wheeler, W. A Fellow of Trinity

St. Barbe, Reginald. Princess Inez
St. Bartholomew's Eve ... ... G. A. Henty
St. Betha's ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
St. Cadix Case ... ... Esther Miller
St. Elmo ... ... A. J. Evans Wilson
St. George and St. Michael ... George MacDonald
St. Ives ... ... Robert Louis Stevenson

St. John, Christopher. The Crimson Weed

St. Katherine's by the Tower ... ... Sir Walter Besant
St. Martin's Eve ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
St. Olaves ... Author of "When I was a Little Girl"

St. Ronan's Well ... ... Sir Walter Scott
St. Veda's ... ... Annie S. Swan
St. Winifred's ... ... Dean Farrar

Sala, G. A. Margaret Forster

Salammbo ... ... Gustave Flaubert
Salem Chapel and the Doctor's Family ... Mrs. Oliphant
Sale's Sharpshooters ... ... Harold Avery
Salt Water ... ... W. H. G. Kingston

Saltus, Edgar. Mr. Incoul's Misadventure

Salvage ... ... Hawley Smart

Salwey, Reginald E. A Son of Mischief

Sam's Sweetheart ... ... Helen Mathers
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square ... B. L. Farjeon
Sancta Paula ... ... Walter Copland Perry
Sanctuary Club, The ... L. T. Meade and R. Eustace

Sand, George (Madame Dudevant)

Consuelo

Opens in Venice, where the heroine is introduced as a child of the streets, yet a girl of noble heart, chaste instincts, and great artistic powers. Her career borders on the marvellous; loving and beloved by a young Count, she weds him, only to be divorced by death, a wife only in name. Next we find her at the Court of Frederick II., and then involved in a series of adventures; mysteries, fantastic journeys, imprisonments, abduction, escapes, follow each other with startling rapidity; the book closes with an allegorical vision of humanitarian theosophy. "The Countess of Rudolstadt" is the sequel to this work.

Countess of Rudolstadt

Mauprat

A story of provincial aristocracy in the latter half of the 18th century. A refined girl married to a boorish cousin, sets herself the task of civilising him, and succeeds in making him an estimable man by drawing out his better feelings. The situation is handled in a forcible manner, and the book is full of ideas on life.

Sandars, Newton. Concerning Some Fools

Sandcliffe Mystery, The ... ... Scott Graham

Sandeman, Mina

Charming Miss Kyrle
Veronica Verdant

Sanders, Miss. Mathew Dale

Sandford of Merton ... . Belinda Blinders
Sandra Belloni ... ... George Meredith

Sangster, Margaret E. Janet Ward

Sant' Ilario ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Santa Barbara ... ... "Ouida"

Sappho of Green Springs, A ... ... Bret Harte
Saracinesca ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Sarah P. G. ... ... Mrs. Lanyon
Sarah Tuldon ... ... Orme Agnus
Sarchedon ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville

Sargent, H. Garton. A Woman and a Creed

Sarita, the Carlist ... ...A. W. Marchmont
Satanella ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville

Saunders, M.
Beautiful Joe
Beautiful Joe's Paradise
Deficient Saints

Savage, Col. Richard Henry
Awkward Meeting, An
Brought to Bay
Commander Leigh
A story of the lower coast of Louisiana, being the adventures of a U.S. naval commander during the Civil War (1861-1865), including accounts of the capture of New Orleans and of the "Alabama."
Daughter of Judas
Egyptian Tragedy, An
Exile from London, An
Flying Halcyon
For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes
Golden Rapids of High Life, The
A story of diplomatic life at the time of the late Hispano-American war, describing a plot to ruin a Yankee diplomat with a roving commission, and so rob him of his heiress lover; the plot temporarily succeeded, but finally failed.
Hacienda on the Hill, The
In the House of His Friends
King's Secret, The
Midnight Passenger, The
My Official Wife
Mystery of a Shipyard
Shield of His Honour, The
White Lady of Khaminavatka

Saved at Sea ... ... Mrs. Walton

Savile, H. Micky Mooney, M.P.

Saving of Christian Sergison, The ... Ernest A. Treeton
Savrola ... ... Winston Spencer Churchill
Sawdust ... ... Dorothea Gerard

Saxby, J. M. E.
Lads of Lunda
Preston Towers

Sayings and Doings in Fairyland ... D. S. Sinclair
Scallywag, The ... ... Grant Allen
Scalp Hunters, The ... . . Captain Mayne Reid
Scamp and I ... ... L. T. Meade
Scapegoat, The ... ... Hall Caine

Scarlet and Hyssop ... ... E. F. Benson
Scarlet Herring ... ... Judge Parry
Scarlet Judges, The ... ... E. F. Pollard
Scarlet Lady, The ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Scarlet Letter, The ... ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Scarlet Seal, The ... ... Dick Donovan
Scarlet Sin, A ... ... Florence Marryat
Scarlet Woman, The ... ... Joseph Hocking
Scenes and Characters ... ... C. M. Yonge
Scenes from Clerical Life ... ... George Eliot
Sceptres and Crowns; and The Flag of Truce Susan Warner
Scholar of Bygate, The ... ... Algernon Gissing
Scholar of His College, A ... ... W. E. W. Collins
School for Saints, The ... John Oliver Hobbes
School Year, A ... ... Netta Syrett

Schreiner, Olive ("Ralph Iron")

Dreams

Story of an African Farm, The

A very unconventional story. Amid the solitary plains of South Africa, on an ostrich farm, a group of singular and striking characters have to work out for themselves the urgent problems of religion, of sex, and of woman's mission. An unhappy story, semi-autobiographical, the plaintive utterance of a lonely soul puzzled by the riddle of the universe. Very outspoken in its criticisms of life and aspirations towards a new order.

Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland

A tract on the black and white problem in South Africa, in which Jesus Christ, coming in the flesh to Mashonaland, is the principal spokesman.

Scarpante the Spy ... ... Jules Verne
Schwartz ... ... David Christie Murray

Schwartze, Helmuth. The Laughter of Jove

Scollard, Clinton. The Cloistering of Ursula

Scot's Thistle, A ... ... Leslie Keith

Scott, Frances. World's Old Story

Scott, G. Firth

Track of Midnight, The

Twillford Mystery, The

A detective story. Five friends meet together and discuss murder, illustrating by an example. One of them is afterwards murdered by another in such a way as to throw suspicion upon each of the others in turn.

Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log

Scott, Sir Walter
- Abbot, The
- Anne of Geierstein
- Antiquary, The
- Betrothed, The
- Black Dwarf, The
- Bride of Lammermoor, The
- Count Robert of Paris
- Fair Maid of Perth, The
- Fortunes of Nigel, The
- Guy Mannering
- Heart of Mid-Lothian, The
- Ivanhoe
- Kenilworth
- Monastery, The
- Montrose
- Old Mortality
- Peveril of the Peak
- Pirate, The
- Quentin Durward
- Red Gauntlet
- Rob Roy
- St. Ronan's Well
- Surgeon's Daughter, The
- Tales of a Grandfather
- Talisman, The
- Waverley
- Woodstock

Scottish Cavalier, The ... ... James Grant
Scoundrel or Saint ... ... Gertrude Warden
Scoundrels and Co. ... ...Coulson Kernahan
Scourge of God, The ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Scourge of the Sea ... ... Herbert Compton
Scourge Stick, The ... ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Scowcroft Critics, The ... ... John Ackworth
Scribes and Pharisees... ... ...William Le Queux
Scripture Reader of St. Mark's, The ... K. Douglas King
Scruples ... ... Thomas Cobb
Scud ... ... Ernest G. Henham

Scully, William Charles
- Between the Sun and Sand
- Vendetta of the Desert, A
- White Hecatomb, The

Scylla or Charybdis? ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Sea Hath Its Pearls, The ... ... Nellie K. Blissett
Sea of Fortune, The ... ... Mrs. Jocelyn
Sea Urchins... ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Sea Waif ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Sea Wolves ... ... Max Pemberton
Seaboard Parish, The ... George MacDonald
Seafarers, The ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Seaforth ... ... Florence Montgomery
Seal of Silence ... ... Arthur R. Conder
Sealskin Cloak, The ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Seamy Side, The ... ... Walter Besant
Search for Basil Lyndhurst, The ... Rosa N. Carey
Searchers, The ... ... Margaretta Byrde
Season of a Life, The ... ... H. Falconer Atlee

Seats of the Mighty ... ... Gilbert Parker
Seaward for the Foe ... ... Headon Hill

Seawell, Molly Elliot

Francezka

An historical novel, dealing with French life in the third decade of the eighteenth century. The chief historical characters introduced are Field-Marshal Count Saxe and Voltaire.

Loves of the Lady Arabella, The

Rock of the Lion, The

Second Coming, A ... ... Richard Marsh
Second Dandy Chater, The ... ... Tom Gallon
Second Jungle Book, The ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Second Lady Delcombe, The ... Mrs. Arthur Kennard
Second Life, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Second Love ... ... T. W. Speight
Second Thoughts ... ... Rhoda Broughton
Second Youth of Theodora Desanges ... Mrs. Lynn Linton
Secret Chamber at Chad, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Secret of Berry Pomeroy ... ... Fred Whishaw
Secret of Dunstan Mere, The ... ... Annie S. Swan
Secret of Mark Pepys, The ... ... F. J. Proctor
Secret Orchard, The ... ... Agnes and Egerton Castle
Seeret of Lynndale, The ... ... Florence Warden
Secret of Narcisse ... ... Edmund Gosse
Secret of Scotland Yard, The ... ... A. Eric Bayly
Secret of St. Florel, The ... ... John Berwick
Secret of the Crater, The ... ... Duffield Osborne
Secret of the Dead, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Secret of the Everglades, The ... ... B. Marchant
Secret of the Island, The ... ... Jules Verne
Secret of the North Sea, A ... ... Algernon Gissing
Secret of Wyvern Towers, The ... T. W. Speight
Secret Panel, The ... ... Annie S. Swan
Secret Way, The ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Secrets of Monte Carlo ... ... W. Le Queux
Secrets of the Courts of Europe ... Allen Upward

Sedgwick, Annie D.

Confounding of Camelia, The

A love comedy, of which the principal motive is the evolution of a girl's character from flagrant egoism to sincerity and humility: very frank in its analysis of feminine foibles, and containing some strong emotional situations and humorous dialogue.

Dull Miss Archinard, The

Sedgewick, S. N. Petronilla

Seed of the Poppy ... ... Clive Holland
Seekers, The ... ... W. K. Greenland

Seen and the Unseen, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Selah Harrison ... ... S. Macnaughtan
Self-Denying Ordinance, A ... ... M. Hamilton
Self-Made Countess ... ... John Strange Winter
Self-willed Family, A ... ... E. S. Buckheim
Sellbridge & Co. ... ... Joyce Vincent
Sellcuts' Manager ... ... Mrs. Ormiston Chant
Semi-detached Marriage, A ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Semi-Society ... ... Frank Richardson
Senator North ... ... Gertrude Atherton
Senorita Montenar ... ... A. P. Crouch
Sensational Case, A ... ... Florence Warden
Sense and Sensibility ... ... Jane Austen
Sensitive Plant, A ... ... E. and D. Gerard
Sent to Coventry ... ... Esmé Stuart
Sent to the Rescue ... ... E. H. Cooper
Sentence of the Court, The ... ... Headon Hill
Sentimental Sex ... ... Gertrude Warden
Sentimental Tommy ... ... J. M. Barrie
Sentimental Warrior, The ... ... Edgar Jepson

Serao, Matilde (Madame E. Scarfoglio)

Ballet Dancer
Conquest of Rome
Land of Cockayne, The

Seraphita ... ... H. de Balzac
Serf, The ... ... C. Ranger-Gull

Sergeant, Adeline

Anthea's Way

Self-sacrifice was "Anthea's way," and in the pursuit of the happiness of others she found at last the complete fulfilment of her own. A pleasant story.

Barbara's Money

Beneath the Veil

The plot developes the characters of two half-sisters, the elder bad, the younger good. The former, however, substituted herself as bride at the latter's wedding, in order to prevent her from marrying a man she did not love.

Blake of Oriel

The story of a university don, outwardly a cultured scholar and polished gentleman, but really a cad and a thief, who is successful in his evil practices to the last, not being found out till after his death.

Caspar Brooke's Daughter

Claim of Anthony Lockhart, The

Sergeant, Adeline—*continued.*

Common Lot, The

Typical of this prolific author: quiet, domestic memoirs, chiefly feminine in interest, saturated with pious belief in a poetic justice enforced by Providence. How a strong, good-natured girl forsakes her ambitions and accepts the common lot in maintaining a family of ill-conditioned and ungrateful relatives, being rewarded in the end by the love of a worthy man.

Conscience of Gilbert Pollard, The

An average specimen of the author's sentimental domestic fiction. The plot hangs on an understanding, omitted in his father's will, that Gilbert should give his scapegrace brother a considerable share of the old man's money. Gilbert feels justified in refusing to do so.

Daunay's Tower

Doctor Endicott's Experiment

Esther Denison

An earnest story, aiming at moral edification, and belonging to the unambitious class of domestic fiction, a girl coming between two lovers furnishing the text.

Future of Phyllis

Great Lady, A

Idol Maker, The

In the Wilderness

In Vallombrosa

Lady Charlotte, The

Love Story of Margaret Wynne, The

Margaret loyally believes in Bayard's truth and innocence, in spite of accusations and appearances; and she is justified in the end.

Love That Overcame, The

Describes how "by simple skill of loving to the end," a maid enabled a man to conquer the gambling habit, and was herself prevented from growing hard, stern and unwomanly.

Miss Betty's Mistake

Miss Cleveland's Companion

Mission of Margaret

Mistress of Quest, The

My Lady's Diamonds

Near Relations

Out of Due Season

Rise in the World, A

Roger Vanbrugh's Wife

Rogue's Daughter, A

Sir Anthony

Soul Apart, A

Story of a Penitent Soul, A

Story of Phil Enderby, The

Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine

Sylvia's Ambition

This Body of Death

Told in the Twilight

Treasure of Captain Scarlett

Under False Pretences

Valuable Life, A

Work of Oliver Byrd, The

Sergeant, Lewis. The Caprice of Julia

Serious Wooing, A ... ... John Oliver Hobbes

Servants of Sin, The ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton

Set of Flats ... ... Major A. Griffiths

Set of Rogues, A ... ... Frank Barrett

Set to Partners ... ... Gertrude Warden

Seth's Brother's Wife... ... ... Harold Frederic

Seton, C. and E. Wilbraham. Two Babes in the City

Seton, Christine. An Amateur Providence
A well-intentioned lady, to serve her friend, places her in a false position in the house of her sweetheart's sister. The story details the prevarications and distresses of the timid young lady, who, caught in the toils of this "Amateur Providence," muddles painfully through to the happy climax.

Setoun, Gabriel (Thomas N. Hepburn)
Barncraig
Budget of Anecdotes, A
George Malcolm
Robert Urquhart
Skipper of Barncraig, The
Sunshine and Haar

Settled out of Court ... ... G. B. Burgin
Settlers at Home, The ... ...Harriet Martineau
Settling Day... ... ... Nat Gould
Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage ... Mamie Bowles
Seven Little Australians ... ... Ethel Turner
Seven Maids... ... ... L. T. Meade
Seven Nights with Satan ... ... J. L. Owen
Seven Secrets ... ...William Le Queux
"1779": a Story of Old Shoreham Frederick Harrison
Severance ... ... Thomas Cobb

Severne, Florence
Dowager's Determination, The
In the Meshes
José
José is the daughter of an Englishman who married an Italian lady and resided in Italy until José was four years old. The story is a study of José's temperament, and sketches her character until her engagement.

Sewell, E.
Amy Herbert
Black Beauty
Cleve Hall
Ivors
Katherine Ashton
Ursula

Seymour, Cyril. The Magic of To-morrow
A doctor, who claims prophetic knowledge, finds a dupe who becomes his accomplice, and together they go in for betting speculations. The doctor's greed leads him to murder one of his victims, and also his accomplice, whom he mistook for the lover of his ward.

Shadow of Allah, The... Morley Roberts and M. Montesole
Shadow of Ashlydyat ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Shadow of a Crime, The ... ... Hall Caine
Shadow of Quong Lung, The ... ... C. W. Doyle
Shadow of the Bear ... ... Headon Hill
Shadow of the Cross ... ... Robert Cromie
Shadow of the Czar ... ... John R. Carling
Shadow of the Rope, The ... ... E. W. Hornung

Shadow of the Sword, The ... ... Robert Buchanan
Shadow on the Quarter-Deck, The Major W. P. Drury
Shadowed Lives ... ... Annie S. Swan
Shadows ... ... Ernest Martin
Shafts from an Eastern Quiver... ... C. J. Mansford

Shakespear, O.
Love on a Mortal Lease
Rupert Armstrong

Shameless Wayne ... ... Halliwell Sutcliffe
Shams ... ...

Shand, A. Innes. The Lady Grange

Shandon Bells ... ... William Black
Shanghaied ... ... Frank Norris

Shannon, W. F. The Mess Deck

Shapes in the Fire ... ... M. P. Shiel
Shapes of Clay ... ... Undine Dixon

Sharp, Evelyn
Making of a Prig, The
Making of a School Girl, The
Other Side of the Sun, The
Round the World to Wymp-land
Youngest Girl in the School

Sharp, William. Wives in Exile

Shaving of Shagpat ... ... George Meredith

Shaw, John. Captain Stormalong

Shaw, W. Adventures of Rosalie Stuart

She ... ... H. Rider Haggard
She Loved a Sailor ... ... Amelia E. Barr
She Stands Alone ... ... Mark Ashton
She Walks in Beauty ... ... Katharine Tynan
She Was Called Noel ... ... John Strange Winter
Shears of Fate, The ... ... Harold Tremayne
Sheba ... ... "Rita"

Sheehan, Rev. P. A.
Geoffrey Austin, Student
Luke Delmege
My New Curate
Triumph of Failure

Sheep Stealers, The ... ... Violet Jacob
Sheila ... ... Annie S. Swan
Sheilah McLeod ... ... Guy Boothby

Sheldon, C. M.
Edward Blake
In His Steps
Reformer, The

Describes the struggle of a young man in a settlement of a great American city, with its poverty and vice—a struggle involving the sacrifice of home, friendships and love.

Shenstone, Mildred. The Pavilions of Love
A novel in which incident is secondary to sentiment; the plot developing the complications involved in the pitching of "Love's Pavilion" in half-a-dozen hearts.

Sherard, R. H.
Ghost's Revenge, The
Underground Mystery, An

Sherlock, Charles Reginald. Your Uncle Lew

Sherren, W. A Rustic Dreamer and Other Stories

Shiel, M. P.
Cold Steel
A rapid melodramatic story of violent action, fighting, love-making, and intrigue in the England of Henry VIII. That jovial monarch and Anne Boleyn appear, but the interest is not particularly historical.
Contraband of War
Lord of the Sea, The
Another impossible romance in which modern inventions and scientific marvels are dexterously used for sensational effect. The hero is a Jewish Napoleon, who undertakes to subjugate the sea, as the land is subjugated under the present régime. The events by which he makes himself a mighty ruler in the earth, are revealed with vigorous, if often crude, realism.
Man Stealers, The
A frankly sensational narrative of a French plot to kidnap the Duke of Wellington and avenge the exile of Napoleon; impossible events simulating truth by sheer rapidity of narrative.
Prince Zaleski
Purple Cloud, The
Shapes in the Fire
Weird o' It
Yellow Danger, The
A sensational romance of the near future and a glorification of jingoism on the largest scale. The Japanese and Chinese set the nations of Europe by the ears with the object of aggrandising themselves when their enemies are exhausted. Battles and sea-fights of a monstrous and sanguinary kind succeed each other with bewildering rapidity.

Shield, A. Squire of Wandales
Shield of His Honour ... ... Richard Henry Savage
Ship of Stars, The ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch

Shipley, M. E. Philippa in Youth and Middle Age
Ship's Adventure, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Ships that Pass in the Night, The Beatrice Harraden

Shipton, Helen
Strong God Circumstance, The
The idea is to show several characters brought to severe tests of conduct by circumstances beyond their own control. Unselfishness is a prevalent trait of the characters, who are chiefly university people, tutors and students, and their respective lady-loves.
Touchstone, The

Shirley ... ... Charlotte Brontë
Shireen and Her Friends ... ... Gordon Stables
Shoes of Fortune, The ... ... Neil Munro

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry

Blanche, Lady Falaise

Countess Eve, The

A spiritual romance, in which the evil one, who appears visibly, is foiled in his attempt to seduce two human beings; a searching study of human infirmities and proneness to temptation.

John Inglesant

A philosophical romance, of which the hero was a servant of Charles I., and afterwards acts as go-between to the Anglican and Romanist ecclesiastical parties. Historical events are subordinate to the subjective biography. In Molines and the Quietists, Inglesant becomes acquainted with the mysticism that was a common philosophy to certain Romanists and Anglicans; and on the exposition of this doctrine, which reproduced itself in the Tractarian movement of our own times, the author concentrates his eloquence.

Little Schoolmaster Mark, The

Borrows material from H. Jung-Stilling's autobiography. Very mystical.

Sir Percival

A story, ostensibly related by a woman, of a 19th century seeker after the Grail, an idealised young Englishman, with delineations of an idealised and beautiful society.

Teacher of the Violin, A

Short stories embodying similar themes of spiritual aspiration, refined ideals of conduct, and the ennobling influences of the chivalrous past. The title-story is about a music-loving boy in Germany (1787) and his communings with Nature. Of the four others, the "Marquis de Saint Pelaye," is thoroughly characteristic of the author.

Shoulder of Shasta, The ... ... Bram Stoker
Showman's Daughter, The ... ... Scott Graham
Shrewsbury ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
Shutters of Silence ... ... G. B. Burgin
Shylock of the River ... ... Fergus Hume
Sibyl Falcon ... ... Edgar Jepson
Side Slips ... ... R. Andom

Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred (Mrs. A. Dean)

Cousin Ivo

Cynthia's Way

Grasshoppers, The

Inner Shrine, The

Portraiture of some various characters, an innocent and high-minded girl, a very vulgar and pretentious married couple, a bright little boy, and others. Placed in a difficult situation, this engaging type of loyal girlhood, loved by a married man, and compromised by the two scandal-mongers, suffers no loss of dignity or of truth to the inner shrine.

Sidgwick Mrs. Alfred (Mrs. A. Dean)—*continued.*

Mrs. Finch Brassey
Splendid Cousin
Thousand Eugenias, The
Woman with a Future

Siege of Lady Resolute, The ... ... Harris Dickson
Siege of York ... ... Beatrice Marshall

Sienkiewicz, Henryk

Children of the Soil
Deluge, The
In Monte Carlo
In the New Promised Land
Knights of the Cross, The
Quo Vadis
With Love and Sword
Without Dogma

Sign of the Cross, The ... ... Wilson Barrett
Sign of the Four, The... ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Sign of the Red Cross, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Sign of the Spider, The ... ... Bertram Mitford
Sign of the Wooden Shoon, The J. Marshall Mather
Signa ... ... "Ouida"
Signora, The ... ... P. Andreae
Signors of the Night ... ... Max Pemberton
Silas Marner... ... ... George Eliot

Silberrad, Una L.

Enchanter, The
Lady of Dreams, The

A gloomy story, with some melodramatic scenes. A mad uncle, his niece, whom he tries to shoot, and who shoots him accidentally, and a doctor are the personages. The doctor persuades the much-tried girl to marry him, but her feeling for him is only friendship, and when she wakes up out of the morbid, dreamy state of mind caused by her troubles, she loves another man. The scene is laid in the poor quarters of East London.

Princess Puck
Success of Mark Wyngate

Silcote of Silcotes ... . Henry Kingsley
Silence ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
Silence of Dean Maitland ... ... Maxwell Gray
Silent Battle, The ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Silent Dominion ... ... Winifride Trafford Taunton
Silent House in Pimlico, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Silent Places ... ... James Thomas Findlay
Silk and Scarlet ... ... The "Druid"
Silk and Steel ... ... H. A. Hinkson
Silken Rein, The ... . Nat Goudl
Silver Axe ... ... E. Everett-Green
Silver Cañon, The ... ... George Manville Fenn
Silver Cross, The ... ... S. R. Keightley
Silver Dove, The ... ... A. C. Inchbold
Silver Fairy Book ... ...

Silver Fox, The ... M. Ross and E. CE. Somerville
Silver Gate ... ... C. Forestier-Walker

Silver, R. Norman
Daughter of Mystery, A
Golden Dwarf, The
Kate, The Destroyer
Warders of the Deep
The story of a couple of inventors of submarines, both of whom are robbed by the same tricksters, but whose inventions are combined by a friendly American millionaire, who sees the thing through to a successful issue.

Silver Skull, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Simon Dale ... ... Anthony Hope
Simon Holmes ... ... Wray J. Jackson
Simpleton, A ... ... Charles Reade

Simpson, V. A.
Bonnet Conspirators, The
A story of 1815. Recounts how, after Waterloo, Napoleon's friends plotted, acting through English smugglers, to secure him an asylum in England.

Sims, George R.
As it Was in the beginning
Blind Marriage, A
Coachman's Club, The
Dramas of Life
In London's Heart
Mary Jane Married
Mary Jane's Memoirs
Memoirs of a Landlady
Nat Harlowe, Mountebank
Once Upon a Christmas Time
Ring o' Bells, The
Rogues and Vagabonds
Small-Part Lady, The
Tinkletop's Crime
Without the Limelight
Zeph

Sing Chong, The Faithful Heart W. Braunston Jones
Sin Eater, and other tales, The... ... Fiona Macleod

Sinjohn, John. A Man of Devon

Sin of Angelo, The ... ... Evelyn Dickinson
Sin of Atlantis ... . R. Horniman
Sin of Hagar, The ... ... Helen Mathers
Sin of Jasper Standish, The ... ... "Rita"
Sin of Joost Avelingh, The ... ... Maarten Maartens
"Since the Beginning" ... ... Hugh Clifford

Sinclair, C. Holiday House

Sinclair, D. T. Sayings and Doings in Fairyland

Sinclair, May
Audrey Craven
Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson
Two Sides of a Question

Singleheart and Doubleface ... ... Charles Reade
Singlehurst Manor ... ... Emma J. Worboise
Singularly Deluded ... ... Sarah Grand
Sink or Swim ... ... Mrs. Houston
Sinless Secret, A ... ... "Rita"
Sinner, The ... ... "Rita"
Sinner and the Problem, The ... ... Eric Parker
Sinners Twain ... ... John Mackie
Sir Anthony ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Sir Anthony and the Ewe Lamb
Author of "Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man"
"Sir Anthony" is a town rake who pays compromising attention to the "Ewe Lamb," a baronet's daughter, who permits them in order to pique a sailor lover.
Sir Charles Danvers ... ... Mary Cholmondeley
Sir Evelyn's Charge ... ... E. Everett-Green
Sir George Tressady ... ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Sir Gibbie ... ... George MacDonald
Sir Godfrey's Grand-Daughters ... Rosa N. Carey
Sir Jaffray's Wife ... ... A. W. Marchmont
Sir Jasper's Tenant ... ... M. E. Braddon
Sir Julian the Apostate ... Mrs. Clement Parsons
Sir Julian's Wife ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Sir Ludar ... ... Talbot B. Reed
Sir Patrick, the Puddock ... ... L. B. Walford
Sir Percival ... ... J. H. Shorthouse
Sir Robert's Fortune ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Sir Sergeant... ... ... W. L. Watson
Sir Toady Lion ... ... S. R. Crockett
Siren, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Siren City ... ... Benjamin Swift
Siren's Web, The ... . Annie Thomas
Sirius ... ... Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler
Sissie ... . Emma Jane Worboise
Sister Carrie ... . Theodore Dreiser
Sister Jane ... ... Joel Chandler Harris
Sister of the Red Cross, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Sister Teresa ... ... George Moore
Sister to Esau ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Sister to Evangeline ... ... Charles G. D. Roberts
Sisters Three ... ... Jessie Mansergh
Situations of Lady Patricia, The W. R. H. Trowbridge

Sitwell, Mrs. Isla. Poppy

Six Chapters of a Man's Life ... ... Victoria Cross
Six Common Things ... ... E. F. Benson
Six to Sixteen ... ... Mrs. Ewing

Six Trees ... . M. E. Wilkins Freeman
Sketch Book, The ... ...Washington Irving
Sketches by "Boz" ... ... Charles Dickens
Sketches from Paris ... ... F. Betty
Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green ...Jerome K. Jerome
Skipper of Barncraig, The ... ... Gabriel Setoun
Skipper's Wooing, The ... ... W. W. Jacobs
Skirts of Happy Chance, The ... H. B. Marriott Watson

Skrine, Mary H. J. The World's Delight

Sky Pilot, The ... ... Ralph Connor

Slade, A. F.
Wayside Weed, A
Mary Neville

Sladen, Douglas
Admiral, The
An elaborate study of Nelson's life, almost amounting to a biography.
Japanese Marriage, A
Study of life of English people in Japan, with sketches of the Japanese lower classes, and at the same time a brochure on the marriage question.
My Son Richard
The doings and the sayings of a "great company" of young men and young ladies at a summer resort on the Thames. The girls particularly are very ready at repartee and smart sayings about things in general. Contains copious descriptions of the river and its daily life.

Slave, The ... ... Robert Hichens
Slave of His Will, The ... Lady Fairlie Cuninghame
Slave of the Lamp, The ... H. Seton Merriman
Slaves of the Ring ... ... F. W. Robinson
Slender Clue, A ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch

Slosson, A. T. Aunt Abby's Neighbours

Smale, Fred C. The Mayor of Littlejoy

Small House at Allington ... ... Anthony Trollope
Small-Part Lady, The... ... ... George R. Sims

Smart, Hawley

Beatrice and Benedict	Outsider, The
Breezie Langton	Race For a Wife, A
Broken Bonds	Racing Rubber, A
Cecile	Salvage
Great Tontine, The	Sunshine and Snow
Long Odds	Two Kisses
Master of Rathkelly, The	Without Love or Licence

Smedley, C. An April Princess

Smedley, Frank E.
Colville Family, The
Frank Fairleigh
Harry Coverdale's Courtship
Lewis Arundel

Smith, Albert. Christopher Tadpole

Smith, Constance
Corban
The principal figure, a pathetic and engaging character, is a French curé, whose humility and quixotic self-sacrifice exalt him above average humanity without being untrue to life. His love-story is affecting, and tragedy is touched when the good priest is confronted with the dilemma of revealing a secret of the confessional, or beholding his loved one unjustly condemned.
Cumberer of the Ground
Magic Word, The
Prisoners of Hope

Smith, D. Diary of a Dreamer

Smith, Edgar M. Aneroestes, the Gaul

Smith, F. Clifford. Daughter of Patricians, A

Smith, F. Hopkinson
Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The
Tom Grogan

Smith, Isabel. The Minister's Guest

Smith, J. F. Minnigrey

Snaith, J. C.
Fierceheart the Soldier
Lady Barbarity
Mistress Dorothy Marvin
A tale of action and adventure, dealing with the intrigues that led to the dethronement of James II. and the triumph of William of Orange. Marlborough is introduced.
Patricia at the Inn
Wayfarers
Willow, the King
A *jeu d' esprit*, in which the heroine, an audacious tomboy, plays a match at single-wicket literally for love. Up-to-date slang is freely used.

Snake's Pass, The ... ... Bram Stoker
Snap ... ... C. Phillipps-Wolley
Snares of the World ... ... Hamilton Aidé
Snooker's Racing Adventures ... ... "GG."
Snow Image, The ... ... Nathaniel Hawthorne

Snowden, J. Keighley
Barbara West
Plunder Pit, The
Web of an Old Weaver, The

Soan, John. The Quest of Mr. East

Soans, R. G. John Gilbert, Yeoman

Social Ghosts ... ... Annie Thomas
Social Pretender, A ... ... Winifred A. Graham
Social Upheaval, A ... ... Isidore G. Ascher
Society Snapshots ... ... Cotsford Dick
Soft Side, The ... ... Henry James
Sojourners Together ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Soldier and the Lady, The ... ...J. Strange Winter
Soldier of Fortune, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Soldier of Manhattan ... ... J. A. Altsheler
Soldier of the King, A... ... ... Dora M. Jones
Soldier of the Legion ... ... Herbert Hayens
Soldier of Virginia ... ... B. E. Stevenson
Soldier Rigdale ... ... Beulah Marie Dix
Soldier Tales ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Soldier's Love, A ... ... Alfred Wilson-Barrett
Soldiers of Fortune ... ... Richard Harding Davis
Soldiers Three ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Some Experiences of an Irish R.M. M. Ross & Œ. Somerville
Some Men are Such Gentlemen ... Arabella Kenealy
Some of Our Girls ... ... Mrs. Eiloart
Some of Ourselves ... ... J. H. Tomlin
Some One Else ... ... B. M. Croker
Some Persons Unknown ... Ernest W. Hornung
Some Portraits of Women ... ... Paul Bourget
Some Women I Have Known ... ...Maarten Maartens

Somerville, E. Œ., and Martin Ross

All on the Irish Shore
Irish Cousin, An
Real Charlotte, The
Silver Fox, The
Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.

Sketches and anecdotes of squireens and peasants, and of life in the hunting-field; richly Hibernian, both in language and in humour. Ostensibly the reminiscences of a stipendiary magistrate, they are obviously sketches from life. Many of the anecdotes are most laughable, the sporting tales inspired by the "intoxication of fox-hunting."

Something in the City ... ... Florence Warden
Something Occurred ... ... B. L. Farjeon

Sommer, E. Van. By Uphill Paths

Son of Africa ... ... Comtesse A. de Brémont
Son of Austerity, A ... ... George Knight
Son of Empire, A ... ... Morley Roberts
Son of Erin, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
Son of Gad, A ... ... John A. Steuart

Son of Hagar, A ... ... Hall Caine
Son of Ishmael ... ... L. T. Meade
Son of Mammon, A ... ... G. B. Burgin
Son of Mars, A ... ... Major A. Griffiths
Son of Mischief ... ... R. E. Salwey
Son of Porthos, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Son of Reuben, A ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Son of Rimmon, A ... ... Athol Forbes
Son of the Czar ... ... James M. Graham
Son of the Fleet ... ... Mrs. E. Kennard
Son of the House ... ... Bertha Thomas
Son of the State ... ... Pett Ridge
Son of the Wolf, The ... ... Jack London
Sons of Fire ... ... M. E. Braddon
Sons of the Covenant ... ... Samuel Gordon
Sons of the Morning ... ... Eden Phillpotts
Sophia ... ... Stanley J. Weyman
Sophy ... ... Violet Fane

Sorabji, Cornelia. Love and Life Behind the Purdah

Sorceress, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Sorceress of the Strand, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Sordon ... ... Benjamin Swift
Sore Temptation, A ... ... John K. Leys
Sorrows of Satan, The ... ... Marie Corelli
Souci ... ... Mrs. J. H. Twells
Sought and Saved ... ... M. A. Paull
Soul Apart, A ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Soul of Chivalry, The ... ...
Soul of Countess Adrian, The ... Mrs. Campbell Praed
Soul of Lilith, The ... ... Marie Corelli
Soul on Fire, A ... ... Florence Marryat
Souls ... ... "Rita"
Souls of Passage ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Sour Grapes ... ... J. F. Cornish
Sour Music ... ... John Newman Carlyle

Sousa, John Philip. The Fifth String

South Sea Bubbles ... ... By the Earl and the Doctor
South Sea Whaler ... ... W. H. G. Kingston

Southworth, Mrs. Emma
Lost Heiress, The
Missing Bride, The

Sower of Wheat, A ... ... Harold Bindloss
Sowers ... ... H. Seton Merriman
Span o' Life ... W. McLennan & J. N. McIlwraith

Spanish Brothers, The ... ... D. Alcock
Speckled Bird, A ... ... Augusta Evans Wilson
Spectre Gold ... ... Headon Hill
Speculators, The ... ... John Francis Brewer

Speight, T. W.

As It Was Written
Back to Life
By Fortune's Whim
Chains of Circumstance, The
Grey Monk, The
Heart of a Mystery, The
Her Ladyship

A story of the early part of last century founded on the mesalliance of a noble woman with a villain. Their son takes after the father, and with his aid seeks to prove his title to a peerage, but fails, the father at last being shot as a highwayman.

Hoodwinked
In the Dead of Night
Juggling Fortune
Late Repentance
Loudwater Tragedy, The
Mysteries of Heron Dyke
Quittance in Full
Second Love
Secret of Wyvern Towers
Sport of Chance, The

Of three young lady friends, one, an heiress, sinks her identity for a year and persuades another to impersonate her, after which she loses her memory by an accident. The story describes their adventures in Cupid's domain until two are happily married and the third left a stranded old maid.

Two in One
Web of Fate, The
Wife or No Wife, and A Close Shave

Spell of the Jungle, The ... ... A. Perrin
Spell of the Snow ... ... C. Guise Mitford

Spencer, Edward. The Flowing Bowl

Spender, E. The Law Breakers.

A story mainly of life in an English provincial town. The law breakers are an English girl, who, to benefit her aunt, destroyed her grandmother's will, and a young Italian officer, who, in defence of a peasant girl, fought a duel.

Spender, J. K.

Her Brother's Keeper
Strange Temptation
Thirteen Doctors
Trust Me

Spendthrift ... ... Francis Dodsworth
Spendthrift Summer ... ... M. Williams
Spider's Web, A ... ... E. A. Gowing
Spies of the Wight ... ... Headon Hill
Spindle and Plough ... ... Mrs. Henry Dudeney
Spindles and Oars ... ... Annie E. Houldsworth
Splendid Cousin ... ... Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
Splendid Idle Forties, The ... ...Gertrude Atherton

Splendid Mourning ... ... Granstoun Metcalfe
Splendid Porsenna, The ... ...Mrs. Hugh Fraser
Splendid Spur, The ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch
Spoils of Poynton, The ... ... Henry James
Spoilt Child, The ... ... Peary Chaud Mitter
Spoilt Girl, A ... ... Florence Warden
Sport of Chance, The ... ... T. W. Speight
Sport of Circumstance ... .. G. G. Chatterton
Sporting Adventurer, A ... ... Fox Russell
Sporting Tales ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Sportswoman's Love Letters, A ...
Spotless Reputation, A ... ... Dorothea Gerard

Sprigge, S. Squire.
Industrious Chevalier, An
Odd Issues

Springhaven ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Springtown on the Pike .. ... John Uri Lloyd
Spun Yarn ... ...Morgan Robertson

Spurr, H. A.
Cockney in Arcadia, A
Vaulted Chamber, The

Spurrell, H. J. F. Out of the Past

Spy, The ... ... J. Fenimore Cooper
Spy Company, The ... ... A. C. Gunter
Spy in the School, The ... ... Andrew Home
Squatter's Dream, The ... ... Rolf Boldrewood
Squire, The ... ... Mrs. Parr
Squire of Wandales, The ... ... A. Shield
Squireen, The ... ... Shan F. Bullock
Squire's Grand-daughters ... ... Rosa M. Gilbert
Squire's Heir, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Squire's Legacy, The ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Squire's Little Girl, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Stable Mystery, A ... ... Nat Gould

Stables, Dr. Gordon

Aileen Aroon
Annie O' the Banks O' Dee
From Ploughshare to Pulpit
Girl from the States, A
Hermit Hunter of the Wilds
In the Dashing Days of Old
Kidnapped by Cannibals
On to the Rescue
Sable and White
Shireen and Her Friends
To Greenland and the Pole
'Twixt Day Dawn and Light
'Twixt School and College

Stacpoole, H. de Vere
Lady-Killer, The
Rapin, The
Staff in Flower, The
Stafford, John. Doris and I
Staley, Edgcumbe. One Frail Woman and Four Queer Men
Stalky & Co.... ... ... Rudyard Kipling
Stand Fast, Craig Royston! ... ... William Black
Standard Bearer, The... ... ... S. R. Crockett
Stanhope of Chester ... ... Percy Andreae
Stan Lynn ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Star Dreamer, The ... ... Agnes and Egerton Castle
Star Sapphire, The ... ... M. Collins
Stark, Malcolm. George Stirling's Heritage
Stark Munro Letters ... ... A. Conan Doyle
State Secret, A ... ... B. M. Croker
Statesman's Chance, A ... ... Joseph F. Charles
Station Studies ... ... Lionel Portman
Stay-at-Homes ... ... L. B. Walford

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie

Flower of Forgiveness, The

Sixteen short stories and sketches of the life, habits and spiritualistic lore of the natives of India, written with touches of sympathetic mysticism, with humour and with pathos.

From the Five Rivers

Eight short stories of Hindu and Mohammedan life in the Punjab, intimate delineation of rural conditions, Eastern customs, habits, ideas and prejudices, looked at, as far as possible, through Eastern eyes. Some songs are added.

Hosts of the Lord, The

A similar romance, located principally in an old dynastic city of India, and dealing seriously with the great problem of "the mutual assimilation of East and West without injury to either." The interests and the characters are as multitudinous as ever; Indians, Anglo-Indians, and people of mixed blood; soldiers, civil officials, missionaries (Protestant and Roman Catholic), and natives of all grades and conditions are engaged in the complex action, the central theme being the ill-starred love of an Englishman for a half-Indian Begum, which brings him into collision with a turbulent young Mohammedan.

In the Guardianship of God

In the Permanent Way

Miscellaneous stories and sketches of life in India, native and European; the characters being types rather than living people.

In the Tideway

Miss Stuart's Legacy

Anglo-Indian life. Belle Stuart's love affairs and her marriage in mistake form the dramatic interest, with studies of native life and character, the Mohammendan soldier, the Hindu usurer, the barbarous Pathan, etc.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie—*continued.*

On the Face of the Waters

An elaborate historical story of the Indian Mutiny; minutely accurate, fiction never interfering with fact. Full of terrible scenes, like the massacre at Merut, and the storming of the Delhi gate; with careful studies of various native types, and portraits of English officers and civilians. Pays much attention to sex problems, Ibsenism and other modern fashions.

Potter's Thumb, The

Anglo-Indian society and native life. The plot hinges on the efforts of an Indian magnate to get possession of the keys of the canal sluice-gates by the agency of an unprincipled English woman; the brave young custodian of the keys is brought to despair and death. The native characters are drawn with intimate knowledge.

Red Rowans

A Scottish novel, comprising good specimens of the writer's character-drawing, and descriptions of the west Highland scenery, with a tragic catastrophe.

Tales of the Punjaub

A collection of folk-tales in prose and verse, collected with care and industry.

Voices in the Night

A thread of plot is concerned with the good and evil fortunes of a young Englishman in the Indian Civil Service, and his love for a very modern governess. More important are the intimate studies of native life, descriptions of the plague, thoughts on caste, sanitation, intercourse of soldiers and natives, and other political and social problems. The episodes illustrating these are sometimes very sensational.

Steeple, The ... ... Reginald Turner

"Stendal" (Marie H. Beyle). The Chartreuse of Parma

Stephen Calinari ... ... Julian Sturgis

Stephen Ellicott's Daughter ... ... Mrs. Needell

Stephen, M. D. ... ... Susan Warner

Stephens, Riccardo

Cruciform Mark, The

Mr. Peters

Prince and the Undertaker

Wooing of Grey Eyes

Stephens, H. P. and St. W. Leger. The Basilisk

Stephenson, Nathaniel

Beautiful Mrs. Moulton, The

They that Took the Sword

Stephenson, Robert Neilson

Captain Ravenshaw

Continental Dragoon, The

Enemy to the King, An

Gentleman Player, A

Mystery of Murray Davenport

Philip Winwood

Road to Paris, The

Stepmother, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander

Stepping Heavenward ... ... Mrs. Prentiss

Sterry, J. Ashby
Bystander, The
Tale of the Thames, A

Steuart, John A.
Eternal Quest, The
Hebrew, The
This is a story of slum life in London, strongly portraying its lights and shadows; also showing what part the Hebrew plays in its grim life-tragedy.
In the Day of Battle
Minister of State, The
Son of Gad, A
Wine on the Lees

Stevens, Sheppard. The Sword of Justice

Stevenson, M. E. A Maid of the Moor

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Black Arrow, The
Catriona: Sequel to "Kidnapped"
Master of Ballantrae, The
Merry Men, The
Prince Otto
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde
St. Ives
Treasure Island
Weir of Hermiston

Stevenson, R. L., and L. Osbourne
Ebb Tide, The
Wrecker, The
Wrong Box, The

Stewart, Andrew
Fair Norwegian, A
One False Step

Stewart, C. The Quest of a Heart
Stickit Minister, The ... ... S. R. Crockett
Stickit Minister's Wooing, The ... S. R. Crockett
Stiff-Necked Generation, A ... ... L. B. Walford

Stillman, A. R. Fool's Gold

Stimson's Reef ... ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne

Stockley, Cynthia. Virginia of the Rhodesians

Stockton, Frank R.
Adventures of Captain Horn, The
Story of adventures met with in a quest for a treasure of the Incas. Much of the interest depends on the character-drawing.
Afield and Afloat
Eleven short stories characteristic of Mr. Stockton in their mixture of fantasy and realism. Three are ghost stories. These and the others sketch American characters and manners in a life-like way. The "Buller-Peddington Compact" puts before us a pair of crochety friends, and the mule story gives a graphic picture of old New Orleans.

Stockton, Frank R.—*continued.*

Associate Hermits, The

An animated comedy representing many droll adventures of an elderly couple and a pretty girl who spend a holiday camping out.

Bicycle of Cathay, A

An amusing story of a village schoolmaster who goes on a cycling tour and falls in love with every girl he meets, with other amusing adventures. Slightly resembles Mr. Wells' "Wheels of Chance."

Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks, The

The wildly absurd Crusoe experiences of two prosaic matrons from New England; their methodical life on a desert isle, where they keep house as calmly and composedly as if they were at home, is set forth in a matter-of-fact manner that is very diverting. It reads like a parody of Defoe.

Girl at Cobhurst, The

Great Stone of Sardis, The

Hundredth Man, The

A combination of fun and seriousness; two narratives conjoined—one farcical, being concerned with a waiters' strike in a New York restaurant, the other, in places very pathetic, dealing with a social theorist's deliberate and effectual attempt to break off an engagement between a pretty girl and a man he thinks unworthy of her.

John Gayther's Garden

A volume of short stories, various and interesting, told in "John Gayther's Garden," by several narrators, and ranging from adventure to scientific romance.

Lady or the Tiger

Late Mrs. Null, The

Another absurd story, told with a matter-of-fact gravity that ignores the illogical nature of the characters and their relations to each other. The parts dealing with negro life are most spontaneous in their humour, and "Aunt Patsy" and the "Jerusalem Jump" are inimitable.

Mrs. Cliff's Yacht

Deals with the fate of that portion of the treasure which fell to the Peruvian Government and to Mrs. Cliff. This New England woman with her matter-of-fact ways recalls the humorous incongruities of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.

Pomona's Travels

The late handmaid of the Rudder Grangers marries and goes on a wedding trip through England and Scotland. This is her journal, and she hits off the characters of places and peoples with shrewdness and humour, her point of view being a perennial source of amusement.

Rudder Grange

The humorous experiences of a young married pair, who begin housekeeping in a derelict barge, and retain the name of Rudder Grange when they move to a more stable dwelling. These two and their servant Pomona, and the lodger, are just average characters faithfully drawn, and the drollery arises fron unstrained and ordinary situations.

Rudder Grangers Abroad, The

Stockton, Frank R. — *continued.*

Squirrel Inn, The

An eccentric landlord of independent means, a scholar engaged in translating Dickens into ancient Greek, a teacher of moral philosophy working as a nurse girl, and other odd specimens of humanity, meet together in the eccentric hostelry, and a series of funny incidents ends in three weddings.

Story-Teller's Pack, A

Vizier of the Two-Horned Alexander, The

Young Master of Hyson Hall, The

Stoddart, William O. Chumley's Post

Stoker, Bram

Dracula

Miss Betty

Mystery of the Sea, A

Shoulder of Shasta, The

Snakes' Pass, The

Watter's Mou'

Stolen Bacillus, The ... ... H. G. Wells
Stolen Life, A ... ... M. McDonnell Bodkin
Stolen Mask, A ... ... Roma White
Stolen Pearl, The ... ... Gertrude Warden
Stolen Souls ... ... William Le Queux
Stolen White Elephant, The ... ... Mark Twain
Stolen Wooing, A ... ... Seyton Heath

Stone, E. Grace Murray

Stonewall's Scout ... ... Reginald Horsley
Stories and Play Stories ... Violet Hunt and others
Stories from the Diary of a Doctor ... L. T. Meade
Stories from the Old, Old Bible ... L. T. Meade
Stories in the Dark ... ... Barry Pain
Stories of Golf ... ... Knight and Oliphant
Stories of the Abbey Precincts ... ... Agnes Giberne
Stories of Naples and the Camorra ... C. Grant
Stories of the Seen and the Unseen ... Mrs. Oliphant
Stories Told to a Child ... ... Jean Ingelow
Storm of Life, The ... . Hesba Stretton
Storm-Rent Sky, A ... ... M. Betham-Edwards
Stormy Life, A ... ... Lady Georgina Fullerton
Stormy Voyager, A ... ... Annie S. Swan

Story, A. T. Boys of St. Elmo

Story of a Baby ... ... Ethel Turner
Story of a Mother, The ... ... J. H. Findlater
Story of a Mountain ... ... Uncle Lawrence
Story of a Penitent Soul, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Story of a Play, The ... ... W. D. Howells
Story of a Red Deer ... ... Hon. J. W. Fortescue
Story of a Scout ... ... John Finnemore

Story of a Short Life ... ... Juliana Horatia Ewing
Story of a Sin, The ... ... Helen Mathers
Story of a Struggle, The ... Elizabeth Gilkinson
Story of an African Farm, The ... ... Olive Schreiner
Story of an Estancia, A ... ... George Crampton
Story of an Ocean Tramp, The ... ... Charles Clark
Story of an Untold Love ... Paul Leicester Ford
Story of Anthony Grace, The ... Geo. Manville Fenn
Story of Abibal, the Tsourian ... ... Val Prinsep
Story of Aline, The ... ... Lady Ridley
Story of Andrew Fairfax, The ... ... Joseph Hocking
Story of Barbara, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Story of Bell, The ... ... L. Beith Daziel
Story of Bessie Costrell ... Mrs. Humphry Ward
Story of Charles Strange, The ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Story of Eden, The ... ... Dolf Wyllarde
Story of Hannah ... ... W. F. Dawson
Story of Ijain ... ... Lady Florence Dixie
Story of Leah, The ... ... Harry Lindsay
Story of Magredel ... ... D. S. Meldrum
Story of Mary Maclane, The ... ... By Herself
Story of Maurice Lestrange, The ... G. W. Omond
Story of Penelope, The ... Emma Jane Worboise
Story of Phil Enderby, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Story of Philip Methuen, The ... ... Mrs. Needell
Story of Ronald Kestrel, The ... ... A. J. Dawson
Story of Rosina ... ... A. Dobson
Story of Sarah, The ... ... M. L. Forsslund
Story of Teresa, The ... ... Anne Macdonnell
Story of the Sword, The ... ... T. S. Peppin
Story of the Treasure Seekers ... ... E. S. Nesbit
Story-Teller's Pack, A ... ...Frank R. Stockton

Stowe, Mrs. H. Beecher- Uncle Tom's Cabin

Straight Shoes ... ,, ... G. G. Chatterton

Strain, Mrs. E. H.
Elmslie's Drag Net
Man's Foes, A

Strange, Carlton. The Beechcourt Mystery
Strange Adventure of James Shervington, The Louis Becke
Strange Adventures of a House-Boat, The William Black
Strange Adventures of a Magistrate ... T. R. Threlfall
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton ... William Black
Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray ... Silas K. Hocking
Strange Adventures of John Smith, The Mrs. Henry Hudson
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde R. L. Stevenson

Strange Disappearance, A ... ... Anna K. Green
Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia, The Louis Tracy
Strange Elopement, A ... ... W. Clark Russell
Strange Happenings: Stories ... ... Various Authors
Strange Stories ... ... Grant Allen
Strange Story, A ... ... Lord Lytton
Strange Story of Hester Wynne, The ... George Colmore
Strange Story of My Life ... John Strange Winter
Strange Transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs, The F. Marryat
Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler, The ... Richard Marsh
Strange World, A ... ... M. E. Braddon
Strangers and Pilgrims ... ... M. E. Braddon
Strangers at Lisconnel ... ... Jane Barlow

Strathesk, John. Bits from Blinkbonny

Strathmore ... ..."Ouida"
Strawberry Leaves ... ... "A. Leaf"
Straws in the Wind ... ... Carlton Dawe
Stray Pearls ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge

Street, G. S.

Autobiography of a Boy

"Being passages selected by his friend." The mock-hero is an ironical portrait of the fin-de-siècle young man, non-moral, devoted to the gospel of self-indulgence. In the various episodes of college life and social intercourse he writes himself down a fool.

Episodes

Trials of the Bantocks, The

A satire on the snobs and vulgarisms of moneyed society. Bantock is a banker, who, with a correct and highly respectable family, is afflicted by parasitical friends and other social plagues. The biography is written by an admiring parasite.

Street Dust ... ... "Ouida"
Street in Suburbia, A ... ... Edwin W. Pugh
Strength of Straw, The ... ... Esmé Stuart
Strength of Two, The ... ... Esmé Stuart
Stretch off the Land ... ...G. Stewart Bowles

Stretton, Hesba (Miss Hannah Smith)

Alone in London
Cassy
Cobwebs and Cables
Crew of the Dolphin, The
Doctor's Dilemma, The
Hester Morley's Promise
Highway of Sorrow, The
Jessica's First Prayer
King's Servants, The
Lost Gip
Storm of Life, The
Thorny Path, A
Through a Needle's Eye

Striking Hours, The ... ... Eden Phillpotts

Stronach, Alice. A Newnham Friendship

Strong Arm, The ... ... Robert Barr

Strong God Circumstance, The... ... Helen Shipton
Stronger Than Love ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Struggle for Fame, A ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell

Stuart, Esme (Amélie Claire Leroy)
Arrested
Christalla, An Unknown Quantity
Harum Scarum
Nobler Than Revenge
Sent to Coventry
Strength of Straw
Strength of Two, The

Stubbs, James Bagnall. The Order of Isis

Studies for Stories ... ... Jean Ingelow
Studies in Brown Humanity ... ... Hugh Clifford
Study in Prejudices, A ... ... George Paston
Study in Scarlet, A ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Study in Shadows, A ... ... William J. Locke
Stumble by the Way, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Stumbler in Wide Shoes, A ... ... E. Sutcliffe March
Stung to the Quick ... ... Mrs. G. L. Banks

Sturgis, Julian
Folly of Pen Harrington, The
Stephen Calinari
Subject to Vanity (Animal Studies) ... Margaret Benson
Substitute, The ... ... Will N. Harben
Success of Mark Wyngate, The ... Una L. Silberrad
Successors to the Title ... ... L. B. Walford
Such as Have Erred ... ... Ella MacMahon

Sué, Eugene. The Wandering Jew

Sue and I ... ... Mrs. R. O'Reilly

Suffling, E. R. The Innocents on the Broads

Suffolk Courtship, A ... ... M. Betham Edwards
Sugar Princess, A ... ... Albert Ross

Sullivan, F. Bob Robinson

Summer Jaunt, A ... ... John Strange Winter
Sundered Hearts ... ... Annie S. Swan
Sunlight and Limelight ... ... Francis Gribble
Sun Maid, The ... ... Evelyn Raymond
Sunningham and the Curate ... ... Edith Barnett
Sunningwell ... . F. Warre Cornish
Sunrise ... ... William Black
Sunset ... ... Beatrice Whitby
Sunshine and Haar ... ... Gabriel Setoun
Sunshine and Snow ... ... Hawley Smart
Superfluous Woman, A ... ... Emma Brooke
Supernatural, The ... L. A. Weatherley and N. Maskelyne

Supreme Crime, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Surgeon's Daughter, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine, The ... Adeline Sergeant

Surtees, R. S.
Handley Cross (Mr. Jorrock's Hunt)
Jorrock's Jaunts and Jollities

Survivor, The ... ... E. Phillips Oppenheim
Survivors of the Chancellor ... ... Jules Verne
Susan Drummond ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Susannah ... ... Mary E. Mann
Susannah and One Elder ... ... E. M. Albanesi
Suspicion Aroused ... ... Dick Donovan

Sutcliffe, Halliwell
Eleventh Commandment, The
Episode in Arcady, An
Man of the Moors, A
A tale of love and tragedy, with a good deal of sensation and some gruesome scenes. The author is a lover of the lonely moorlands of Yorkshire, and their wild, beautiful and solemn aspects are reflected in every chapter. The Brönte neighbourhood of 40 years ago is largely dealt with, and the dialect made use of.
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe
Ricroft of Withens
Contains the same descriptive and local elements, and adds historical interest by bringing the Jacobite chiefs of the '45 rebellion on the stage of these remote Yorkshire hamlets. A romance of the Lorna Doone type.
Shameless Wayne
A sensational romance of old Yorkshire, chiefly concerned with a gory feud between two landed families; descriptive passages of the moors and fells, of local superstitions and bygone manners.
Under the White Cockade
Willowdene Will

Sutherland, Millicent, Duchess of
One Hour and the Next
Winds of the World, The

Sutherlands, The ... ... S. Harris

Swainson, F. Acton's Feud

Swallow ... ... H. Rider Haggard

Swan, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith)
Across Her Path
Aldersyde
American Woman, An
Ayres of Studleigh, The
Bitter Debt, A
Blessing in Disguise, A
Briar and Palm
Burden Bearers, The
Carlowrie
Divided House, A

Swan, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith)—*continued.*

Dorothea Kirke
Elizabeth Glen, M.B.
Foolish Marriage, A
Freedom's Sword
Gates of Eden, The
Guinea Stamp, The
Lost Ideal, A
Maitland of Laurieston
Margaret Grainger
Memories of Margaret Grainger
Mistaken & Marion Forsyth
Mrs. Keith Hamilton
Ne'er-do-Weel, The
Only Son, An
Robert Martin's Lesson
Roger Marcham's Ward
Secret of Dunstan Mere
Secret Panel
Shadowed Lives
Sheila
Son of Erin, A
St. Veda's
Stormy Voyager, A
Sundered Hearts
Thomas Dryburgh's Dream
Twice Tried
Ursula Vivian
Vexed Inheritance, A
Who Shall Serve?
Wrongs Righted
Wyndham's Daughter

Swan, Myra. Ballast

Sweet Disorder, A ... ... Norma Lorimer
Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall ... ... J. E. Muddock
Sweet Girl Graduate, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Sweet Sinner, A ... ... Hume Nisbet
Sweetheart Manette ... ... Maurice Thompson
Sweetheart Travellers ... ... S. R. Crockett
Sweethearts and Friends ... ... Maxwell Gray

Swift, Benjamin (William Romaine Paterson)

Destroyer, The
In Piccadilly
A story of the "gilded crowd" and a Scotch laird and his son.
Nancy Noon
Nude Souls
Siren City
Sordon
Tormentor, The

Swiss Family Robinson ... ...
Sword and Assegai ... ... Anna Howarth
Sword of a Sin, The ... ... Alexander Montgomery
Sword of Allah, The ... ... T. R. Threlfall
Sword of Azrael ... ... R. E. Forrest
Sword of Justice, The ... ... Sheppard Stevens
Sword of the King, The ... ...Ronald Macdonald

Swynnerton, Rev. Charles. Romantic Tales from the Punjâb

Sybil ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Sybil Foster's Love Story ... Lady Watkin Williams
Sybil Ross's Marriage ... F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills
Sydney-Side Saxon, A ... ... Rolf Boldrewood

"Sylva, Carmen" (Queen of Roumania)
Real Queen's Fairy Book, A
Roumanian Vendetta, A
Nine stories of her own country and the near East, by the Queen of Roumania. "A Roumanian Vendetta" is the story of the quenching of a family feud.

Sylvester Sound ... ... Henry Cockton

Sylvestre, M. A. Valencia Varelst

Sylvia's Ambition ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Sylvia's Lovers ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Sylvie and Bruno ... ... Lewis Carroll
Syndicate of Sinners, A ... ... Gertrude Warden

Synge, Mrs. H. The Coming of Sonia

Syrett, Netta
Garden of Delight, The — Rosanne
Nobody's Fault — School Year, A

Syrlin ... ... "Ouida"

Tadema, Laurence Alma. The Wings of Icarus

Taint of the City ... ... Charles Eddy
Taken at the Flood ... ... M. E. Braddon
Taken by Assault ... ... Morley Roberts
Taking the Bastile ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Tale of a Lonely Parish, A ... F. Marion Crawford
Tale of Chloe, The ... ... George Meredith
Tale of the Ten, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Tale of the Thames, A ... ... J. Ashby-Sterry
Tale of Two Tunnels ... ... W. Clark Russell
Tales About Temperaments ... John Oliver Hobbes
Tales About the Sea ... ... Peter Parley
Tales by Three Brothers Phil, E. Kay & H. Perry Robinson
Tales from the Telling-House ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Tales from the Veldt ... ... Ernest Glanville
Tales of a Far Riding ... ... Oliver Onions
Tales of a Grandfather ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Tales of Dunstable Weir ... ... "Zack"
Tales of Greyhouse ... ... R. S. Warren Bell
Tales of John Oliver Hobbes, The
Tales of Mean Streets ... ... Arthur Morrison
Tales of Northumbria ... ... Howard Pease
Tales of Old Japan ... ... A. B. Mitford
Tales of our Coast ... ... S. R. Crockett, and Others
Tales of Space and Time ... ... H. G. Wells
Tales of Terror ... ... Dick Donovan

Tales of the Home Folks ... Joel Chandler Harris
Tales of the North Riding ... ... Mary Linskill
Tales of the Punjab ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Tales of the Rock ... ... Mary Anderson
Tales of the White Cockade ... ... B. Hutton
Tales of Three Colonies ... ... E. Adams
Tales of Trail and Town ... ... Bret Harte
Tales of Unrest ... ... Joseph Conrad
Tales That are Told ... ... M. and J. H. Findlater
Tales Told in the Zoo... ... F. Carruthers Gould
Talisman, The ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Talk of the Town, The ... ... James Payn
Taming of the Jungle, The ... ... C. W. Doyle
Tammer's Duel ... ... K. and Hesketh Prichard
Tancred ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Tandra ... ... F. Quantock
Tangled Trinities ... ... Daniel Woodroffe
Tangled Up in Beulah Land ... ... J. P. Mowbray
Tangled Web, A ... ... Lady Lindsay

Tanqueray, Mrs. Bertram. The Call of the Future

Tapestry Room, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Tapu of Banderah, The Louis Becke and Walter Jeffery
Taquisara ... ... F. Marion Crawford

"Tarika." Hubert Sherbrooke

Tarkington, Booth

Gentleman from Indiana, The

A local book, the skies and landscapes of Indiana being described with as much enjoyment as are the townsfolk of Platville. The hero wages relentless warfare against a gang of scoundrels, survivals of the age of lawlessness. Sentimental chapters alternate with humorous scenes of life in the county-town.

Monsieur Beaucaire

A little drama of intrigue laid in Bath during the Beau Nash régime in the middle of the 18th century. Complications arise from a French nobleman's masquerading as a barber and falling in love with an aristocratic Englishwoman.

Two Vanrevels, The

Tarry Thou Till I Come ... ... George Croly
Tartarin on the Alps ... ... Alphonse Daudet

"Tasma" (Mdme. J. C. Couvreur)

Knight of the White Feather, A
Penance of Portia James

Tatterley ... ... Tom Gallon

Taunton, W. T. Silent Dominion

A girl, five years after marriage, meets two men, an Englishman and a Brahman. Though possessed of strong intellectual power, she yet becomes a shuttlecock of fate, and passes through strange experiences under the influence of the latter, who has in him the eerie qualities of his race strongly developed.

Tautphœus, Baroness

At Odds

Bavaria in Napoleon's time, the family history inwoven with the disasters of South Germany from Hohenlinden to Hofer's insurrection in Tyrol. Love plot: how a young man is obliged to marry a girl whom he has compromised by pure accident, while he loves her sister. Their quarrels, especially their political differences, last a long time and coincide with many signal historical events.

Initials, The

Quits

A romantic story, laid amid the wild uplands of the Bavarian and Styrian Alps; abundantly descriptive of the manners and customs of town and country life, and of scenery and places. The characters: German and Anglo-German.

Tayler, F. Jenner. The Long Vigil

A story founded on the words, "If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee?" "The Long Vigil" is that of the beloved apostle, who is introduced as still watching for the second coming of his Master.

Taylor, H. C. Chatfield. The Crimson Wing

Taylor, H. L. Out of the Rain

Taylor, J. Mary Bray × Her Mark

Taylor, Lucy. Sahib and Sepoy

Taylor, M. Imlay

House of the Wizard, The

Imperial Lover, An

On the Red Staircase

Taylor, Col. Meadows. Confessions of a Thug

Taylor, Winifred. Violet Rivers

T'Bacca Queen ... ... T. W. Wilson

Teacher of the Violin, A ... ... J. H. Shorthouse

Tear of Kalee, The ... Herbert Inman & Hartley Aspden

Tearle, Christian. The Vice-Chancellor's Ward

A pleasant story of a flower girl, who coming into a fortune, is trained and educated as a ward in chancery; and of her marriage to the solicitor who managed her affairs.

Teddy's Button ... ... Amy Le Feuvre

Tell Me a Story ... ... Mrs. Molesworth

Teller, The ... ... E. Noyes Westcott

Teilet, Roy. Draught of Lethe

Tempest Tossed ... ... M. E. Winchester
Templars, The ... ... E. H. Lacon Watson

Temple, John Francis. The Dice of the Gods

Temple of Death, The ... ... Edmund Mitchell
Temple of Folly, The ... ... Paul Creswick
Temporal Power ... ... Marie Corelli
Temptation ... ... Graham Irving
Temptation of Olive Latimer, The ... L. T. Meade
Tempter's Power, The ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Temptress, The ... ... William Le Queux
Tenants of Wildfell Hall, The ... ... Anne Brontë
Tenants of Malory, The ... J. Sheridan Le Fanu

Tench, Mary F. A.
Prince of the Great Never Never
Where the Surf Breaks

Tender Mercies of the Good, The Christabel R. Coleridge
Tenebræ ... ... E. G. Henham
Ten Pound Penalty, A ... ... H. Noel Williams
Ten Years Tenant, The Walter Besant and James Rice
Tent of Grace, A ... ... A. C. Lust
Tents of Shem, The ... ... Grant Allen
Terence ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Terrible Temptation, A ... ... Charles Reade
Terror, The ... ... Felix Gras
Tess of the D'Urbervilles ... ... Thomas Hardy
Tessa: Trader's Wife... ... ... Louis Becke

Thackeray, Miss
Bluebeard's Keys
A series of long stories or novelettes; they are essentially stories of character, and are new illustrations of old fables and fairy tales. The title-story, *e.g.*, adopts a well-known motive. An English family in Rome and an Italian marquis are the *dramatis personæ*. He loves the younger daughter passionately, but there is a secret crime in his past over which he broods with penitence and remorse, and the girl accidentally discovers the secret, with momentous consequences.

Miss Angel
A novel of manners, portraying 18th century society; Angelica Kauffman is the leading character and Sir Joshua Reynolds a minor character. It shows the same delicate and thoughtful treatment of motive and conduct.

Mrs. Dymond
A gentle, sweet-natured woman, whose life has little of the eventful, but appeals for sympathy by its quiet goodness and unselfishness; the scene is France during the adverse months of the Franco-German war, which is set before us as the women and children beheld it.

Thackeray, Miss—*continued.*

Old Kensington

Revelation of character forms its gist, plot and incident are subordinate ; full of musings on life, arising out of the action like the thoughts of an observer of actual events. Robert Henley is a very complete and scathing study of the genus prig ; the heroine a gentle, poetical nature, whose growth is traced from youth up. The whole book is a good example of the deep human feeling that pervades this author's work.

Village on the Cliff, The

Expresses feelingly the sadness of those sensitive natures condemned by fate to a cheerless and purposeless existence. The story of a poor little governess, who loves a man that cares not for her, and marries from mistaken motives one who is not her true mate. Her girlish hopes and fears, her awakening to the consciousness of her error, and her womanly conquest of her passion, are related with delicate sympathy.

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Book of Snobs, &c., The
Denis Duval
Esmond
Lovel, the Widower
Newcomes, The
Pendennis
Vanity Fair
Virginians, The

Thames Camp, A ... ... Mabel Barnes Grundy
That Fiddler Fellow ... ... H. G. Hutchinson
That Frenchman ... ... Archibald C. Gunter
That Lass o' Lowrie's ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
That Little Cutty ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
That Little Girl ... ... Curtis Yorke
That Pretty Little Horse-Breaker Mrs. Edward Kennard
That Sweet Enemy ... ... Katharine Tynan
Thecla's Vow ... ... A. Gallenga
Theft of a Heart ... ... Lillias C. Davidson
Their Silver Wedding Journey ... ... W. D. Howells
Thelma ... ... Marie Corelli
There and Back ... . G. MacDonald
Thérèse Raquin ... ... Emile Zola
Thews of England ... ... Patrick Vaux
They Call It Love ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
They Laugh That Win ... ... E. A. Rowlands
They That Took the Sword . . ... N. Stephenson
They That Walk in Darkness ... ... Israel Zangwill

Thicknesse, Lily. Two Sinners

Thin Red Line, The ... ... Major Arthur Griffiths
Thin Red Line of Heroes, The ... ... Mrs. F. Maturin
Things That Have Happened ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Things That Matter, The ... ... Francis Gribble
Things We Thought Of .. Mary C. E. Wemyss
Things Will Take a Turn ... Beatrice Harraden

Third Floor, The ... ... Mrs. Henry Dudeney
Third Person, A ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Third Violet, The ... ... Stephen Crane
Thirlby Hall ... ... W. E. Norris
Thirteen Doctors ... ... Mrs. J. K. Spender
Thirteen Stories ... R. B. Cunninghame Graham
Thirteen Ways Home ... ... E. Nesbit
This Body of Death ... ... Adeline Sergeant
This Little World ... ... D. Christie Murray
This Mortal Coil ... ... Grant Allen
This Son of Vulcan ... Walter Besant and James Rice
This Stage of Fools ... ... Leonard Merrick
This Troublesome World L. T. Meade and C. Halifax
This Wicked World ... ... Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron
Thistle and Rose ... ... A. Walton

Thomas, Annie (Mrs. Pender Cudlip)

Allerton Towers
Cleevers of Cleever, The
Comrades True
Dick Rivers
Diva, The
Essentially Human
False Pretences
Four Women in the Case
Friends and Lovers
Lover of the Day, A
Old Dacre's Darling
Siren's Web, The
Social Ghosts
Utterly Mistaken

Thomas, Bertha

In a Cathedral City
Son of the House, The
Violin Player, The

Thomas, R. M. Trewern: A Tale of the Thirties

Thomas Dryburgh's Dream ... ... Annie S. Swan
Thomas Wingfold, Curate ... George MacDonald

Thompson, Maurice

Alice of Old Vincennes

Vincennes is an old town of French Indiana, and into this story of events centreing there during the War of Independence the author has worked much local and family history and tradition. He does not disguise his anti-English bias. French, Engish, Colonists and Indians appear in these pages. The heroine is a high-spirited woman, who does great deeds in defence of her country's flag. Full of exciting incidents.

Sweetheart Manette

A love romance, centreing in a charming girl who has at her feet a miscellaneous group of admirers—a Boston millionaire, a novelist, a speculator from Colorado, and a Southerner of old family. The surroundings of the old Creole town on the Gulf Coast are pleasantly sketched.

Thompson's Progress ... ... C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne

Thomson, Basil
Court Intrigue, A
Indiscretion of Lady Asenath, The

Thorburn, S. S. His Majesty's Greatest Subject

Thorn, Ismay
Captain Geoff
Everybody's Business
Geoff and Jim

Thorne, Grey. The Oven

Thornhill, Gerald H. The Golden Sceptre

Thorn Bit, The ... ... Dorothea Conyers
Thorns That Choke ... ... F. Moore
Thornycroft Hall ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Thoroughbred ... ... Francis Dodsworth
Thoroughbreds ... ... W. A. Fraser
Those Berkeley Girls ... ... Lillias Campbell Davidson
Those Children ... ... Curtis Yorke
Those Delightful Americans ... ... Sara J. Duncan
Thou Art the Man! ... ... M. E. Braddon
Thou Shalt Not! ... ... Stanton Morich
Thousand Eugenias, The ... Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
Thraldom ... ... Helen P. Lewis
Three Admirals, The ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Three Brides, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Three Bright Girls ... ... Annie Armstrong
Three Clerks ... ... Anthony Trollope
Three Daughters of the United Kingdom... Mrs. Innes Brown
Three Days' Terror ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Three Fair Maids ... ... Katharine Tynan
Three Fates, The ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Three Feathers, The ... ... William Black
Three Girls in a Flat ... ... Ethel F. Heddle
Three Glass Eyes ... ... W. Le Queux
Three Graces, The ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Three Homes, The ... ... Dean Farrar
Three Impostors, The... ... ... Arthur Machen
Three Little Maids ... ... Ethel Turner
Three Men ... ... Maxim Gorky
Three Men and a Maid ... ... Phil Ludlow
Three Men in a Boat ... ... Jerome K. Jerome
Three Men of Mark ... ... Sarah Tytler
Three Men on the Bummel ... ... Jerome K. Jerome
Three Midshipmen, The ... W. H. G. Kingston
Three Miss Kings, The ... ... Ada Cambridge

Three Musketeers, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Three of Them ... ... Maxim Gorky
Three Partners, The ... ... Bret Harte
Three Recruits ... ... Joseph Hatton
Three Wagers ... ... Nat Gould
Three Women and Mr. Frank Cardwell ... W. Pett Ridge

Threlfall, T. R.

Philippi the Guardsman
Strange Adventures of a Magistrate, The
These "adventures" illustrate the advances in modern psychical research, and deal with the "astral body" of Mr. Gilbert Baxter.
Sword of Allah, The

Throne of David, The ... ... Rev. J. H. Ingraham
Through a Needle's Eye ... ... Hesba Stretton
Through Another Man's Eyes ... ... Eleanor Holmes
Through Fire to Fortune ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Through Forest and Fire ... ... G. S. Ellis
Through Green Glasses, and The Voyage of the Ark
Edmund Downey
Thro' Lattice Windows ... ... W. J. Dawson
Through Life's Rough Way ... Bertha M. M. Miniken
Through One Administration ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
Through Peril for a Wife ... ... L. T. Meade
Through Russian Snows ... ... G. A. Henty
Through Shot and Flame ... ... J. D. Kestell
Through Storm and Stress ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Through Storm to Sunshine ... ... W. L. Lacey
Through Swamp and Glade ... ... Kirk Munroe
Through the Fray ... ... G. A. Henty
Through the Linn ... ... Agnes Giberne
Through the Looking-Glass ... ... Lewis Carroll
Through the Stage Door ... ... Harriett Jay
Through Thick and Thin ... ...
Thrown Away ... ... Nat Gould
Thrown Together ... ... Florence Montgomery
Thunderbolt... ... ... Rev. J. M. Macdonald

Thurston, Katherine C.

Circle, The
The story of a girl, the daughter of an East-end Russian Jew, who left her home and became a celebrated actress; she is condemned for her conduct by her American lover, returns home under the promptings of remorse until her father's death, when she enters on a new era of happiness.

Thyrza ... ... George Gissing
Tickencote Treasure, The ... ... W. Le Queux
Tide on the Moaning Bar ... Frances Hodgson Burnett

Tideway, The ... ... Austin Clare
Tiger and the Insect, The ... ... John Habberton
Tiger Hunter, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid
Tiger Lily, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Tiger's Awakening, The ... ... F. G. Lurge
Tiger's Claw, The ... ... G. B. Burgin
Tilbury Nogo ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
Tim ... ...
Timar's Two Worlds ... ... Maurus Jokai
Time Machine, The: an Invention ... H. G. Wells
Time Tries ... ... Emma Marshall
Time's Revenges ... ... David Christie Murray

Timlow, E. Westyn. A Nest of Girls

Timothy's Quest ... ... Kate Douglas Wiggin
Tim's Troubles ... ... M. A. Paull
Tinkletop's Crime ... ... George R. Sims
Tinted Venus, The ... ... F. Anstey
Tiny Luttrell ... ... E. W. Hornung
Tip-Cat ... ... Author of "Laddie"

Tirebuck, William E.

Meg of the Scarlet Foot
Miss Grace of All Souls
Twixt God and Mammon

A story chiefly of Welsh life. A young curate, rejecting and breaking the heart of a spiritually-minded girl, chose a woman of the world and rapid preferment, which, however, does not remit the lashings of conscience, or avert a tragic end.

To Arms! ... ... Andrew Balfour
To Call Her Mine ... ...Sir Walter Besant
To-Day and To-Morrow ... ... Eleanor Holmes
To Greenland and the Pole ... ... Gordon Stables
To His Own Master ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
To Let ... ... B. M. Croker
To London Town ... ... Arthur Morrison
To Pay the Price ... ... Silas K. Hocking
To Right the Wrong ... ... Edna Lyall
To the Bitter End ... ... M. E. Braddon
To the Healing of the Sea ... ... Francis H. Hardy
Toilers of Babylon, The ... ... B. L Farjeon
Toilers of the Sea ... ... Victor Hugo
Told by the Death's Head ... ... Maurus Jokai
Told by the Taffrail ... ... "Sundowner"
Told by Two ... ... M. Bramston
Told in the Twilight ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Told to the Marines ... ... Sir W. Laird Clowes

Tolstoy, Count Lyof Nicola
Anna Karénina — Resurrection
Ivan Ilyitch — War and Peace, 4 vols.
Kreutzer Sonata, The

Tom Brown at Oxford ... Thomas H. Hughes
Tom Brown's School Days ... Thomas H. Hughes
Tom Bullkley ... ... R. Mounteney Jephson
Tom Burke ... ... Charles Lever
Tom Cringle's Log ... ... Michael Scott
Tom, Dick and Harry ... ... Talbot B. Reed
Tom Grogan ... ... F. Hopkinson Smith
Tom Jones ... ... Henry Fielding
Tom Ossington's Ghost ... ... Richard Marsh
Tom Sawyer Abroad ... ... Mark Twain
Tom Sawyer, Detective ... ... Mark Twain
Tomalyn's Quest ... ... G. B. Burgin
Tombstone Treasure, The ... ... Fergus Hume

Tomlin, John H. Some of Ourselves

Tomlinson, E. Joyce. Into the Sunlight

Tommy and Grizel ... ... J. M. Barrie
Tommy Upmore ... ... R. D. Blackmore
Tone King, The ... ... H. Rau
Tonford Manor ... ... Sardius Hancock
Tongues of Conscience ... ... Robert Hichens
Tony Butler ... ... Charles Lever
Tony Drum, a Cockney Boy ... ... Edwin Pugh
Tony Larkin, Englishman ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Too Much Alone ... ... Mrs. J. H. Riddell
Too Strange Not to be True ... ... Lady G. Fullerton
Tormenter, The ... ... Benjamin Swift
Torn-Out Page, A ... ... Dora Russell
Torn Sails ... ... Allen Raine
Tory Lover, The ... ... Sarah O. Jewett

Tosti, Berthe. The Heart of Ruby

Tottenham, Blanche Loftus
In the Shadow of the Three
Unwritten Law, The

Touch of the Sun, A ... ... Mrs. Aylmer Gowing
Touchstone of Life ... ... E. MacMahon
Towards the Eternal Snows ... ... Edmund Mitchell
Tower of Dagc ... ... Maurus Jokai
Tower of London, The ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Tower of Taddeo ... ... "Ouida"
Town Lady and Country Lass ... ... Florence Warden

Town Traveller, The ... ... George Gissing

Townsend, R. B. Lone Pine

Tozer, Basil. Round the World with a Millionaire

Track of a Storm, The ... ... Owen Hall
Track of Midnight, The ... ... G. Firth Scott
Track of the Storm, The ... ... Dora Russell
Tracked and Taken ... ... Dick Donovan
Tracked Down ... ... Headon Hill
Tracked to Doom ... ... Dick Donovan

Tracy, Louis

American Emperor, An

Darkest Hour, The

A scapegrace incendiary baronet's nephew, aided by a rascally solicitor, conspire to cheat a young girl out of her rights, not stopping even at murder. They are hunted down by the girl's lover, who receives his reward.

Fatal Legacy, A

A detective story. A man suspected of murder, after being tried twice, is acquitted, but applies to a celebrated barrister-detective to clear his name. After an involved inquiry, revealing family mysteries connected with Japan and Italy, this is successfully done, and the story ends happily.

Final War, The

Invaders, The

Lost Provinces

Princess Kate

"Princess Kate" is an English girl who marries a pop-gun Indian Maharajah and passes through some exciting adventures, which bring out some very unpleasant traits in his character. The real heroine, however, is not the Princess.

Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia

Wooing of Esther Gray, The

Tragedy of a Nose, The ... ... E. Gerard
Tragedy of Featherstone, The ... ... B. L. Farjeon
Tragedy of the Korosko, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Tragedy of the Lady Palmist ... W. Luther Longstaff
Tragedy of Three, A ... ... T. T. Dahle
Tragic Comedians, The ... ... George Meredith
Treasure of the Incas, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Trail of the Serpent, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Trail of the Sword, The ... ... Gilbert Parker

Train, E. Phipps. Deserter from Philistia

Traitor in London, A ... ... Fergus Hume
Traitor's Way, The ... ... S. Levett-Yeats
Traitors, The ... ... E. Phillips Oppenheim
Traits and Confidences ... Hon. Emily Lawless

Transatlantic Chatelaine, A ... ... H. C. Prince
Transformation ... ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Transformed ... ... Florence Montgomery
Transgressors, The ... ... Rosaline Masson
Transit of the Red Dragon, The ... Eden Phillpotts
Transito ... ... E. Hornibrook
Translation of a Savage, The ... ... Gilbert Parker
Transplanted ... ... Nicholas P. Murphy

Travers, Graham (Margaret G. Todd, M.D.)
Fellow Travellers — Way of Escape, The
Mona Maclean — Windyhaugh

Treasure Island, The ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Treasure of Captain Scarlett, The ... Adeline Sergeant
Treasure Temple, The ... ... B. Hacking
Treasury Officer's Wooing, The... .. Cecil Lowis

Treeton, E. A.
Instigator, The
The mystery of a "haul" of diamonds is here dealt with, and the piling of crime on crime to secure them. A story of the East London criminal classes.
Saving of Christian Sergison, The
The adventures of two "unredeemed sinners," friends in all but love, to whom a one-eyed villain of the sea tells of hidden treasure. The incidents are those of a smuggling cove.

Tregarthen's Wife ... ... F. M. White
Tregeagle's Head ... ... Silas K. Hocking

Treherne, Philip. From Valet to Ambassador

Trelawny and His Friends ... ... H. Freeland

Tremayne, Harold
Dross — Shears of Fate, The
Reminiscences of a Gentleman Horse Dealer — Two Women

Tremlett Diamonds ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Trent's Trust ... ... Bret Harte
Trevlyn Hold ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Trewern ... ... R. M. Thomas
Trewinnot of Guys ... ... Mrs. Coulson Kernahan
Trial, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Trial of Man ... ...
Trials of the Bantocks, The ... ... G. S. Street
Tricked! ... ... Fox Russell
Tricks and Trials ... ... Christabel Coleridge
Tricotrin ... ... "Ouida"
Trifler, The ... ... A. Eyre
Trilby ... ... George du Maurier

Trinity Bells ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Trip to Paradoxia, A ... ... T. H. S. Escott
Triple Entanglement ... ... Mrs. B. Harrison
Triscombe Stone ... P. B. Ackerman and N. Hurst
Tristram Blent ... ... Anthony Hope
Triumph of Count Ostermann ... ... Graham Hope
Triumph of Death, The ... ... G. D'Annunzio
Triumph of Failure, The ... Rev. P. A. Sheehan
Triumph of Hilary Blachland, The ... Bertram Mitford
Triumph of Jill, The ... ... F. E. Young
Triumph of Life, The ... ... W. F. Payson
Troddles and Us ... ... R. Andom
Troddles and Us and Others ... ... R. Andom

Trollope, Adolphus. Diamond Cut Diamond

Trollope, Anthony

Barchester Towers

The chief incidents are connected with the appointment of a new bishop, the troubles and disappointments that ensue, and the intrigues and jealousies of the clergy. The characters comprise the henpecked bishop and his Amazonian lady, Mrs. Proudie; Archdeacon Grantley, son of the late bishop, who had hoped to succeed; Mr. Harding; the eccentric Stanhope family; and the precentor, canons and other clergy of the cathedral, with their wives.

Can You Forgive Her?

A study of the half-realised motives and minor causes that determine conduct. Plantagenet Palliser, who figures repeatedly in the Phineas novels, is a character here; a strong, haughty and frigid English gentleman, a politician devoted to his country's service, and a man of indestructible principle, yet entirely lacking in personal charm—a very representative national type.

Claverings, The

Harry Clavering has to choose between the girl to whom he is engaged and his old love, who had jilted him, but now turns to him again, rich and a widow. These are the three principal figures; while in the minor characters, a county family and their friends, the parson and his family, &c., is exhibited the typical life of the landed gentry—their dinners, hunting, flirtations and match-making, their egotistic social intercourse, family squabbles and thoroughly matter-of-fact and unintellectual existence.

Doctor Thorne

Main thread of plot concerned with the changes of fortune in the career of Mary Thorne, whose troubles commence with her birth. A host of characters: Beatrice Gresham and Mary, two attractive girls; divers pairs of lovers, actual or potential, whose affairs occasion humorous situations; genial Dr. Thorne, a country practitioner of strong personal character; the humorous figures of the aristocratic De Courcys, &c. The lesson seems to be intended that people should marry for love and not for money.

Trollope, Anthony—*continued.*

Eustace Diamonds, The

Lady Eustace is called by the author, "an opulent and aristocratic Becky Sharp." Her unscrupulous lying darkens the mystery of the diamonds, and brings about many unexpected and amusing turns in the story. Among the principal characters are several of a more agreeable type, and in the background are people made familiar in "Phineas Finn," &c.

Eye for an Eye, An

Framley Parsonage

Another section of Barsetshire society. The vicar of Framley, a weak but honest young man, is led astray and into debt by a spendthrift M.P., and finds himself in a false position. The other branch of the plot deals with Lucy Robarts, his sister's chequered love affair and marriage with young Lord Lufton. As usual, a great crowd of characters are engaged in the social functions, the intrigues and the match-making business, the general effect of which is comic, though graver interest is never far off, and there are situations of deepest pathos.

He Knew He Was Right

The gradual estrangement of husband and wife, beginning with an insignificant difference, and ending in strife and agony; a tragedy composed of the homeliest materials. The husband is a portentious image of obstinate and stupid suspicion, and proneness to take offence. This main story is complicated by the affairs of the usual large number of minor characters.

Last Chronicle of Barset, The

The dominant situation is one of intense anguish. A poor country clergyman, proud, learned, sternly conscientious, is accused of a felony, and the pressure of family want makes his guilt seem only too probable. His own agony, his wife's dread, and the distress of his daughter, affianced to the son of a neighbouring landowner, are the elements of a profound tragedy. The ecclesiastical society of "The Warden" and its successors, Mr. Harding, Mrs. Proudie and the rest, make their last appearance here.

Mr Scarborough's Family

Orley Farm

A lengthy chronicle of family life (two country families supply most of the chief personages), the events of which revolve principally round one figure, Lady Mason, a mixed character of guilt and innocence, weakness and strength, who forges a codicil in favour of her son, and for twenty years preserves the secret intact. A chivalrous old baronet, his high-minded daughter-in-law, and a dry old lawyer, are all under the spell of Lady Mason's personality, and the drama of guilt and shame has a pathetic bearing on many lives. The legal case is complex and difficult, and the proceedings subserve the author's purpose of exposing the immorality of wrongful advocacy. A pair of bagmen and other minor characters relieve the graver matters with chapters of natural comedy.

Phineas Finn

Phineas Redux

Trollope, Anthony—*continued.*

Small House at Allington, The

Country life, with its quiet, its pleasures and troubles, monotony and dulness, is the principal subject-matter; and there are digressions into boarding-house life in London, and into high society. Contains the usual crowd, including many old friends.

Three Clerks, The

A triple love story. Three men in the civil service meet and fall in love with three girls, whose differences of character are strongly marked out. The plot ends happily, while to the romantic interest is to be added that of delicately ironical portraiture, two at least of the clerks being sketched from well-known people.

Vicar of Bullhampton, The

A group of thoroughly English characters, and their several histories, connected by natural points of contact: a genial and manly country vicar, who champions the cause of a fallen girl and of a country fellow wrongly suspected of murder, and suffers obloquy: an unfortunate squire in love with the heroine, who loves somebody else; a crusty old farmer; and so on. Episodes of homely life, with its every-day interests, humours and sorrows, form a complexity like the complexity of actual life.

Warden, The

"The Warden," Mr. Harding, is a gentle and innocent old man, living a calm and contented life, who is suddenly assailed by the newspapers for receiving the profits of a rich sinecure, and, half in fear of the odium thus created, half from conscientious scruples, resigns his income and accepts penury. The cathedral city, with the ecclesiastical dignitaries, Mr. Harding's friends, was probably suggested by Salisbury.

Way We Live Now, The

Many phases of English life, high society, country life, the genteel and the humble, journalists, commercial men and the world in general, delineated with a special eye for weak and flagitious motive. Largely an exposure of the marriage market and the brutal grossness and indelicacy of the haggling that goes on between such people as the ruined family of patricians and the rascally millionaire who is about to subscribe to them his daughter and his thousands. Even the honest young man of the novel is a far from admirable person.

Trollope, F. E. Anne Furness

Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland ... Olive Schreiner
Troublesome Daughters ... ... L. B. Walford

Trowbridge, W. R. H. The Situations of Lady Patricia

Troy Town ... ... "Q"
True Blue ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
True Cornish Maid, A ... ... George Norway
True Heart ... ... Frederic Breton
True Hearts Make Happy Homes ... M. A. Paull
True History of Joshua Davidson ... E. Lynn Linton
True to His Colours ... ... T. B. Wilson

True under Trials ... ... F. Palmer
Trumpet Major, The ... ... Thomas Hardy

Truscott, L. P.
As a Tree Falls
The romance of the courtship and marriage of a baker's assistant who possessed intellectual yearnings.
Poet and Penelope, The
Trust Me ... ... Mrs. John Kent Spender
Trust Money ... ... William Westall
Truth ... ... Emile Zola
Truth Dexter ... ... Sidney McCall
Truthful Liar, The ... ... Mrs. David C. Ritchie

Turgenev, Ivan
Fathers and Children
On the Eve
Virgin Soil
Turkish Automaton, The ... ... Sheila E. Braine
Turkish Bonds ... ... May Kendall

Turley, Charles. Godfrey Martin, School-boy

Turner, Edgar. The Girl with Feet of Clay

Turner, Ethel
Camp at Wandinong, The
Family at Misrule, The
Little Larrikin
Miss Bobbie
Seven Little Australians
Story of a Baby
Three Little Maids

Turner, R.
Comedy of Progress
Cynthia's Damages
Steeple, The
Tells how an Oxford undergraduate, entering the Church without a vocation, but with ever an eye on the main chance, rises from curate to bishop.

Turner, L. Young Love

Tuttlebury Tales ... ... W. Carter Platts
Tuttlebury Troubles ... ... W. Carter Platts
Turnpike House, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Tuxter's Little Maid ... ... G. B. Burgin

Twain, Mark (Samuel L. Clemens)
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn
An epic of boyhood; the adventures of a boy comrade of Tom Sawyer in a voyage down the great Mississippi on a raft. Huck stands out among the author's boy characters; he is the central figure of these episodes, which bring out his shrewdness, his humour, and his struggling conscience. Faithful in the rendering of Southern dialects, and a good example of the writer's best work.

Twain, Mark (Samuel L. Clemens)—*continued.*

Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The

The basis of this story of boy life is furnished by reminiscences of the author's own boyhood in Hannibal, Missouri, and a very full picture of life in the South West is painted: the little town, the rustic notables, the humours of social distinctions resting on slavery, Tom's relatives and their family life. The tale is full of incident and fun; it enters with delight into the rascalities of the boys, and in Tom and his comrade, Huck Finn, offers two humorous types of the genus.

American Claimant, The

Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A

Innocents Abroad, The

An account of travels in the Mediterranean and the adjacent countries. The party of Innocents adopt the rôle of impervious Philistines with no reverence for the works of art and antiquity, the historical and sacred memorials about which the sentimental tourist, guide-book in hand, raves.

Life on the Mississippi

Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg

Reminiscences, records of striking experiences, and fictitious episodes of a humorous kind. Title story tells how a man entrapped the stainless citizens of an American town into a snare for their vanity and covetousness, and exploded their reputation for incorruptible probity. "The Esquimaux Maiden's Romance" is a farce related with mock gravity; and "My First Lie" is a humorous parable.

£1,000,000 Bank Note, The

More Tramps Abroad

Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc

Prince and the Pauper, The

A fantasia; how Prince Edward (VI.), in Henry VIII.'s reign, changed positions with a beggar, and what came of it. Realistic in its treatment of mediæval life, showing up its selfishness, cruelty and barbarism, as an antidote to the high romantic style.

Roughing It

Stolen White Elephant, The

New and old stories; among the new "The Invalid's Story" is a very characteristic chapter. The titular piece is a huge burlesque.

Tom Sawyer Abroad

Tom Sawyer, Detective

Tramp Abroad, A

In this and its sequel, "More Tramps Abroad," are to be found two facetious narratives of the author's travels over the globe, not precisely fiction, yet characterised by the same exaggeration and humorous interpretation of the character of people and places as the foregoing works; humorous impressionism they might be called; they are full of broad jokes, hilarious incidents and mock-serious criticism, stamped by the same Philistinism that characterised the Innocents, and by a serious insight that looks below the surface.

Twain, Mark (Samuel L. Clemens)—*continued.*

Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A

A burlesque of the historical romance. A Yankee of the most modern type is plumped down in the middle of King Arthur's England, and a series of farcical incidents ensue. The serious purpose, which is not obtruded, is to strip off the glamour and tinsel of chivalry, and show the evils and miseries that actually existed.

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay ... Walter Besant and James Rice

Tweedale, Violet Chambers

Her Grace's Secret
Honeycomb of Life, The
Kingdom of Mammon, The
Unsolved Mysteries
What Shall it Profit a Man?

Tweedie, Rev. W. K. The Early Choice

Twenty Minutes Late ... ... "Pansy"
Twenty Stories ... ... Twenty Tellers
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea Jules Verne
Twenty Years After ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Twice Bought ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Twice Lost ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Twice Told Tales ... ... Nathaniel Hawthorne
Twice Tried ... ... Annie S. Swan
Twickenham Peerage, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Twilight of the Gods ... ... Richard Garnett
Twilight Tales ... ... Mrs. Edward Kennard
Twillford Mystery, The ... ... G. Firth Scott
Twixt Day-Dawn and Light ... ... Gordon Stables
Twixt Devil and Deep Sea ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Twixt God and Mammon ... ... W. E. Tirebuck
Twixt School and College ... ... Gordon Stables
Two Altheas ... ...Edith E. Horsman
Two Aunts and a Nephew ... M. Betham-Edwards
Two Babes in the City .. C. Seton and E. Wilbraham
Two Bad Blue Eyes ... ... "Rita"
Two Blackbirds ... ...
Two Boy Tramps, The ... J. Macdonald Oxley
Two Captains, The ... ... W. Clark Russell
Two Cousins and a Castle ... Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron
Two English Girls ... ... Mabel Hart
Two Enthusiasts ... ... E. Everett-Green
Two Guardians, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Two in Captivity ... ... Vincent Brown
Two in One ... ... T. W. Speight
Two Kisses ... ... Hawley Smart
Two Lads and a Lass... ... ... Florence Warden
Two Lancrofts, The ... ... C. F. Keary

Two Little Waifs ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Two Little Wooden Shoes ... ... "Ouida"
Two Magics, The ... ... Henry James
Two Marriages ... ... Mrs. Craik
Two Marys, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Two Masters ... ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Two Men and a Girl ... ... F. St. John Corbett
Two Men o'Mendip ... ... Walter Raymond
Two Miss Jeffreys ... ... David Lyall
Two Mistakes ... ... Sydney Christian
Two Offenders ... ... "Ouida"
Two on a Tower ... ... Thomas Hardy
Two Penniless Princesses ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Two Pinches of Snuff... ... ... William Westall
Two Sides of a Question ... ... May Sinclair
Two Sides of the Shield, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Two Sinners... ... ... Lily Thicknesse
Two Standards, The ... ... William Barry
Two Swords, The ... ... Emma Marshall
Two Thousand Years Ago ... ...Prof. A. J. Church
Two Vanrevels ... ... Booth Tarkington
Two Women ... ... Harold Tremayne
Two Women and a Man ... ... E. Fenwicke-Allan
Two Years Ago ... ... Charles Kingsley
Two Young Brides ... ... Honore Balzac

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. K. Tynan Hinkson)

Daughter of the Fields, A

Another gracious Irish girl. Well educated and brought up to a refined and easy life, she applies herself to the drudgery of farm work rather than desert her toiling mother; but the novelist finds her a husband and a more fortunate lot.

Dear Irish Girl, The

The portrait-study of a captivating girl, and a sentimental love story of middle-class society.

Girl of Galway, A
Handsome Brandons, The
Isle in the Water, An
Love of Sisters
Oh, What a Plague is Love!
Red Red Rose, A

The story of a wealthy American brother and sister, who, coming to England, lay successful siege to county society and bring off most desirable matches; a pleasant side-character is the charitable duchess, who makes red flannel garments for the Tapuans.

She Walks in Beauty
That Sweet Enemy

A sentimental story of two Irish girls, children of a decayed house; their love affairs, the hindrances to their happiness, and the matrimonial dénouement.

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. K. Tynan Hinkson)—*continued.*
Three Fair Maids
Union of Hearts, A
Way of a Maid, The

Typewriter Girl, The ... ... Olive Pratt Rayner
Typhoon ... ... Joseph Conrad

Tytler, Sarah (Miss Henrietta Keddie)
American Cousins, The
Atonement by Proxy
Citoyenne Jacqueline
Courtship of Sarah, The
Crazy Moment, A
Duchess Frances, The
Friendly Foes
The squire of Willowcote, in a passion, kills his boy servant. The effect of the deed causes his insanity; he leaves his property to his butler's son, a University man; and he and "Freddy," the squire's daughter, are the "Friendly Foes" who settle their differences by marriage.
Honeymoon's Eclipse
Honor Ormthwaite
In Clarissa's Day
A brightly-written historical novel, dealing with the reign of George I. This story portrays the characters of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, Sir Robert Walpole, Alexander Pope, &c.
Jean Keir, of Craig Neil
Kincaid's Widow
Lady Jean's Son
Lady Jean's Vagaries
Logan's Loyalty
Logie Town
Loyal Little Maid, A
Machinations of Janet, The
Janet, reared to service, after coming into a fortune, remains a servant still. Her "machinations" are quite harmless, being controlled solely for the benefit of others.
Many Daughters
Mrs. Carmichael's Goddesses
Three Men of Mark
What She Came Through
Women Must Weep

Uarda ... ... Georg Ebers
Unbidden Guest, The ... ... E. W. Hornung
Unclassed, The ... ... George Gissing
Uncle ... ... John Berwick
Uncle Bernac ... ... A. Conan Doyle
Uncle Charles ... .. John Strange Winter
Uncle Jack ... ...Sir Walter Besant
Uncle Joe's Legacy ... ... Guy Boothby
Uncle Max ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Uncle Peter ... ... S. Jeb
Uncle Remus ... ... Joel C. Harris
Uncle Silas ... ... J. S. Le Fanu
Uncle Tom's Cabin ... ... Mrs. H. B. Stowe
Uncommercial Traveller, The ... ... Charles Dickens

Uncrowned King, An ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Under a Strange Mask ... ... Frank A. Barrett
Under Currents ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Under Drake's Flag ... ... G. A. Henty
Under False Pretences ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Under Fate's Wheel ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch
Under Love's Rule ... ... M. E. Braddon
Under My Own Roof ... ... A. L. Rouse
Under One Roof ... ... James Payn
Under Sealed Orders ... ... Grant Allen
Under-Secretary, The... ... ...William Le Queux
Under the Circumstances ... ... A. Armstrong
Under the Dome of St. Paul's ... ... Emma Marshall
Under the Dragon Flag ... ... J. Allan
Under the Dragon Throne L. T. Meade and R. K. Douglas
Under the Great Seal... ... ... Joseph Hatton
Under the Greenwood Tree ... ... Thomas Hardy
Under the Iron Flail ... ... John Oxenham
Under the King's Banner ... ... E. A. Jones
Under the Laburnums ... ... Emma Marshall
Under the Lilies and Roses .. ... Florence Marryat
Under the Mendips ... ... Emma Marshall
Under the Rebel's Reign ... ... Charles Neufeld
Under the Red Flag ... ... M. E. Braddon
Under the Red Robe ... ... Stanley Weyman
Under the Redwoods ... ... Bret Harte
Under the Rowan Tree ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Under the Sjambok ... ...George H. Russell
Under the Spell ... ... Edited by W. H. Johnson
Under the Sword ... ... Countess De Sulmalla
Under the White Cockade ... ... Halliwell Sutcliffe
Under the Will ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Under Two Flags ... ... "Ouida"
Under Two Skies ... ... E. W. Hornung
Under Wellington's Command ... ... G. A. Henty
Under Which Lord? ... ... Mrs. Lynn Linton
Underground Mystery, An ... ...Robert H. Sherard

Underhill, G. F. Gone to Ground

Undersong, The ... ... H. C. MacIlwaine
Under-Studies ... ... M. E. Wilkins
Unequally Yoked ... ...Mrs. J. H. Needell
Unexpected, The ... ... Rowland Grey
Ungava ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Unholy Matrimony ... ... John Le Breton
Unholy Wish, The ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood

Unjust Steward, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Union of Hearts, A ... ... Katharine Tynan
Unkind Word, The ... ... Mrs. Craik
Unkist, Unkind! ... ... Violet Hunt
Unknown to History ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Unleavened Bread ... ... R. Grant
Unnamed, The ... ...William Le Queux
Unofficial ... ... Hon. Mrs. W. Forbes
Unofficial Dispatches ... ... E. Wallace
Unsatisfactory Lover, An ... ... Mrs. Hungerford
Unseen Hand, The ... ... Lawrence L. Lynch
Unstable as Water ... ...Mrs. J. H. Needell
Until the Dawn ... ... S. E. Walford
Untilled Field, The ... ... George Moore
Untold Half, The ... ... "Alien"
Unwise Virgin, An ... ... Mrs. Coulson Kernahan
Unwritten Commandment, The... ... Major Woodgate
Unwritten Law, The ... ... Blanche L. Tottenham
Up and Down the Pantiles ... ... Emma Marshall
Up for the Green ... ... H. A. Hinkson
Up-to-Date Parson, An ... ... Harry Lindsay
Up to To-Morrow ... ... W. Carter Platts
Uphill Paths... ... ... E. Van Sommer
Upper Berth, The ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Upward, Allen

Accused Princess, The
A complicated story, of the comic-opera type, about a priceless ruby, owned by a Maharajah, a vassal of the English Government, and its extraordinary adventures.

Ambassador's Adventure
Athelstane Ford
Bride's Madness, A
Log of the "Folly"
Prince of Balkistan, The
A romance of Court life and political intrigue in an imaginary Balkan State, somewhat of the Zenda type; a remarkable anticipation of the state of things leading to Stambouloff's murder (1895)
Queen Against Owen, The
Secrets of the Courts of Europe
Wonderful Career of Ebenezer Lobb, The

Urith ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Ursula ... ... K. Douglas King
Ursula ... ... E. Sewell
Ursula Vivian ... ... Annie S. Swan
Us ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Usurper, The ... ... William J. Locke
Utterly Mistaken ... ... Annie Thomas
Uttermost Farthing ... ... B. P. Neuman

Vachell, Horace A.
Drama in Sunshine, A
A romance of the land boom in California. A strenuous Yankee lawyer successfully booms an estate, and is quickly on his way to fortune; but he has married a half-Spanish girl who loves him ardently, and the conflict arises between his ambition and her jealousy. Violent scenes of murder and vengeance result from the inflamed passions of the dispossessed Irish squatters; indeed, the whole story is essentially a tragedy, though an unexpected stroke in the last sentence averts a sad ending.
John Charity
Romance of adventure in Alta California in the thirties; the hero fights under Alvarado for independence against Mexico, and meets with accidents in the field, and with love complications among the pretty women.
Pinch of Prosperity, The
In this book prosperity and poverty are presented side by side, as they may be found in the book of life, and a study of many lives, curiously interwoven, has been attempted.
Procession of Life, The
Romance of Judge Ketchum

Vagabonds, The ... ... Margaret L. Woods

Vaizey, Mrs. G. de Horne
Houseful of Girls, A
More About Peggy
Pixie O'Shaughnessy
A bright story of school life for girls.

Valda Hanem ... ... Daisy H. Pryce
Valdar the Oft-Born ... ... George Griffith
Vale of Cedars, The ... ... Grace Aguilar
Valencia Varelst ... ... M. A. Sylvestre
Valentin, and Number Seventeen ... Henry Kingsley
Valentine ... ... Curtis Yorke
Valentine Vox ... ... Henry Cockton

Valera, J. Dona Luz

Valerie's Fate ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Valley of a Hundred Fires, The ...
Valley of Decision, The ... ... Edith Wharton
Valley of Poppies, The ... ... Joseph Hatton
Valley of the Great Shadow, The Annie E. Holdsworth

Vallings, Harold
By Dulvercombe Water
Parson at Bay, A
World's Slow Stain, The

Valuable Life, A ... ... Adeline Sergeant
Vampires and Mdlle. Réséda ... ... Julien Gordon

Van de Velde, Madame. Doctor Greystone

Van Dyke, Henry. Blue Flower

Van Eeden, Frederik. Deeps of Deliverance

Van Vorst, Bessie and Marie. Bagsby's Daughter

Van Wagener's Ways ... ... W. L. Alden

Van Woude, J. A Dutch Household

Van Zile, Edward S. With Sword and Crucifix

Vandam, Albert D.
Court Tragedy, A
Mystery of the Patrician Club
Village Priest, A

Vandervell, Harry. Shuttle of an Empire's Loom

Vanished Diamond, The ... ... Jules Verne
Vanished Emperor, The ... ... Percy Andreae
Vanished Rival, A ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Vanishing of Tera, The ... ... Fergus Hume
Vanity ... ... "Rita"
Vanity Fair ... ... W. M. Thackeray
'Varsity Man, A ... ... Inglis Allen
Vashti ... ... A. J. Evans-Wilson
Vashti and Esther ... By Writer of Belle's Letters
Vasty Deep, The ... ... Stuart Cumberland
Vaulted Chamber, The ... ... H. A. Spurr
Vaussore, A Son of Rousseau ... ... F. Brune

Vaux, Patrik. Thews of England

Veiled Man, The ... ...William Le Queux

Veitch, Sophie F. F. Margaret Drummond, Millionaire

Veldt Official ... ...Bertram Mitford
Veldt Vendetta, A ... ... Bertram Mitford
Velvet Glove, The ... ... H. Seton Merriman
Vendetta! ... ... Marie Corelli
Vendetta of the Desert ... ... W. C. Scully
Venetians, The ... ... M. E. Braddon
Vengeance is Mine ... ... Andrew Balfour
Vengeance of James Vansittart, The ... Mrs. Needell
Venus and Cupid ... By Author of "A Fight at Dame Europa's School"
Venus Victrix ... ... Helen Mathers
'Vera.' Ninette
Vera's Trust ... ... E. Everett-Green
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis ... Sir Walter Besant
Vereker Family, The ... ... May Crommelin
Verity ... ... Sidney Pickering

Verne, Jules
Abandoned
Adrift in the Pacific
Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa
Around the World in Eighty Days
Begum's Fortune, The
Captain of the Guidara, The
Cæsar Cascabel
Child of the Cavern
Clipper of the Clouds, The
Cryptogram, The
Demon of Cawnpore
Dick Sands, the Boy Captain
Dropped from the Clouds
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon
Family Without a Name, A
Five Weeks in a Balloon
Floating City, A
From the Earth to the Moon
Giant Raft, The
Hector Servadac
Kéraban, the Inflexible
Mysterious Island
Purchase of the North Pole
Scarpante, the Spy
Secret of the Island, The
Survivors of the 'Chancellor'
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea
Vanished Diamond, The
Will of an Eccentric, The

Verner's Pride ... ...Mrs. Henry Wood
Vernon's Aunt ... ... Sara Jeannette Duncan
Veronica Verdant ... ... Mina Sandeman
Veronique ... ... Florence Marryat
Very Naughty Girl, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Very Odd Girl, A ... ... Annie E. Armstrong
Very Rough Diamond, A ... ... Florence Warden
Very Short Memory of Mr. Joseph Scorer, The John Oxenham
Vexed Inheritance, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
Via Crucis ... ... F. Marion Crawford
Via Lucis ... ...Kassandra Vivaria
Vibart Affair, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Vicar, The ... ... Joseph Hatton
Vicar of Bullhampton, The ... ... Anthony Trollope
Vicar of St. Luke's, The ... ... Sibyl Creed
Vicar of Wakefield, The ... ... Oliver Goldsmith
Vicar's Governess, The ... ... Dora Russell
Vicar's Wife, A ... ... Evelyn Dickinson
Vice-Chancellor's Ward, The ... ... Christian Tearle
Vice Versa ... ... F. Anstey
Vicomte De Bragelonne, The ... ... Alexandre Dumas
Victim of Good Luck, A ... ... W. E. Norris
Victim, The ... ... Gabriel D'Annunzio
Victor and Vanquished ... ... Mary Cecil Hay
Victors, The ... ... Robert Barr

Victory Won, A ... ... Annie S. Swan

Viele, Herman K. The Inn of the Silver Moon

Vigil, The: a Story of Zululand ... C. Montagu
Vignettes ... ... "Rita"
Viking Strain ... ... A. G. Hales
Village Blacksmith, The ... ... Darley Dale
Village Commune, A ... ..."Ouida"
Village of Youth, The ... ... Bessie Hatton
Village Priest, A ... ... A. D. Vandam
Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies ...Mrs. B. M. Croker
Village Tragedy, A ... ... Margaret L. Woods
Village Watch-tower, The ... Kate Douglas Wiggin

Viller, Frederick. The Black Tortoise

Villette ... ... Charlotte Brontë

Vincent, Joyce. Sellbridge & Co.

Vincent Vin ... ... "Olga"
Vintage, The ... ... E. F. Benson

Vintras, Louis. A Pagan Soul

Violet Fairy Book, The ... ... Andrew Lang
Violet Fanshawe ... ... Mabel Collins
Violet Flame, The ... ... Fred T. Jane
Violet Rivers ... ... Winifred Taylor
Violet Vaughan ... .. Emma Jane Worboise
Violet Vereker's Vanity ... Annie E. Armstrong
Violin-Player, The ... . Bertha Thomas
Virgin of the Sun, The ... ... George Griffith
Virgin Soil ... ... Ivan Turgenev
Virginia of the Rhodesians ... ... Cynthia Stockley
Virginian, The ... ... Owen Wister
Virginians, The .. .. W. M. Thackeray
Virgins of the Rocks, The ... Gabriel D'Annunzio
Virtue of Necessity, A ... ... Herbert Adams
Vision of Beauty, A ... ... Joseph Hatton
Vision Splendid, The ... ... F. Bright and R. Machray
Visits of Elizabeth, The ... ... Elinor Glyn
Vittoria ... ... George Meredith

Vivaria, Kassandra. Via Lucis

Vivia ... ... Florence Wilford
Vivian Grey ... ... Earl of Beaconsfield
Vivian of Virginia ... ... Hulbert Fuller
Vivienne ... ... "Rita"
Vixen ... ... M. E. Braddon

Vizetelly, Ernest A.
Path of Thorns
Scorpion, The

Vizier of the Two-Horned Alexander, The... F. R. Stockton
Vizier's Daughter, A ... ... Lillias Hamilton

Vogel, H. B. My Dear Sir!

Voice and Violin ... ... T. L. Phipson
Voice of the Charmer, The ... ... L. T. Meade
Voice of the People, The ... ... Ellen Glasgow
Voice of the World, The ... ... A. H. Holmes
Voices in the Night ... ... Flora Annie Steel
Voices of Freedom ... ... H. W. Dresser

Von Hutten, Baroness. Mrs. Carmichael's Conscience

Voyage at Anchor, A ... ... W. Clark Russell
Voyage of Consolation, A ... Sara Jeannette Duncan
Voyage of the "Pulo Way," The ... Carlton Dawe

Voynich, E. L.
Gadfly, The
Jack Raymond
The strongest section of this thoughtful novel deals with the boyhood of the orphan Jack Raymond, passed under the guardianship of a Cornish vicar, in whom cruelty has become a sort of mania.

Voysey ... ... R. O. Prowse
Vroni ... ... Blanche Willis Howard
Vultures, The ... ... H. Seton Merriman

Wadsley, Lucy Ellen
Blue Blood and Red
Lady Algive, The

Wages ... ... L. T. Meade
Wages of Sin, The ... ... Lucas Malet

Waineman, Paul
By a Finnish Lake
A story of rural life in Finland
Heroine from Finland, A

Waite, Victor. Cross Trails

Wakeman, Anne. Autobiography of a Charwoman

Walford, L. B.
Archdeacon, The
Baby's Grandmother, The
Charlotte
Cousins
Dick Netherby
Dream's Fulfilment, A
Her Great Idea and Other Stories
History of a Week, The
Intruders, The

Walford, L. B.—*continued.*

Iva Kildare
Leddy Marget
Stay-at-Homes
Little Legacy and Other Stories, A
Matchmaker, The
Mischief of Monica, A
Mr. Smith
Nan
One Good Guest, The
One of Ourselves
Pauline
Ploughed
Sage of Sixteen, A
Sir Patrick, The Puddock

A quiet story of a "stay at home" family of three sisters, and of the love story of the eldest, who supposes her younger sister to be her successful rival.

Stiff-Necked Generation, A
Successors to the Title
Troublesome Daughters

Walford, S. E. Until the Dawn

Walker, Clarence Forestier
Silver Gate
Woman of the Hill, The

Walker, William Sylvester
Native Born
Zealandia's Guerdon

Walkey, S.
For the Sake of the Duchess
Rogues of the Fiery Cross

Wall, A. A Princess of Chalco

Wallace, Edgar. Unofficial Despatches

Wallace, Lew
Ben Hur

A long and gorgeously coloured romance of Oriental life in the first century, abounding in florid scenes of pageantry. The plot is intricate.

Fair God, The

An archæological reconstruction of Mexican life at the time of the conquest; exceedingly elaborate, brilliant in effect.

Prince of India, The

The hero takes the character of the Wandering Jew. Gives a florid picture of the Byzantine Empire in the 15th century.

Wallet of Kai Lung, The ... ... Ernest Bramah

Walton, Mrs. O. F.
My Mates and I
Nemo
Peep Behind the Scenes
Saved at Sea

Walton, Amy.
Black, White and Grey
Thistle and Rose

Walworth, Jeannette H. Fortune's Tangled Skein

Wanda ... ... "Ouida"
Wanderers ... ... Sidney Pickering
Wanderers, The ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Wandering Heath ... ... "Q"
Wandering Heir ... ... Charles Reade
Wandering Jew, The ... ... Eugene Sue
Wanted! ... ... Dick Donovan
War and Arcadia ... ... Bertram Mitford
War and Peace ... ... Count L. N. Tolstoy
War of the Worlds, The ... ... H. G. Wells
"War to the Knife" ... ... Rolf Boldrewood

Ward, B. W. The Forest Prince

Ward, E.
Fresh from the Fens
Pair of Originals, A

Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Eleanor
A human and emotional story; though the political and social life of modern Italy is studied exhaustively, the main affair is the drama of passion, two women of fine character loving the hero, a literary man of high intellectual gifts. It is a profoundly affecting story, culminating in a scene of tragic renunciation. The minor personages comprise many representatives of the ideas, forces, and tendencies that are working for change in Italy, and of the antagonism between the Papacy and the Italy of Garibaldi and Cavour, &c. Rich in descriptive passages of the country, of Rome, of Catholic ceremonial, &c.

Helbeck of Bannisdale
The tragic loves of a devout Catholic layman and an agnostic girl. Like the foregoing, a tale of character and of passion, complicated by problems of thought. Both sides of the controversy are treated with sympathy; the Catholic, Helbeck, is a man of the noblest nature, and Catholic dogmas, rites and social agencies are carefully described.

History of David Grieve, The
Earnest and weighty with thought, it is a study of religious and sociological problems rather than a true novel. David's different connections with two women illustrate the pros and cons of lawful marriage and free union; his mental history—revivalism, secularism, socialism and communism—opens up the broadest questions of the relation between man and man, and between men and God; he ends as an ardent Theist or Unitarian. The wild surroundings of a moorland farm in northern Derbyshire, and the savage recesses of Kinderscout are described with enthusiasm.

Lady Rose's Daughter
A study in character, being the story of a girl's strong temptation, also of her transformation and development both in disposition and fortune.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry—*continued.*

Marcella

At once an inductive study of modern political and social ideas in their action on character, and a novel of passion. Marcella is a woman of unusual intellect and culture, who desires, above all things, to be of use, and at first believes the regeneration of the world is to be effected by means of socialism and the sweeping away of plutocratic institutions. In this first act of her history she comes under the potent influence of a political charlatan advocating socialism, and of a solid young nobleman of liberal principles. Ultimately she learns by experience that doctrines are of less importance than character and personal action, and doubts whether the social order can be overset for the good of humanity.

Miss Bretherton

Robert Elsmere

The struggle between faith and agnosticism set forth in the life and love of a clergyman who leaves the church. Elsmere's home, education and Oxford career, where he is influenced by various philosophical tutors (Mr. Grey is meant for the late Professor F. H. Green), are described. On becoming rector of a Lake District parish his mental struggle becomes acute, and tragedy is added by growing estrangement from his evangelical wife. Psychological analysis is very minute; the criticism of Christianity is inspired by older German theorists. Preaches a Christianity purified of supernatural accretions.

Sir George Tressady

Continues the development of Marcella's noble character, and deals with a young politician, Tressady, in the same minute and exhaustive way. Here, as in "Marcella," the study of political movements and of social conditions divides attention about equally with the personal drama.

Story of Bessie Costrell, The

A cottage tragedy in five brief acts. A flighty country woman is tempted to borrow from the hoard of a thrifty old labourer, and borrows beyond possibility of repayment. In the crucial scene she is confronted by her Puritan husband, the labourer who had trusted her and now sees himself left to chance mercies, and the neighbours who make themselves her judges, and she commits suicide.

Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid

Light Behind, The

A society novel, tinctured with love, politics and religion. The heroine, having married a brute, is tempted, but conquers, and her life being withered away by a foul slander, passes into "The Light Behind," which she had so long sought.

One Poor Scruple

Ward of the Golden Gate ... ... Bret Harte

Ward of the King ... ... Katharine S. Macquoid

Warden, Florence (Mrs. James)

Bohemian Girls, The

Dolly the Romp

Farm in the Hills, The

Fight to a Finish, A

Girls at the Grange, The

Girls Will be Girls

Warden, Florence (Mrs. James)—*continued.*

Heart of a Girl, The
The story of the torrid but fruitless passion of a village girl for a nobleman, and of her schemes to compass her ends; of his secret marriage to another, and of his wife's constancy in face of strong pressure and temptation.

Hole and Corner Marriage, A
House with a History, A
Inn by the Shore, The
Joan the Curate
Lady in Black
Lady Joan's Companion
Little Miss Prim
Love that Lasts, The
Lovely Mrs. Pemberton, The
Lowly Lover, A
Master Key, The
Morals and Millions
Mystery of Dudley Horne, The
No. 3, The Square
Once Too Often
Our Widow

Outsider's Year, An
The story of a poor relation, who, after inheriting a fortune, is victimised by a crafty doctor. A clever plot, and has some capital scenes in its development.

Perfect Fool, A
Plain Miss Cray, The
Secret of Lynndale, The
Sensational Case, A
Something in the City
Spoilt Girl, A
Strictly Incog:
Town Lady and Country Lass
Two Lads and a Lass
Very Rough Diamond, A
Woman with the Diamonds, A

Warden, Gertrude

Beyond the Law
A sensational story of modern London.

Haunted House at Kew, The

Nobody's Widow
A girl of independent spirit goes to South Africa in search of her lover, whom she finds in great danger. To induce his companions to rescue him she declares herself his wife; he is found apparently dead, and she returns to England as his widow. He goes back eventually, however, and marries her who is "Nobody's Widow."

Scoundrel or Saint?
Sentimental Sex, The
Set to Partners

Stolen Pearl, The
The story of the machinations of a clever villain, a Russian doctor, who subjects his patients to his influence by destroying their will power in a peculiar way. His diabolical cunning proves insufficient to avert discovery and punishment, or the happiness of the lovers whom he hated.

Syndicate of Sinners, A
Wooing of a Fairy, The

Warden, The ... ... Anthony Trollope
Warden of the Marches ... ... Sydney C. Grier
Wardlaws, The ... ... E. Rentoul Esler

Warleigh's Trust, The ... Emma Jane Worboise

Warman, Cy. The Express Messenger

"Warned Off" ... ... Lord Granville Gordon
Warned Off ... ... Nat Gould

Warner, F. My Desire

Warner, H. H. Wooing of Lefert

Warner, Susan
Sceptres and Crowns and The Flag of Truce
Stephen, M.D.
What She Could

Warren, Samuel.
Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician

Warrigals Well, The ... ... Donald MacDonald
Was It Right to Forgive? ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Was She Justified? ... ... Frank Barrett
Washington Square ... ... Henry James
Washingtonians, The ... ... P. B. Mackie
Wasted Life... ... ... Dyke Wilkinson
Wastrel, The ... ... Mary Angela Dickens

Watanna, Oroto. The Wooing of Wistaria

Watchers, The ... ... A. E. W. Mason
Water Babies, The ... ... Charles Kingsley
Water-Finder, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Waterdale Neighbours, The ... ... Justin McCarthy

Waterloo, Stanley. Man and a Woman

Waters of Edera, The ... ... "Ouida"
Waters of Hercules, The ... ... E. and D. Gerard
Waters of the Deep ... ... R. Norman Silver

Watson, E. H. Lacon
Christopher Deane
Templars, The
A story of country life. Dr. Templar, a London physician, retires into the country, where his family are visited by a Cambridge undergraduate, whose courtship of his daughter forms the pivot of the plot.

Watson, H. B. Marriott
Alarums and Excursions
Chloris of the Island
House Divided, The
Princess Xynthia
Rebel, The
Skirts of Happy Chance
Web of the Spider, The

Watson, J. L. Bygone Days in Our Village

Watson, John Reay
Earthly Fulfilment, An
In a Man's Mind

Watson, W. L. Sir Sergeant

Waverley	... Sir Walter Scott
Way Back, The	... Albert Kinross
Way of Cain...	.. A. Dunn
Way of a Maid, The	... Katharine Tynan
Way of a Man, The	... Morley Roberts
Way of a Woman, The ...	... L. T. Meade
Way of All Flesh, The ...	... Samuel Butler
Way of Marriage, The ...	... Violet Hunt
Way Out, The	... G. B. Burgin
Wayfarers, The	... J. C. Snaith
Wayfarers All	... Leslie Keith
Wayfaring Men	... Edna Lyall
Ways of a Widow, The ...	Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Ways of Life, The	... Mrs. Oliphant
Wayside Weed, A	... A. F. Slade
We Four	... Mrs. R. Bray
We Three and Troddles ...	... R. Andom
We Two	... Edna Lyall
Weaker Vessel, The	David Christie Murray
Wealth of Mallerstang, The ...	... Algernon Gissing
Weapons of Mystery, The ...	... Joseph Hocking
Weaver of Runes, A	W. Dutton Burrard
Weavers and Weft	... M. E. Braddon
Weaving the Web	... Huan Mee
Web of an Old Weaver, The ...	J. Keighley Snowden
Web of Fate, The	... T. W. Speight
Web of the Spider, The ...	H. B. Marriott Watson

Webb, Frederick J. Harry Ingleby, Surgeon

Webb, Mrs.
Helen Mordaunt
Naomi

Weber, Antoinette
Changes and Chances
For Auld Lang Syne

Webster, Henry Kitchell. The Banker and the Bear

Wedmore, Frederick. Collapse of the Penitent

Wee Macgregor	... J. J. B.
Wee Wifie	... Rosa N. Carey
Wee Willie Winkie	... Rudyard Kipling

Week of Passion, A ... ... Edward Jenkins
Weighed in the Balance ... ... Harry Lander
Weir of Hermiston ... ... R. Louis Stevenson
Weird Gift, A ... ... Georges Ohnet
Weird o' It, The ... ... M. P. Shiel

Welford, Hadley. Whose Deed?

Well After All—! ... ... F. Frankfort Moore
Well in the Desert, The ... ... Emily S. Holt
Well-Beloved ... ... Thomas Hardy

Welldon, Rev. J. G. Gerald Eversley's Friendship

Wellfields, The ... ... Jessie Fothergill

Wells, David Dwight
Her Ladyship's Elephant
His Lordship's Leopard
Parlous Times

Wells, Ernest ("Swears"). Chestnuts

Wells, H. G.
First Men in the Moon, The
Making one bold postulate, the discovery of a substance that resists gravity, the author depicts, with daring imagination, yet plausible regard to scientific analogy, the moon and its plants and inhabitants.
Invisible Man, The
Island of Dr. Moreau, The
Love and Mr. Lewisham
Like "The Wheels of Chance," a study of the life of very ordinary and commonplace people. Mr. Lewisham is a schoolmaster and student who spoils his plans for advancement by falling in love, and ruins his literary and socialist ambitions by getting married.
Plattner Story, The
Sea Lady, The
Stolen Bacillus, The
Tales of Space and Time
Miscellaneous studies in astronomy and imaginative chronology. Two stories of the far future and the far past: "A Story of the Stone Age;" "A Story of the Days to Come." "The Star" describes a cataclysm caused by a comet on the earth, and the feelings of terrified humanity. Like the author's other fantasies, contains a good deal of serious speculation on the future of mankind, and criticism of society.
Time Machine, The
A scientific fantasy. The machine transports the owner at will into the past or into the future.
War of the Worlds, The
The inhabitants of Mars, a terribly bestial, yet highly organised race, invade England, and, by their command of superior weapons, subdue and prey on the people.

Wells, H. G.—*continued.*

Wheels of Chance, The

Serio-comic narrative of a poor over-worked draper's adventures on a cycling holiday in Surrey and Sussex. He plays knight-errant to a distressed damsel, his latent goodness and heroism are brought out, and he goes home with new ideas of what is good and worthy in life.

When the Sleeper Wakes

London, A.D. 2100. A picture of topsy-turvy institutions and humanity metamorphosed, socially and morally, and more especially of the mechanical wonders of the future. Extremely pessimistic view of mankind in the coming centuries.

Wonderful Visit, The

The doings of an angel who visits the earth, and is shot by a sporting vicar.

Welsh Singer, A ... ... Allen Raine
Welsh Witch, A ... ... Allen Raine

Wemyss, Mary C. E. Things We Thought Of

Werge, John. The Northern Belle

Werner, E. Success and How He Won It

Wert, A. P. Green Passion

Wessex Tales ... ... Thomas Hardy

West, Constance. Aspirations

West End, The ... ... Percy White

Westall, William

As a Man Sows
As Luck Would Have It
Don or Devil?
Her Ladyship's Secret
Nigel Fortescue
Old Bank
Old Factory
Red Bridal, A
Roy of Roy's Court
Sacred Crescent, The
Trust Money
Two Pinches of Snuff
With the Red Eagle
Woman Tempted Him, A

Westbury, Hugh. Acté

Westcotes, The ... ... A. T. Quiller-Couch

Westcott, Edward Noyes

David Harum
Teller, The

Westerners, The ... ... S. E. White
Westlakes, The ... ... Thomas Cobb

Westover, Cynthia. Bushy

Westward Ho! ... ... Charles Kingsley

Wetherell, E.

Daisy
Daisy in the Field
Flag of Truce
Glen Luna Family
Melbourne House
Queechy
Wide, Wide World, The

Weyman, Stanley J.

Castle Inn, The

A tale of society and manners at Marlborough in the 18th century, with a description of an abduction, a rescue, and other episodes of travelling during the period.

Count Hannibal, The

Ingenious and exciting as a story, not of much account as a drawing of character. The massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572, is the central historical episode, and the manners and atmosphere of contemporary France are vividly reproduced. Count Hannibal is another of the somewhat unprepossessing heroes, whose bravery and magnanimity are supposed to atone for his violence and passion in the estimation of his lady-love—and of the reader.

From the Memoirs of a Minister of France

Gentleman of France, A

The hero is a Huguenot Breton, one of Condé's veterans, whose poverty and shabby appearance are flouted by the courtiers; but in an important and delicate commission entrusted to him he acquits himself so valiantly that he wins the love of his beautiful charge, a noble kinswoman of Turenne. Court life and warlike adventure are the staple of the book, which is a very excellent one of its kind.

House of the Wolf, The

A swashbuckler romance, dealing with the massacre of St. Bartholomew. A grim and pitiless giant woos the beloved of a Huguenot and seeks his life.

Man in Black, The

A brief and clever story of adventure and intrigue in the time of Louis XIII.

My Lady Rotha

Opens in Thuringia during the Thirty Years War, the thread of plot being the love story of the Countess Rotha, which, however, is of secondary interest to the descriptions of strife and adventure that portray the hideous devastation and demoralisation of Germany overrun by mercenaries and thieves.

New Rector, The

Red Cockade, The

Adventures during the French Revolution, related by an aristocrat in sympathy with the people. Scene: Cahors and Nîmes.

Shrewsbury

Deals with the inner history of Sir John Fenwick's Jacobite plot, and with other incidents of the English Revolution and the subsequent years (1688-1713). Many of the characters are cowards, bullies and scoundrels, but the famous Duke of Shrewsbury is an attractive figure.

Weyman, Stanley J.—*continued.*

Sophia

A romance of intrigue and social comedy, opening in 1742 and picturing the manners and customs of the 18th century. The wayward hoyden Sophia is nearly ruined at the hands of an Irish adventurer, and saved by the hero, another of the author's middle-aged gentlemen who, after many vicissitudes, win the heroine's love by sheer force of integrity and courage.

Story of Francis Cludde, The

A romance in Dumas' style of the times of Bloody Mary (1555-1558). A sturdy young Protestant, slow-tongued, but quick to act, tired of persecution, goes forth to win fame by a career of adventure.

Under the Red Robe

An adventurer of bad character is sent on a treacherous mission by Richelieu, but falls in love with the sister of the man he has to betray. He redeems his character by liberating the prisoner, and giving himself up to the Cardinal. Béarn supplies the locality and the scenery.

Whadcoat, G. C. His Lordship's Whim

Whaleman's Wife, A ... ... Frank T. Bullen

Wharton, Edith

Gift from the Grave, A

A novelette dealing with an episode in a man's moral life. For a large sum he sells the love-letters written to him by a distinguished lady, and after he has married the woman he loves, comes to realise the meanness of his act.

Greater Inclination, The

Valley of Decision, The

What a Woman Will Do ... ... Lucas Cleeve
What Befel a Bristol Trader ... ... J. Johnson
What Cheer O! ... ... A. Gordon
What He Cost Her ... ... James Payn
What Hector Had to Say ... ... Mrs. Leith Adams
What Katy Did at School ... ... Susan Coolidge
What Shall it Profit a Man? ... ... Violet Tweedale
What She Came Through ... ... Sarah Tytler
What She Could ... ... Susan Warner
What Will He Do With It? ... ... Lord Lytton
What Will the World Say? ... ... Charles Gibbon
What's Bred in the Bone ... ... Grant Allen
What's Mine's Mine ... ... George MacDonald
Whaups of Durley, The ... ... W. C. Fraser
Wheat in the Ear ... ... "Alien"
Wheel of God, The ... ... George Egerton
Wheels of Chance, The ... ... H. G. Wells
Wheels of Iron ... ... L. T. Meade
Wheels Within Wheels ... ... Huan Mee
When a Man's Single... ... ... J. M. Barrie

When Charles I. was King ... ... J. S. Fletcher
When George III. was King ... ... Amyot Sagon
When Greek Meets Greek ... ... Joseph Hatton
When I was a Little Girl ... By the Author of "St. Olaves"
When Knighthood was in Flower ... Edwin Caskoden
When Life is Young ... ... Silas K. Hocking
When London Burned ... ... G. A. Henty
When Love Flies Out o' the Window ... Leonard Merrick
When Love is Kind ... ... H. A. Hinkson
When Rogues Fall Out ... ... Joseph Hatton
When Spurs were Gold ... ... R. Garnier
When the Century was Young ... ... M. M. Blake
When the Dream is Past ... ... Eva Jameson
When the Land was Young ... ... L. McLaws
When the Sleeper Wakes ... ... H. G. Wells
When Valmond Came to Pontiac ... Gilbert Parker
When We were Girls Together... ... Sarah Doudney
Where Duty Lies ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Where Lies Her Charm? ... ... J. H. Allan
Where the Oranges Grow ... ... N. A. Leyken
Where the Shoe Pinches ... ... L. T. Meade
Where the Serf Breaks ... ... Mary F. A. Tench
Where There's a Will ... ... E. Everett-Green
Which Shall It Be? ... ... Mrs. Alexander
While Charlie Was Away ... ... Mrs. P. Bigelow
While the Billy Boils ... ... Henry Lawson
Whims of Erasmus, The ... ... W. Carter Platts
Whirligig, The ... ... Mayne Lindsay
Whirlpool, The ... ... George Gissing

Whishaw, Fred

Called Back to Tsarland
Diamond of Evil, The
Elsie's Magician
Forbidden Name, A
Many Ways of Love
Near the Tsar, Near Death
An historical novel founded on the execution of the Tsarevitch Alexis by his father, Peter the Great. Shows incidents of the life of serf and Tsar, in village and palace.
Russian Vagabond, A
Secret of Berry Pomeroy

Whitby, Beatrice (Mrs. Philip Hicks)

Awakening of Mary Fenwick, The
Bequeathed
Flower and Thorn
Foggy Fancies
Nine pleasing short stories.

Whitby, Beatrice (Mrs. Philip Hicks)—*continued.*

In the Suntime of Her Youth
Mary Fenwick's Daughter
Matter of Skill, A
One Reason Why
Part of the Property
Sunset

White, Fred M.

Robe of Lucifer, The
Tregarthen's Wife

White Cockade, The ... ... James Grant
White Company, The ... ... A. Conan Doyle
White Cottage, The ... ... "Zack"
White Cross, The, and Dove of Pearls ... S. C. Ingham
White Dove, The ... ... William J. Locke
White Feather ... ... Oswald Crawfurd
White Flower, The ... ... Clive R. Fenn
White Headed Boy, The ... ... George Bartram
White Heather ... ... William Black
White Hecatomb ... ... W. C. Scully
White King of Manoa, The ... ... Joseph Hatton
White King's Daughter, The ... ... Emma Marshall
White Lady of Khaminavatka, The Richard Henry Savage

White, Percy

Andria

Corruption

Countess and the King's Diary, The. (See also "Infatuation of the Countess")

Grip of the Bookmaker, The

The chief figure is a retired bookmaker with a shady past, engaged in a social vendetta with a proud colonel, whose daughter is loved by his son. Exploits the social stratum where mere respectability is in close contact with wealth and fashion, and portrays a number of vulgar people with liveliness.

Heart of the Dancer, The

Infatuation of the Countess, The

Journal of a Jealous Woman, The

Millionaire's Daughter, A

A comedy of modern society life, with some humorous situations of love at cross purposes, and smart epigrammatic dialogue.

Mr. Bailey Martin

New Christian

Park Lane

The story of a social and political feud between two families, one aristocratic, the other that of an unscrupulous city man: told by an interested bachelor, the relative of one and the friend of the other.

Passionate Pilgrim, A

White, Percy—*continued.*

West End, The

A satire on smart society, its supposed vulgarity, loose morals, and frivolity, put in the mouth of a cynical parasite to a millionaire grocer, who buys an entrée into the drawing-rooms of fashionable people by the agency of an aristocratic but impecunious lady.

White, Roma. A Stolen Mask

White Rose, The ... ... G. J. Whyte-Melville
White Rose of Langley ... ... Emily S. Holt
White Shield, The ... ... Bertram Mitford

White, Stewart Edward

Blazed Trail, The
Conjuror's House
Westerners, The

White Turrets ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
White Virgin, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn

White, William Hale. See under Mark Rutherford

White Wings ... ... William Black
White Witch of Mayfair, The ... ... Geo. Griffith
White Wolf, The ... ... "Q"
White Wyvill and Red Ruthven ... E. Everett-Green

Whitechurch, V. L. Course of Justice

Whitehorn, Marcus. My Double

Whiteing, Richard

Island, The

An English lord, disgusted by the vices and sophistications of modern society—and he beholds it in gilded London and Paris—retires from the world. Cast away on a Pacific isle, he discovers a community of English people living in peace and happy innocence, and intercourse with them renews his faith in humanity.

Number 5 John Street

After the peer's demise or disappearance, his friend, a rich old baronet, continues his researches into social conditions by living the life of the poor in a London slum. His journal presents a series of vividly contrasted pictures, the luxury of the rich and the misery of the poor, the former the alleged cause of the latter, for the two stories together are the expression of the author's plea for a radically new system of distribution.

White Jacket, or The World in a Man-of-War H. Melville
Whither? ... ... M. E. Francis

Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Hitherto

Who Shall Serve? ... ... Annie S. Swan
Who Will Win? ... ... Zunglius, Junior
Whole Difference, The ... ...Lady Amabel Kerr

Whose Deed? ... ... Hadley Welford
Whose Wife Shall She Be? ... ... J. S. Little
Whoso Findeth a Wife ... ...William Le Queux
Why Did She Love Him? ... ... Florence Marryat

Whyte, Violet. A Broken Promise

Wide Dominion, A ... ... Harold Bindloss
Wide, Wide World, The ... ... Mrs. Wetherell
Widower, The ... ... W. E. Norris
Widow's Tale, A ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Wife or No Wife, and A Close Shave ... T. W. Speight
Wife Sealers, The ... ... Louis C. Alexander
Wife's Trial, The ... ... Emma Jane Worboise

Wiggin, Kate D. (Mrs. G. C. Riggs)

Cathedral Courtship, A

Marm Lisa

Penelope's English Experiences

The experiences of three American ladies on a visit to England. Scenes in London and the village of Belvern, containing fanciful sketches of a West End ball, portraits of domestic originals, &c., characterised by humorous trifling and droll exaggeration of English traits.

Penelope's Experiences in Scotland

The three go to Scotland, and meet with still funnier experiences in Edinburgh and farther North. Places, people and society are depicted in a droll and buoyant style; old world manners and characters of an original kind are sketched with fanciful humour.

Penelope's Irish Experiences

The trio of fair Americans visit Ireland, and criticise the country and people in the genial, light-hearted style already familiar. Comic incidents, good stories, legends and racy sayings make up the greater part of the volume.

Timothy's Quest

A pretty and touching little story of two children's venture into the world; the boy a figure of precocious manliness; all the characters drawn with kindliness and humour. A story for the young that is interesting to older people; the authoress asserts the rights of children at every opportunity.

Village Watch-Tower, The

Wild Ass's Skin ... ... H. de Balzac
Wild Eelin ... ... William Black
Wild Flower... ... ... F. W. Robinson
Wild Kitty ... ... L. T. Meade
Wild Life in Southern Seas ... . . Louis Becke
Wild Ruthvens, The ... . Curtis Yorke
Wildcat Tower ... ... G. C. Davies
Wildersmoor ... ... C. L. Antrobus
Wiles of the Wicked, The ... ...William Le Queux

Wilford, Florence
Nigel Bartram's Ideal
Vivia
Wilfrid Cumbermede ... ... George MacDonald
Wilful Ward, A ... ... Ruth Lamb
Wilful Way, The ... ... Herbert Compton
Wilful Woman, A ... ... G. B. Burgin

Wilkins, Mary E.

Heart's Highway, The

A historical romance, dealing with Virginia under Charles II. and the tobacco riots after Nathaniel Bacon's rebellion (1682).

Humble Romance, A

Twenty-eight stories and sketches of a homely, penurious life in a Massachusetts village, characterised by terse realism. The stories are all pathetic studies of unhappiness in various phases, and this monotony answers to a certain monotony in the characters, who are nearly all abnormal.

Jamesons, The

Jane Field

The spiritual tragedy of an intrinsically noble woman, a rigid Puritan, who is sorely tempted by maternal love and by the unlawful impulse to right mundane injustice, and sits stubbornly and perseveringly. The spectacle of her severe integrity brought by her own act to a position of falsehood and shame is lit up by a sort of tragic humour; here begins her penitence and expiation.

Jerome

A poor young man makes a kind of wager that, if he becomes rich he will give up all his wealth to the poor; both of which he does. The book is a study of lowly, straitened life, and a sentimental indictment of the self-indulgence of the rich. Jerome is a good specimen of the wrong-headed, stiff-necked New Englander, sacrificing everything to his wilful pride. Among the minor characters are some sketches of the genial old-fashioned gentry, very unlike the author's average New Englander.

Long Arm, The

Love of Parson Lord, The

Old Parson Lord has dedicated his only daughter Love to missionary work, but his affection makes him acquiesce in her childish frivolities, and even allows her to marry, though without his open consent. The "Tree of Knowledge" tells how a would-be burglar was converted on the spot by a pretty, innocent maiden. "One Good Time" is the characteristic story of a penurious country woman who spends £300 in a week of enjoyment, then settles down resignedly to sober married life. There is also a story of revolutionary times, and a humorous sketch of three old sisters and an old beau.

Madelon

A tragedy in the same rural setting, the unusual motive being romantic love. Here again is a series of characters all more or less under the dominion of a fixed idea.

New England Nun, A

Twenty-four compressed stories and genre pictures, humorous or pathetic, of the same rather sombre people.

Wilkins, Mary E.—*continued.*

Pembroke

The writer's most complete presentation of the life of a New England village, and a summary of her observations of these people of perverted wills—on the whole an unlovely picture, though relieved by descriptions of beautiful landscapes, orchards and old-world homesteads. Quarrels persisted in to the bitter end, life feuds between neighbours and kindred, stubborn and selfish pride blighting the love of youth and maid, and entailing tragic consequences, such are the prevailing motives, and most of the characters are abnormal developments of this one attribute of the Puritan nature. There are beside the pathos many passages of humour and of keen enjoyment of life.

Portion of Labour, The

A study of the problem of capital and labour in New England; with delineations of character in a large group of people, descendants chiefly of the old colonial stock, and similar in their salient qualities to the types with which the authoress has familiarised us.

Silence

The title story deals with the horrors and heroism of the old wars with the Indians; Silence is a village girl who becomes crazed with sorrow for her lover carried away by the red men. "The Little Maid at the Door" is a tale of Puritan superstitions and the suffering they entailed on the innocent people. "Evelina's Garden" is a fanciful story in Hawthorne's manner, more than half apologue, glorifying pure affection as the most precious thing in human life.

Six Trees

Six short stories of New England life, based respectively upon "six trees," and showing the inter-acting influence of trees and people upon each other.

Under Studies

Hardly a characteristic book. Two series of fanciful stories; one about people and their pets, interpreting traits of human nature by their affinities with certain animals; the other series, more poetical, about certain flowers that are shown to be symbolical types of human character.

Wind in the Rose Bush, The

Six stories of the supernatural. The "wind" moved the rose bush when all around was still.

Young Lucretia and other Stories

Will Adams ... ... W. Dalton

Will of an Eccentric, The ... ... Jules Verne

Williams, E. E. The Imperial Heritage

Williams, H. N. A Ten Pound Penalty

Williams, M. Spendthrift Summer

Williams, Neil Wynn. The Green Field

Williams, Lady Watkin. Sybil Foster's Love Story

Williamson, Mrs. C. N.

Adventures of Princess Sylvia

A very good example of this lady's romantic novels, a sentimental comedy, resembling "The Prisoner of Zenda" and its class in mechanism, wherein a great lady and an emperor of "Rhaetia" masquerade and make love in a highly improbable manner.

Bid for a Coronet, A
Fortune's Sport
House by the Lock, The
Lady Mary of the Dark House
Little White Nun, The
My Lady Cinderella
Newspaper Girl, The

A melodramatic novel, with delineations of the methods and manners of journalistic life. This mixture of realism and sensation characterises her numerous novels.

Papa
Queen Sweetheart
Silent Battle, The
Twixt Devil and Deep Sea
Woman in Grey, A

Williamson, E. N. & A. N. The Lightning Conductor

Williamson, Mrs. F. H.

Child Widow, A
Provincial Lady, A

Williamson, Marjorie

John Faliner's Daughter
Who Did It?

This is not a detective story, although the story of a crime. The one "who did it" is a doctor, who had charge of the murdered man's wife as a patient and fell in love with her.

Willing to Die ... ... J. Sheridan Le Fanu
Willoughby Captains, The ... Talbot Baines Reed
Willoughby Manor ... ... Geo. Norway
Willow the King ... ... J. C. Snaith
Willowbrake ... ... R. Murray Gilchrist
Willowdene Will ... ... Halliwell Sutcliffe

Wills, Charles J. An Easy-Going Fellow

Wills, C. J. and G. Burchett. The Yoke of Steel

Wilmay ... ... Barry Pain

Wilson, Augusta J. Evans

At the Mercy of Tiberius
Beulah
Inez
Infelice
Macaria
St. Elmo
Speckled Bird, A
Vashti

Wilson, T. B. True to His Colours

Wilson, Theodora Wilson. T'Bacca Queen

Winchester, M. E.

Adrift in a Great City
City Violet, A
Heart of Youth, The
A story of the training of two orphan children, and the coming of a rich uncle in disguise.
Pearl of the Sea
Tempest Tossed

Winchester Meads ... ... Mrs. Marshall
Wind in the Rose Bush, The ... ... Mary E. Wilkins
Winding Road, The ... ...Elizabeth Godfrey
Winds of Cathrigg, The ... Christabel Coleridge
Window in Paris, A ... ... Marianne Farningham
Window in Thrums, A ... ... J. M. Barrie
Winds of March ... . George Knight
Winds of the World, The ... Millicent Sutherland
Windsor Castle ... ... W. Harrison Ainsworth
Windyhaugh ... ... Graham Travers
Wine of Finvarra, The ... ... C. L. Antrobus
Wine on the Lees ... ... John A. Steuart
Winefred ... ... S. Baring-Gould
Winepress of Sachem, The ... ...

Wingfield, Hon. Lewis. Lady Grizel

Wings of Icarus, The ... ... L. Alma Tadema
Wings of the Dove, The ... ... Henry James
Winifred and the Stock-Broker ... Charles Eddy
Winifred Mount ... ... Richard Pryce
Winkles, a Winner ... ... "GG."
Winning Hazard, A ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Winning His Spurs ... ... G. A. Henty
Winning of May, The ... ... Anne Elliot

Winter, John Strange (Mrs. Arthur Stannard)

Aunt Johnnie
Beautiful Jim
Blameless Woman, A
Blaze of Glory, A
Born Soldier, A
Career of a Beauty
Cavalry Life
Dinna Forget
Connie the Actress
Gay Little Woman
Ghost of an Old Love, The
Girl in London, A
Heart and Sword
Into an Unknown World
Jimmy
The story of the love of a noble girl for a weak, lax-principled ne'er-do-well, whose death saved his sweetheart from the knowledge of his dishonour.
Lord Broke's Wife
Man I Loved, The
Married Miss Binks, The

Winter, John Strange (Mrs. Arthur Stannard)—*continued.*

Marty

The story of a girl who marries above her station, realizes her mistake, and, leaving her husband, goes into France; of her husband's constant search, and of their final happy re-union.

Matter of Sentiment
Mignon's Secret
Money Sense, The
Mother's Holiday
Name to Conjure With, A
Only Human
Peacemakers, The
Pluck
Price of a Wife, The
Princess Sara
Regimental Legends
Self-made Countess, A
Soldier and the Lady
Strange Story of My Life, The
Summer Jaunt, A
Uncle Charles

Wisdom of Esau, The — R. Outhwaite and C. Chomley
Wisdom of Fools, The — ... ... Margaret Deland
Wisdom's Folly ... ... A. V. Dutton
Wise Man of Sterncross ... Lady Augusta Noel
Wise Women of Inverness, The ... William Black

Wister, Owen

Lin Maclean
Philosophy 4

A short story of Harvard University by the author of "The Virginian," with a sketch of his life.

Red Men and White
Virginian, The

Wistons, The ... ... Miles Amber
Witch of Prague, The ... F. Marion Crawford
Witch's Head, The ... ... H. Rider Haggard
With a Silken Thread ... ... Mrs. Lynn Linton
With Buller in Natal ... ... G. A. Henty
With Clipped Wings ... ... Mrs. Stuart Boyd
With Clive in India ... ... G. A. Henty
With Cossack and Convict ... ... Murray Graydon
With Edged Tools ... ... H. Seton Merriman
With Essex in Ireland ... ... Emily Lawless
With Fire and Sword ... Henryk Sienkiewicz
With Harp and Crown — Sir Walter Besant and James Rice
With Hoops of Steel ... ... F. F. Kelly
With Kitchener in the Soudan ... ... G. A. Henty
With Pack and Rifle in the South-West ... ... A. Daunt
With Rifle and Bayonet ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
With Roberts to Pretoria ... ... G. A. Henty
With Shield and Assegai ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
With Sword and Crucifix ... ... E. S. Van Zile
With the British Legion ... ... G. A. Henty
With the Immortals ... ... F. Marion Crawford

With the Red Eagle ... ... William Westall
Within the Maze ... ... Mrs. Henry Wood
Within the Precincts ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Within the Radius ... ... Albert Kinross
Without a Home ... ... Rev. E. P. Roe
Without Dogma ... ... H. Sienkiewicz
Without Faith or Fear ... ... J. E. Muddock
Without Love or Licence ... ... Hawley Smart
Without Sin ... ...E. M. J. Pritchard
Without the Limelight ... ... George R. Sims
Witness to the Deed, A ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Witnessing and Winning ... ... W. J. Lacey

Witt, Captain Paul Innocent of a Crime

Wives and Daughters ... ... Mrs. Gaskell
Wives in Exile ... ... William Sharp
Wizard, The ... ...H. Rider Haggard
Wizard's Aunt, The ... ... Janet Laing
Wizard's Knot, The ... ... William Barry
Wizard's Light, The ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Wizard's Mantle, The... ... ... M. Y. Halidom
Wizard's Son, The ... ... Mrs. Oliphant

Wodehouse, P. G. The Pothunters

Wolfenberg ... ... William Black

Wolfenstein, M. Idyls of the Gass

Wolff, Jetta S. No Place for Her

Wolfville Days ... ... Alfred Henry Lewis

Wolley, Clive Phillipps
Chicamon Stone — One of the Broken Brigade
Gold, Gold in Cariboo! — Snap

Woman Against Woman ... ... Florence Marryat
Woman Alone, A ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Woman and a Creed, A ... ...H. Garton Sargent
Woman and Artist ... ... Max O'Rell
Woman and Moses ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Woman and the Man ... ... Robert Buchanan
Woman and the Shadow ... ... Arabella Kenealy
Woman-Derelict, A ... ... May Crommelin
Woman He Chose, The ... ... R. M. Kennedy
Woman in Grey, A ... ... Mrs. C. N. Williamson
Woman in It, A ... ... "Rita"
Woman in the City ... ... Helen Bayliss
Woman in White, The ... ... Wilkie Collins
Woman Intervenes, A ... ... Robert Barr

Woman of Death ... ... Guy Boothby
Woman of Impulse, A... ... ... H. F. Atlee
Woman of Mystery, A ... ... Georges Ohnet
Woman of Orchids ... ... M. Dana
Woman of Samaria, A ... ... "Rita"
Woman of the Hill, The ... Clarence Forestier Walker
Woman of the Iron Bracelets, The ... Frank Barrett
Woman of the World... ... ... F. M. Robinson
Woman of Thirty, A ... ... H. de Balzac
Woman of Wiles, A ... ... Alick Munro
Woman Tempted Him, A ... ... William Westall
Woman the Sphinx ... ... Fergus Hume
Woman Who Did ... . Grant Allen
Woman Who Didn't ... ... Victoria Cross
Woman Who Wouldn't, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
Woman with a Future ... Mrs. Andrew Dean
Woman with One Hand, The ... ... Richard Marsh
Woman with the Diamonds ... ... Florence Warden
Woman Worth Winning, A ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Woman's Burden, A ... ... Fergus Hume
Woman's Calvary, A ... ... Jean Middlemass
Woman's Checkmate, A ... ... J. E. Muddock
Woman's Courier, A ... ... W. J. Yeoman
Woman's Cross, A ... ... Alice M. Diehl
Woman's Friendship, A ... ... Grace Aguilar
Woman's Kingdom ... ... Mrs. Craik
Woman's No, A ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron
Woman's Patience ... ... Emma Jane Worboise
Woman's Privilege, A... ... ... Margaret Bryant
Woman's Ransom, A ... ... F. W. Robinson
Woman's Soul, A ... B. H. Maxwell and F. Eastwick
Women Must Weep ... ... Sarah Tytler
Won by the Sword ... ... G. A. Henty
Won by Waiting ... ... Edna Lyall
Wonderful Career of Ebenezer Lobb, The Allen Upward
Wonderful Visit, The ... ... H. G. Wells
Wonderfu' Weans ... ... MacKenzie MacBride

Wood, C. B. The City of Confusion
A study in modern Anglicanism, depicting some phases of the contest between the Ritualists and Anti-Ritualists in the Established Church.

Wood, Mrs. Henry
Adam Grainger
Anne Hereford
Ashley
Bessy Rane
Channings, The
Court Netherleigh
Danesbury House
Dene Hollow

Wood, Mrs. Henry—*continued.*

East Lynne

The main situation is one of harrowing pathos, a divorced wife re-entering her husband's house disguised as a governess, nursing her own child and dying there, tardily forgiven. This is the climax of the plot, the basis of which is a murder, with the ultimate clearing up of the mystery and the full proceedings of trial, cross examination, etc.

Edina
Elster's Folly
George Canterbury's Will
House of Halliwell, The
Johnny Ludlow (Six Series)
Lady Adelaide's Oath
Lady Grace
Life's Secret, A
Lord Oakburn's Daughters
Master of Greylands
Mildred Arkell

Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles

More domestic history; a mother's quiet endurance of adversity, a little girl's death, a family of virtuous children and a naughty boy as foil, with the tiny events of average life—episodes invented for the purpose of moralising, the good young men (*e.g.*) are rewarded with signal success in their various callings, despite initial poverty; the wicked fall into disgrace and want.

Orville College, The
Oswald Cray
Parkwater
Pomeroy Abbey
Red Court Farm
Roland Yorke

Shadow of Ashlydat, The

Typical of a numerous class of Mrs. Wood's novels, whose interest lies in the working out of a plot containing romantic and supernatural elements and a good deal of family history.

St. Martin's Eve

A lady who inherits insanity marries a man with hereditary tendency to wasting disease. A day of ill-omen is among the sensational effects. The lady in one scene leaves her step-son to be burned to death. A mixture of sensation and domesticity.

Story of Charles Strange, The
Trevlyn Hold
Unholy Wish, The
Verner's Pride
Within the Maze

Wood, Joanna E. A Daughter of Witches

Wood Magic; a Fable ... ... Richard Jefferies
Wood Rangers, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid

Woodgate, Major. The Unwritten Commandment

"What is the unwritten commandment?" she asked. "Thou shalt not be found out," he replied.

Woodlanders, The ... ... Thomas Hardy
Woodleigh ... ... F. W. Robinson

Woodroffe, Daniel

Tangled Trinities

A Kentish vicar and his daughter, born in the West Indies, inherit a tinge of black in their blood. The author illustrates the effects of these inherited traits of barbarism on themselves and on their English neighbours. The girl's character is analysed, and her story is pathetic, sombre in its ending. Many of the scenes of modern life are extremely outspoken in their realism, and occasionally morbid and cynical.

Woods, Margaret L.

Esther Vanhomrigh

The love story of Swift and "Vanessa" told anew; an imaginative study of 18th century life, introducing, beside Swift, his friends Addison and Steele, Pope and Bolingbroke.

Sons of the Sword

Adventures of an Irish girl at Madrid and elsewhere in Spain during the Peninsular War. She comes into contact with Napoleon, who is ably portrayed; and Sir John Moore is also introduced.

Vagabonds, The

A pathetic story of humble life, a good-natured, middle-aged clown, his pretty young wife and her lover being the three personages of the tragedy. Describes, with friendly realism, the daily life of a "giant circus" on tour, life in the ring, and on the road.

Village Tragedy, A

Shows the struggle for existence in its most elemental phase: a simple story, and a realistic picture of country life; but almost intolerably painful; a pair of ignorant but blameless young people being done to death through the cruelty of circumstances and heartlessness of humanity.

Woodside Farm ... ... Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Woodstock ... ... Sir Walter Scott
Wooing of a Fairy ... ... Gertrude Warden
Wooing of Esther Gray, The ... ... Louis Tracy
Wooing of Fortune, The ... ... Henry Cresswell
Wooing of Grey Eyes... ... ... R. Stephens
Wooing of Jezebel Pettyfer, The ... Haldane Macfall
Wooing of Lefert ... ... W. H. Warner
Wooing of May, The ... ... Alan St. Aubyn
Wooing of Monica ... ... L. T. Meade
Wooing of Sheila, The ... ... Grace Rhys
Wooing O't, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Wooing of Val ... ... E. Everett-Green
Wooing of Wistaria ... ... O. Wattana

Woolcock, E. C. Rundle. The Bible Punchers

Woolson, C. F.

Anne
Horace Chase
Jupiter Lights

Worboise, Emma Jane

Abbey Mill, The
Amy Wilton
Brudenells of Brude, The
Campion Court
Canonbury Holt
Chrystabel
Emilia's Inheritance
Esther Wynne
Evelyn's Story
Father Fabian
Fortune's Favourite
Fortunes of Cyril Denham
Grace Hamilton's Schooldays
Grey and Gold
Grey House at Endlestone
Heartsease in the Family
Heirs of Errington, The
His Next of Kin
House of Bondage, The
Husbands and Wives
Joan Carisbroke
Kingsdown Lodge
Lady Clarissa
Lillingstones, The
Lottie Lonsdale
Man's Mistake, A
Margaret Torrington
Married Life
Maude Bolingbroke
Millicent Kendrick
Mr. Montmorency's Money
Nobly Born
Oliver Westwood
Overdale
Robert Wreford's Daughter
Singlehurst Manor
Sir Julian's Wife
Sissie
St. Betha's
Story of Penelope, The
Thornycroft Hall
Violet Vaughan
Warleigh's Trust
Wife's Trial, A
Woman's Patience, A

Word and the Will ... ... James Payn
Word of the Sorceress, The ... ... Bertram Mitford
Work ... ... Emile Zola
Work of Oliver Byrd, The ... ... Adeline Sergeant
World and a Man, The ... ... "Z.Z."
World and Winstow ... ... Edith Henrietta Fowler
World Bewitched, A ... ... J. M. Graham
World in the Church ... ... F. W. Robinson
World Masters, The ... ... George Griffith
World of Girls, A ... ... L. T. Meade
World of Ice ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
World Well Lost, The ... ... Mrs. Lynn Linton
World Went Very Well Then, The ... Sir Walter Besant
Worldlings, The ... ... Leonard Merrick
World's Blackmail, The ... ... Lucas Cleeve
World's Delight, The ... ... Mrs. J. H. Skrine
World's Desire ... H. Rider Haggard and Andrew Lang
World's Great Snare, The ... E. Phillips Oppenheim
World's Mercy, The ... ... Maxwell Gray
World's Old Story ... ... Frances Scott
World's People ... ... Julian Gordon
World's Slow Stain, The ... ... Harold Vallings

Wormwood ... ... Marie Corelli
Worst Woman in London, The ... F. C. Philips
Worth While ... ... F. Montrésor
Worth Winning ... ... Mrs. Lovett Cameron

Woude, J. Van. A Dutch Household

Would-be-Goods, The... ... ... E. S. Nesbit
Wounds in the Rain ... ... Stephen Crane
Woven of Love and Glory ... ... Amelia E. Barr

Wray, J. Jackson
Carton Rowley
Nestleton Magna
Simon Holmes

Wreck of the "Grosvenor," The ... W. Clark Russell
Wrecker, The ... R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne
Wreckers and Methodists ... ... H. D. Lowry

Wright, W. P. An Ocean Adventure

Writer of Books, A ... ... George Paston
Written in Fire ... ... Florence Marryat
Wrong Box, The ... R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne
Wrong Man, The ... ... Dorothea Gerard
Wrong Righted, A ... ... Annie S. Swan
Wrong Road, The ... ... Major A. Griffiths
Wrothams of Wrotham Court, The ... F. Freshfield
Wulf, the Saxon ... ... G. A. Henty
Wuthering Heights ... ... Emily Brontë

Wylde, Katharine. Our Wills and Fates

Wyllarde, Dolf
Guardians of Panzy, The
Lonely Little Lady, A
Story of Eden, The

Wyllard's Weird ... ... M. E. Braddon

Wylwynne, Kythe. The Dream Woman

Wyemarke's Mother ... ... E. H. Cooper
Wyndham's Daughter... ... ... Annie S. Swan

X Jewel, The ... ... Hon. F. Moncrieff

X.L. The Limb

Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A ... Mark Twain

Yates, Edmund
Broken to Harness
Castaway

Yeul, Nellie. His Wife by Force

Year of Life, A ... ... W. S. Lilly
Year One, The ... ... J. Bloundelle-Burton
Years That the Locust Hath Eaten Annie E. Holdsworth
Yeast ... ... Charles Kingsley

Yeats, W. B. The Celtic Twilight

Yeats, S. Levett-

Chevalier D'Auriac, The
A romance of the Court of Henry of Navarre, with plenty of love-making, intrigue and fighting.
Heart of Denise, The
Galahad of the Creeks, A
Honour of Savelli, The
A romance of intrigue and action in the Italy of the Borgias, Machiavelli, &c.
Lord-Protector, The
Traitor's Way, The

Yellow Aster, The ... ... "Iota"
Yellow Danger, The ... ... M. P. Shiel
Yellow Fiend, The ... ... Mrs. Alexander
Yellow Frigate, The ... ... James Grant
Yellow Man, The ... ... Carlton Dawe

Yeoman, William Joseph. A Woman's Courier

Yeoman Fleetwood ... ... M. E. Francis
Yoke of Steel, The ... ... C. J. Wills and G. Burchett
Yoked Together ... ... E. L. Davis
Yolande ... ... William Black
Yolande the Parisienne ... .. Lucas Cleeve

Yolland, E.

Mistress Budget
Monk's Shadow, The

Yonge, Charlotte M.

Armourer's 'Prentices, The
The adventures of two orphan brothers, who make their way from the New Forest to London in search of their fortunes. One, who has scholarly instincts, gets attached to Wolsey's household and becomes acquainted with Colet, whilst the other becomes a master-armourer.
Beechcroft at Rockstone
The world of district visitors, budding clergymen, school children and the workers of the Girls' Friendly Society, sketched in a quiet romance, ethical in tone.
Caged Lion, The
Chantry House
Chaplet of Pearls, The
Clever Woman of the Family
Daisy Chain, The

Yonge, Charlotte M.—*continued.*

Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The

The heroine, a maiden of Ulm, is carried off by a robber and baron to his Suabian hold, and, as nurse to his sick daughter, brings an influence for peace and goodness into the house. The heir marries her, but is killed, and her life-work consists in rearing her twin sons to a life of piety and noble deeds. Time: middle of the 15th century.

Dynevor Terrace
Grisly Grisell
Heartsease
Heir of Redclyffe, The

An exceedingly sentimental and idealised picture of virtuous character and virtuous domestic life, manifestly inspired by Tractarian views and addressed with a moral aim to the young. A "sweet youthful tragedy of piety and devotion."

Hopes and Fears
Lady Hester
Little Duke, The
Long Vacation, The
Love and Life
Magnum Bonum
Modern Broods

Interesting as the views and criticisms of a mid-century novelist on the young person of to-day. Crowded with characters, including several familiar types of girlhood, very similar to those that peopled her earlier novels. A maiden aunt in charge of four girls is a prominent figure, troubled with the anxieties and perplexities of their religious and social interests, and later, of their love affairs.

Modern Telemachus, A
More Bywords
My Young Alcides
Nuttie's Father
Patriots of Palestine
Pillars of the House
P's and Q's
Release, The
Scenes and Characters
Stray Pearls
Three Brides, The
Trial, The
Two Guardians, The
Two Penniless Princesses
Two Sides of the Shield
Unknown to History
Young Stepmother, The

York and Lancaster Rose, A ... ... Annie Keary

Yorke, Curtis (Mrs. Richmond Lee)

Because of the Child
Between the Silences
Brown Portmanteau, The
Carpathia Knox
Darrell Chevasney
Dudley
Flirtation With Truth, A
His Heart to Win
Hush!
In Life's Afternoon

A number of pleasantly written and somewhat quaint short stories. The first tells how love entered the life of a woman when "in life's afternoon."

Jocelyn Erroll
Medlicotts, The
Memory Incarnate, A
Mystery of Belgrave Square

Yorke, Curtis (Mrs. Richmond Lee) *continued.*

Once
Record of Discords, A
Romance of Modern London
That Little Girl
Those Children
Valentine
Wild Ruthvens, The

Yorke the Adventurer ... ... Louis Becke

Young, F. E. The Triumph of Jill

Young April ... ... Egerton Castle
Young Barbarians ... ... Ian Maclaren
Young Blood ... ... E. W. Hornung
Young Carthaginian, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Young Colonists, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Young Fur Traders, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Young Girl's Wooing, A ... ... E. P. Roe
Young Llanero ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Young Lives ... ... Richard Le Gallienne
Young Love ... ... Lilian Turner
Young Lucretia and other Stories ... Mary E. Wilkins
Young Master of Hyson Hall, The ...Frank R. Stockton
Young Mrs. Jardine ... ... Mrs. Craik
Young Musgrave ... ... Mrs. Oliphant
Young Mutineer, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Young Nin ... ... F. W. Robinson
Young Pretenders, The ... ... Edith H. Fowler
Young Queen of Hearts ... ... Emma Marshall
Young Rajah, The ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Young Ranchman, The ... ...
Young Squire's Resolve, The ... ... Waldo Gray
Young Stepmother, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Young Traveller's Tales ... ... Ascott R. Hope
Young Trawler, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Youngest Girl in the School, The ... Evelyn Sharp
Your Uncle Lew ... ... Charles R. Sherlocke
Youth ... ... Joseph Conrad
Youth Goes a Marketing ... ... J. H. Pearce

Yoxall, J. H.

Alain Tanger's Wife

A romance of modern France. Alain Tanger's wife is an American girl who has the right to an old French title; she at first makes a cat's-paw of her husband, but in the end they fall in love with one another and all comes right.

Rommany Stone, The

Yussuf the Guide ... ... Geo. M. Fenn

Zachary Brough's Venture ... ... E. Boyd Bayly

"Zack" (Miss Gwendoline Keats)

Life is Life

"Life is Life" is a longish short-story of Australian life, rising by a climax of calamity to tragic heights of pathos; it is inspired by profound faith in the efficacy of love.

On Trial

A country girl commits a felony for the sake of a weak lover, who makes her life a wreck, and he is too cowardly to stand by her, whilst miserably conscious of her degradation.

Roman Road, The

Three short stories. The "Roman Road," straight and unswerving, has an ethical significance, being in opposition to the conduct of the owner of the estate through which it passes, since, until his mother's death, he keeps his half-brother from his birthright.

Tales of Dunstable Weir

White Cottage, The

The man who engages the reader's sympathies, though by no means a hero, is robbed of the woman he loves by a village libertine, whom he subsequently convicts of bigamy.

Zambra the Detective... ... ... Headon Hill

Zangwill, Israel

Celibate's Club, The

Children of the Ghetto

The life of the Jews of London, poor and rich, depicted by one who knows and loves them, a Jew of the Jews. It is a succession of scenes, connected by a thread of narrative; copious in detail and in traits of character; ideas and ways of thinking as well as ceremonial and external features enter this presentment of modern Jewry.

Dreamers of the Ghetto

Conversatives with, and imaginative memoirs of historic representations of the Jewish race; particularly of such as rebelled against the narrow limits of orthodox Judaism. Uriel Acosta, Spinoza, Heine, and Ferdinand Lassalle, are among these figures resuscitated by an extension of Landor's method in the "Imaginary Conversations," but with a warmer infusion of feeling.

Grey Wig, The

King of Schnorrers, The

Mantle of Elijah, The

A study of the politics of Palmerston's period, with an anticipation of the Transvaal question in the Novabarba difficulty, which affords opportunity for caustic satire on jingoism and the claptrap offered as apology for war.

Master, The

A circumstantial biography of a Nova Scotian lad, by nature an artist, who works his way through almost insuperable difficulties to success, but finds the hardest struggle is to subdue himself. Deals philosophically with the deeper problems of life; presents the ideal character of the artist, repelling the temptations of the world, and devoting body and soul to art until he attains a vision of the truth and beauty that are in the world around him.

Zangwill, Israel—*continued.*

Old Maid's Club, The

"They that Walk in Darkness"

"Ghetto Tragedies" (1897) is incorporated. "Satan Mekatrig" is a weird story of temptation, with hints of the Devil's actual appearance in a Jewish community; "The Sabbath Breaker," a tender little anecdote of a mother's love; "Bethulah," a story of ancient beliefs surviving and operative amid the widely alien circumstances of modern life.

Zangwill, I., and L. Cohen. The Premier and the Painter

Zangwill, Louis ("Z.C.")

Beautiful Miss Brooke, The

Drama in Dutch, A

Pictures of life and character in a Dutch community in London; very realistic, the people narrow and mean, sordid and vulgar; the pathos of the story quite secondary to this candid portraiture.

One's Womenkind

World and a Man, The

Zanoni ... ... Lord Lytton

Zealandia's Guerdon ... ... William S. Walker

Zeph ... ... George R. Sims

Zike Mouldom ... ... Orme Angus

Zillah: a Romance ... ... Joseph Hocking

Zionists, The ... ... Winifred Graham

Ziska ... ... Marie Corelli

Zola, Emile

Abbé Mouret's Transgressions

He is a priest of a squalid village in Provence, the degenerate inhabitants of which furnish subjects for an ugly picture of country life. The central episode of the book might be called a modern essay in mythology; in it the author embodies ideas from his early poem of "Genesis."

Conquest of Plassans, The

Dead Woman's Wish, A

Doctor Pascal

Doctor Pascal, the learned student of heredity, draws up the genealogical tree, and traces the development of each branch, seeing herein an image of society and an explanation of its mysterious laws. No doubt Pascal is a study of the famous savant Claude Bernard. The romantic interest of the story centres in his passion for his niece Clothilde, who is treated as inoffensively as a thoroughly sensuous art permits; the end is deeply tragic.

Downfall, The

Here Zola applies his naturalistic methods to a representation of the great catastrophe of 1870-71. The disastrous campaign that ended at Sedan is described from the point of view of his two heroes, private soldiers, who are in the thick of the fight, and not only are the awful realities of modern warfare brought before the eye, but the intolerable fatigue of the marching, the agonies of the hospitals, and the miseries endured by prisoners-of-war, are vividly depicted.

Zola, Emile—*continued.*

Dram Shop, The (L'Assommoir)
The book that made Zola famous. The original is tremendously outspoken, and shocked the public with its terrible revelations of the social depravity due to drink. The grossness of the argot and of the incidents is, of course, much modified here, as in all these translations.

Dream, The
Fat and the Thin, The
Fortune of the Rougons, The
Fruitfulness
Germinal
His Excellency
The victorious career of Eugene Rougon, the great man of the family, who became prime minister under the Empire as the result of his masterly advocacy of the régime of force, and later, of the liberal movement inaugurated by Napoleon III.; he is obviously a study of Eugene Rouher. This powerful and complex character is likewise a product of hereditary tendencies, and these explain his nature and his life.
His Masterpiece
Honour of the Army, &c., The
Joy of Life, The
Lourdes
Love Episode, A (Une Page d'Amour)
A pathetic story of Parisian life, though essentially naturalistic in its treatment of the growth of love. A widow, living with her consumptive daughter, in whom the constitutional weakness of the family reappears, enters into a passionate liaison with a doctor, and the poor little girl manages to kill herself with jealousy. The drab realism of such scenes as the child's funeral intensifies the pathos, while, seen through a window from hour to hour, the vast ocean of Paris, moody and changeful, throws a poetic light over the story.
Money
Monomaniac, The
Paris
Rome
Thérèse Raquin
Truth
This is M. Zola's last novel. Its main incidents are based on, though not identical with, the Dreyfus case. It is the story of a horrible crime, which, being falsely imputed to a Jewish schoolmaster, rouses a violent Anti-Semite outbreak. The story deals with the French religious, political and educational atmosphere, and exposes the incivism of the Romish Church.
Work

Zone of Fire, The ... ... Headon Hill
Zoraida ... ...William Le Queux

Zorn, Fritz. Bunce, the Bobby and the Broads

Zoroaster ... ... F. Marion Crawford

Zunglius, Junior. Who Will Win?

JUVENILE BOOKS.

JUVENILE BOOKS.

NOTE.—These books, collected under the authors' names, will be found in Division II. of the Catalogue.

Abandoned	... Jules Verne
Acton's Feud	... F. Swainson
Ada and Gerty	... L. M. Gray
Adrift in a Great City... ...	... M. E. Winchester
Adrift in the Pacific	... Jules Verne
Adventures of a Brownie, The ...	... Mrs. Craik
Adventures of a Three-Guinea Watch	Talbot Baines Reed
Adventures of Don Lavington, The	... G. Manville Fenn
Adventures of Girlhood ...	...
Adventures of Herr Baby, The ..	... Mrs. Molesworth
Adventures of Huck. Finn, The...	... Mark Twain
Adventures of Three Englishmen	... Jules Verne
Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The	... Mark Twain
Æsop's Fables	...
Against the Grain	... C. E. Mallandaine
Alec Green	... Silas K. Hocking
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	... Lewis Carroll
All About All of Us	... M.C.E.W.
All Astray	... Ascott R. Hope
Allan Quartermain	... H. Rider Haggard
Alone in London	... Hesba Stretton
Amy Wilton	Emma Jane Worboise
Anchor and Laurel	... Percy Groves
Annie o' the Banks o' Dee ...	... Gordon Stables
Anyhow Stories	Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Arabian Night's Entertainment...	...
Armourer's 'Prentices, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Arnold Inglehurst	... E. Everett-Green
Around the World in Eighty Days	... Jules Verne
Arum Field, The	... Mrs. J. Mercier
At Agincourt	... G. A. Henty
At Sea under Drake	... C. H. Eden
At the Point of the Bayonet ...	... G. A. Henty
Atelier du Lys, The ...	Author of "Mademoiselle Mori"
Aunt Abby's Neighbours ...	Annie Trumbull Slosson
Aunt Bethia's Button	... John Randal
Aunt Diana	... Rosa N. Carey
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag	... Louisa M. Alcott
Bad Little Hannah	... L. T. Meade
Band of Three	... L. T. Meade
Barbara's Brothers	Evelyn Everett-Green
Barty's Star...	... Norman Gale

Bashful Fifteen ... ... L. T. Meade
Beautiful Joe ... ... M. Saunders
Beautiful Joe's Paradise ... ... M. Saunders
Begum's Fortune, The ... ... Jules Verne
Beric the Briton ... ... G. A. Henty
Betty ... ... L. T. Meade
Black Bar, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Black Beauty .. .. Hannah Sewell
Black Blood ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Black Ivory ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Black Tor ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Blake of the "Rattlesnake" ... ... Fred T. Jane
Blanche ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Blue Baby, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Blue Lights ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Bob Robinson ... ... James F. Sullivan
Bonnie Prince Charlie ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Book of Dragons, The ... ... E. Nesbit
Book of King Arthur and His Noble Knights Mary Macleod
Book of Romance ... ... Andrew Lang
Boy Crusoes... ... ... Leon Golschmann
Boy Outlaw, The ... ... Edwin Hodgetts
Boy Tar, The ... ... Mayne Reid
Boys of Dormitory Three, The ... ... H. Barrow-North
Boys of St. Elmo ... ... A. T. Story
Boys of Waveney, The ... ... R. Leighton
Boys of Westonbury, The ... ... H. C. Adams
Boys o' Wynport College, The ... ... F. Harrison
Bravest of the Brave, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Bravo, The ... ... J Fenimore Cooper
Briar and Palm ... ... Annie S. Swan
Bristol Bells... ... ... Emma Marshall
Bristol Diamonds ... ... Emma Marshall
Brothers and Sisters ... ... Emma Marshall
Brownsmith's Boy ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Brudenells of Brude, The ... Emma J. Worboise
Buffalo Runners, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Burges Letters, The ... ... Edna Lyall
Bushy: Adventures of a Girl ... ... Cynthia Westover
By Sheer Pluck ... ... G. A. Henty
By Stroke of Sword ... ... Andrew Balfour
By the North Sea ... ... Emma Marshall
Cabin in the Clearing, The ... ... E. G. Ellis
Called of her Country... ... ... E. Everett-Green
Camp at Wandinong, The ... ... Ethel S. Turner
Captain Christie's Grand-Daughter ... Ruth Lamb

Cap'n Nat's Treasure	Robert Leighton
Captain Geoff	Ismay Thorn
Captain of the "Guidara" ...	Jules Verne
Captain Polly	Sophy Swett
Captains of Cadets	Henry Frith
Captains Courageous	Rudyard Kipling
Capture of the "Estrella," The	Claud Harding
Carlowrie	Annie S. Swan
"Carrots," Just a Little Boy ...	Mrs. Molesworth
Carved Lions, The	Mrs. Molesworth
Cassy	Hesba Stretton
Cast Up by the Sea	Sir S. White Baker
Castle Meadows	Emma Marshall
Cat of Bubastes, The	G. A. Henty
Catalina	L. T. Meade
Catherine	F. M. Peard
César Cascabel	Jules Verne
Changes and Chances... ...	A. Weber
Chantry House	Charlotte M. Yonge
Chaplet of Pearls, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Chicamon Stone	C. Phillipps-Wolley
Child of the Caravan or the Boy Musician	E. M. Green
Child of the Cavern, The	Jules Verne
Children I Have Known ...	Frances Hodgson Burnett
Children of the Castle ...	Mrs. Molesworth
Children of the New Forest, The	Captain Marryat
Children of Wilton Chase, The ...	L. T. Meade
Children's Kingdom, The ...	L. T. Meade
Chips "Joe and Mike" ...	Silas K. Hocking
Chrissie's Endeavour	"Pansy"
Christobel Kingscote	Emma Marshall
Christie's Old Organ	O. F. Walton
Christmas Child, A	Mrs. Molesworth
Christmas Posy, A	Mrs. Molesworth
Christmas Tree Land	Mrs. Molesworth
Chronicles of Schonberg-Cotta Family	Mrs. R. Charles
Chubby: a Nuisance	Mrs. H. H. Penrose
City Violet	M. E. Winchester
Cleve Hall	Elizabeth M. Sewell
Clever Woman of the Family ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Clipper of the Clouds, The ...	Jules Verne
Cobwebs and Cables	Hesba Stretton
Cock House at Fellsgarth ...	Talbot Baines Reed
Comic Tragedies	Louisa M. Alcott
Concerning Teddy	Mrs. Murray Hickson
Condemned as a Nihilist ...	G. A. Henty

Congo Rovers, The	... H. Collingwood
Constantia Carew	... Emma Marshall
Cooper's First Term	... Thomas Cobb
Coral Island	... R. M. Ballantyne
Cornet of Horse, The... ...	... G. A. Henty
Cosy Corner...	... L. T. Meade
Cousin Mona	... Rosa N. Carey
Coxswain's Bride, The ...	... R. M. Ballantyne
Crew of the "Dolphin," The ...	... Hesba Stretton
Crew of the "Water Wagtail," The	... R. M. Ballantyne
Cross Purposes	... Emma Marshall
Cryptogram, The	... Jules Verne
Cuckoo Clock, The	... Mrs. Molesworth
Daddy Darwin's Dovecot ...	... Mrs. Ewing
Daddy's Boy	... L. T. Meade
Daddy's Girl...	... L. T. Meade
Daisy	... Miss Wetherell
Daisy Chain, The	Charlotte M. Yonge
Daisy in the Field	... Miss Wetherell
Dash for Khartoum, A ...	... G. A. Henty
Daughter of Fife, A	... Amelia E. Barr
Days of Bruce	... Grace Aguilar
Decima's Promise	... Agnes Giberne
Deerslayer, The	J. Fenimore Cooper
Demon of Cawnpore, The ...	... Jules Verne
Desert Ship	J. Bloundelle-Burton
Dick o' the Fens	... G. Manville Fenn
Dick Sands	... Jules Verne
Dingo Boys, The	... G. Manville Fenn
Dog Crusoe, The	... R. M. Ballantyne
Dog with a Bad Name ...	Talbot Baines Reed
Dogged Jack	... Francis Palmer
Don	Author of "Laddie"
Don Quixote...	... Dean Swift
Dormitory Flag, The	... Harold Avery
Dorothy's Daughters	... Emma Marshall
Dorothy's Story	... L. T. Meade
Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Dropped from the Clouds ...	... Jules Verne
Duke's Page, The, or In the Days of Luther	S. M. S. Clarke
Dust and Laurels	... M. L. Pendred
Dwell Deep	... Amy Le Feuvre
Dynevor Terrace	... C. M. Yonge
Earl's Granddaughter, The ...	... "Brenda"
Early Choice, The	Rev. W. K. Tweedie
Eastward Ho!	... Emma Marshall

Edith Vernon's Life Work	
Eight Cousins	Louisa M. Alcott
Eighty-Seven	"Pansy"
Elf-Errant	Moira O'Neill
Elsie's Magician	Fred Whishaw
Emu's Head, The	W. Carlton Dawe
Eric, or Little by Little	Dean Farrar
Eric's Good News	Amy Le Feuvre
Escape from the Tower, The	Emma Marshall
Ester Ried	"Pansy"
Every Inch a Briton	M. Fletcher
Everybody's Business	Agnes Giberne
Every Day Doings	H. Richardson
Exiled from School	Andrew Home
Fair Barbarian, A	F. Hodgson Burnett
Fair Claimant, A	Frances Armstrong
Fair Norwegian, A	Andrew Stuart
Fairclough Family, The	Mrs. H. Clarke
Fairy Bed-Maker, The	G. Rowe
Fairy Tales	Holme Lee
Family at Misrule, The	Ethel Turner
Family Without a Name, A	Jules Verne
Farmer of Inglewood Forest, The ...	Elizabeth Heime
Fifth Form at Saint Dominics, The	Talbot Baines Reed
Fighting the Flames	R. M. Ballantyne
Fire Island	G. Manville Fenn
First Cruise of the Three Middies, The ...	Fox Russell
Five Children and It	E. Nesbit
Five, Ten, Fifteen	
Five Weeks in a Balloon	Jules Verne
Flag of Truce, The	Mrs. Wetherell
Flat Iron for a Farthing, A	Mrs. Ewing
Flight to France	Jules Verne
Floating City, A	Jules Verne
For Right and England	Hume Nisbet
For the Temple	G. A. Henty
Four Hundred Animal Stories	Robert Cochrane
Four on an Island	L. T. Meade
Fourteen to One	E. Stuart Phelps
Frank Mildmay	Captain Marryat
From Fag to Monitor	A. Home
From Powder-Monkey to Admiral	W. H. G. Kingston
From Reveillé to Lights Out	F. M. Peacock
From the Earth to the Moon	Jules Verne
Garden of Delight, The	Netta Syrett
Gates Ajar	E. S. Phelps

Geoff and Jim	... Ismay Thorne
Geoffrey Orme's Victory ...	... Alice Lang
Giant Killer, The	... A.L.O.E.
Giant of the North, The ...	... R. M. Ballantyne
Girl from the States, A ...	... Gordon Stables
Girls and I, The	... Mrs. Molesworth
Girls, New and Old	... L. T. Meade
Girls of St. Wode's, The ...	... L. T. Meade
Girls of the Forest	... L. T. Meade
Girls of the True Blue ...	... L. T. Meade
Girls Together	... Louise Mack
Glen Luna Family	... E. Wetherell
Godfrey Malden	... Mrs. E. W. Firth
Godfrey Marten, Schoolboy ...	... Charles Furley
Gold, Gold in Cariboo! ...	C. Phillipps-Wolley
Gold in the Furnace	M. H. Cornwall-Legh
Gold of that Land, The ...	Margaret S. Comrie
Good Luck	... L. T. Meade
Good Wives	... Louisa M. Alcott
Goodly Heritage, A	... K. M. Eady
Gorilla Hunters, The	... R. M. Ballantyne
Grace Hamilton's Schooldays ...	Emma Jane Worboise
Grace Murray	... E. Stone
Grandmother Dear	... Mrs. Molesworth
Great War in England, 1897 ...	...William Le Queux
Great White Hand, The ...	... J. E. Muddock
Great White Queen, The ...	...William Le Queux
Grey and Gold	Emma Jane Worboise
Grey House at Endlestone ...	Emma Jane Worboise
Grim House, The	... Mrs. Molesworth
Grimm's Fairy Tales	...
Guerilla Chief, The	Captain Mayne Reid
Guide, Philosopher and Friend ...	Mrs. Herbert Martin
Half-a-Dozen Girls	...Anna Chaplin Ray
Handsome Brandons, The ...	... Katharine Tynan
Handy Andy...	... Samuel Lover
Harum Scarum	... Esmè Stuart
Haunted Room, The	...George Humphery
Haunted Rooms, The	... A.L.O.E.
Haunted Town, A	... Ethel F. Heddle
Haviland's Chum	... Bertram Mitford
Head of the House, The ...	... E. Everett-Green
Heartsease	Charlotte M. Yonge
Heartsease in the Family ...	Emma J. Worboise
Heather and Harebell... ..	... Emma Marshall
Heather's Mistress	... Amy Le Feuvre

Hector Servadac ... ... Jules Verne
Heir of Hascombe Hall ... ... E. Everett-Green
Heir of Redclyffe, The ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Heiress of Courtleroy ... ... Anne Beale
Heirs of Errington, The ... Emma J. Worboise
Held Fast for England ... ... G. A. Henty
Helen's Babies ... ... John Habberton
Hepsy Gipsy ... ... L. T. Meade
Her Benny ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Her Great Ambition. A story for Girls
Hero and Heroine ... ... Ascott R. Hope
Hero of the Highlands, An ... ... E. Everett-Green
Herr Baby ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Hetty Martin's Trial ... ... Mrs. Lysaght
Highway of Sorrow ... ... Hesba Stretton
His Big Opportunity ... By Author of "Probable Sons"
His Father ... ... Silas K. Hocking
His Little Mother ... ... Mrs. Craik
Holiday House ... ... C. Sinclair
Holiday Prize, The ... ... E. D. Adams
Home Influence ... ... Grace Aguilar
Honour Bright ... ...
Honours Divided ... ... W. C. Metcalfe
Hoodie ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Hopes and Fears ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Hot Swamp, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
How it all Came Round ... ... L. T. Meade
Hudson Bay ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Hugh Melville's Quest ... ... F. M. Holmes
Hunting of the Snark ... ... Lewis Carroll
Idols in the Heart ... ... A.L.O.E.
Impregnable City, The ... ... Max Pemberton
In an Iron Grip ... ... L. T. Meade
In Far Granada ... ... E. Everett-Green
In the Dashing Days of Old ... Dr. Gordon Stables
In the Days of Chivalry ... ... E. Everett-Green
In the Heart of the Rockies ... ... G. A. Henty
In the Time of the Roses ... ... L. T. Meade
In the Wilds of Florida ... ...W. H. G. Kingston
Inca's Treasure, The ... . Ernest Glanville
Iron Chain, The ... ... A.L.O.E.
Iron Horse, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Iron Pirate, The ... ... Max Pemberton
Ivar the Viking ... ... Paul Du Chaillu
Jack Abbot's Log ... ... Robert Brown
Jack and Black ... ... Andrew Home

Jack Archer	G. A. Henty
Jackanapes	Mrs. Ewing
Jacob Faithful	Captain Marryat
Jacobite Exile, A	G. A. Henty
Jan of the Windmill	Mrs. Ewing
Jan Vedder's Wife	Amelia E. Barr
Japhet in Search of a Father	Captain Marryat
Jessica's First Prayer...	Hesba Stretton
Jill's Red Bag	Amy Le Feuvre
Jim	Ismay Thorn
Jo's Boys	L. M. Alcott
Joan and Jerry	Mrs. O'Reilly
Joint Guardians	E. Everett-Green
Jolly Roger, The	Hume Nisbet
Joyce Morrell's Harvest	Emily S. Holt
Judge Burnham's Daughter	"Pansy"
Julian Home	Dean Farrar
Jungle Books	Rudyard Kipling
Just One More Tale	C. M. Yonge and Others
Just So Stories	Rudyard Kipling
Keraban, The Inflexible	Jules Verne
Kidnapped	R. L. Stevenson
Kidnapped by Cannibals ...	Dr. Gordon Stables
King Frost	Mrs. Thorpe
King of the Castle	G. Manville Fenn
King Pippin	Mrs. Gerard Ford
King Solomon's Mines	H. Rider Haggard
King's Daughter, The	Emily S. Holt
King's Reeve, The	Rev. E. Gilliat
King's Servant	Hesba Stretton
King's Story Book, The	G. L. Gomme
Kitty Landon's Girlhood ...	Annie E. Armstrong
Krilof and His Fables	W. R. S. Ralston
Laddie	Author of "Tip-Cat"
Lads of Lunda	Mrs. Saxby
Lady Rosalind	Emma Marshall
Last of the Giant Killers	J. E. Atkinson
Last of the Mohicans, The ...	J. Fenimore Cooper
Laurel Walk, The	Mrs. Molesworth
Lenore Annandale's Story	E. Everett-Green
Leo, a Muff	Julia Hack
Lettice Eden	Emily S. Holt
Life in the Red Brigade	R. M. Ballantyne
Lifeboat, The	R. M. Ballantyne
Light o' the Morning	L. T. Meade
Light Princess, The	George MacDonald

Lighthouse, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Lil ... ... Author of "Tip-Cat"
Lion of St. Mark, The ... .. G. A. Henty
Lion of the North, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Lionel Franklin's Victory ... ... E. Van Sommer
Little Duke, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Little Larrikin, The ... ... Ethel Turner
Little Lord Fauntleroy ... Mrs. F. H. Burnett
Little Men ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Little Miss Peggy ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Little Miss Wardlaw ... ... B. M. Gray
Little Peter ... ... Lucas Malet
Little Rosebud's Lovers ... Laura Jean Libbey
Little Saint Elizabeth ... Mrs. F. H. Burnett
Little Savage, The ... ... Captain Marryat
Little Sunshine's Holiday ... ... Mrs. Craik
Little Wives ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Little Women ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Lone Ranch, The ... ... Capt. Mayne Reid
Lord Lynton's Ward ... ... Helena Brooks
Lord-Protector, The ... ... S. Levett-Yeats
Lost Among White Africans ... ... David Ker
Lost Gip ... ... Hesba Stretton
Lost Piece of Silver, A Author of "Edith Vernon's Life-Work"
Lost Trader ... ... Henry Frith
Love and Life ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Mademoiselle Mori ... ... Miss Roberts
Madman and Pirate ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Magic Nuts, The ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Maid of London Bridge, The ... ... Somerville Gibney
March on London, A ... ... G. A. Henty
Margery Morton's Girlhood ... ... A. Cochran
Martin Rattler ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Martin the Skipper ... ... J. F. Cobb
Mary Mordaunt ... . A. Gray
Master of Fernhurst, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Master of the Shell ... ... Talbot Baines Reed
Maude Melville's Marriage ... ... E. Everett-Green
Medlicotts, The ... ... Curtis Yorke
Meg Langholme ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Meg's Friends ... ... A. Cochran
Melbourne House ... ... Mrs. Wetherell
Merle's Crusade ... ... Rosa N. Carey
Middy and the Moors ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Midshipman, Lieutenants, Commanders and Admirals
W. H. G. Kingston

Ministering Children	Maria L. Charlesworth
Miriam's Ambition	... E. Everett-Green
Miss Bobbie	... Ethel Turner
Miss Bouverie	... Mrs. Molesworth
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant ...	... "Pansy"
Miss Marjorie of Silvermead ...	... E. Everett-Green
Miss Molly	... Beatrice M. Butt
Miss Nonentity	... L. T. Meade
Miss Toosey's Mission ...	Author of "Tip-Cat"
Mistress Margery	... Emily S. Holt
Mistress of Ludgate Priory, The	... E. Everett-Green
Misunderstood	Florence Montgomery
Molly's Heroine	... "Fleur-de-Lys"
Montezuma's Daughter ...	... H. Rider Haggard
Mopsa the Fairy	... Jean Ingelow
Morals and Emotions of a Doll	... Mrs. T. B. Martin
More Bywords ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Mother Carey's Chicken ...	... G. Manville Fenn
Mother's Recompense, A ...	... Grace Aguilar
Mr. Midshipman Easy ...	... Captain Marryat
Mutiny on Board the Ship "Leander"	... Bernard Holdam
My Desire	... F. Warner
My First Voyage to Southern Seas	W. H. G. Kingston
My Friend Smith	Talbot Baines Reed
My Lady Joanna	... E. Everett-Green
My Mates and I	... Mrs. Walton
My Schoolfellow	... Val Bounser
My Young Alcides	Charlotte M. Yonge
Mystery of St. Rule's, A ...	... Ethel F. Heddle
Naomi	... Mrs. Webb
Naresborough Victory, The ...	... Rev. T. Keyworth
Nat the Naturalist	... G. Manville Fenn
Near the Tsar, Near Death ...	... Fred Whishaw
Ned Garth	W. H. G. Kingston
New Graft on the Family Tree, A	... "Pansy"
Newton Forster	... Captain Marryat
Nigel Browning	... Agnes Giberne
Nobody Loves Me	... Mrs. Walton
Odd	... Amy Le Feuvre
Odd One, The	... Amy Le Feuvre
Odds and the Evens	... L. T. Meade
Off to California	... J. T. Cobb
Off to the Wilds	... G. Manville Fenn
Old Fashioned Girl, An ...	... Louisa M. Alcott
Old Miss Audrey	... E. Everett-Green
Old Ship, The	... H. A. Forde

Olive Roscoe	... E. Everett-Green
Olive Tracey	... Amy Le Feuvre
Olivia's Experiment	... E. Everett-Green
On the Banks of the Amazon ...	W. H. G. Kingston
On the Banks of the Ouse ...	... Mrs. Marshall
On the Edge of a Storm ...	... Miss M. Roberts
On the Irrawaddy	... G. A. Henty
On the Trail of the Moose ...	... E. E. Ellis
On the Way...	... A.L.O.E.
On to the Rescue	... Gordon Stables
One of the Fighting Scouts ...	Capt. F. S. Brereton
One Snowy Night	... Emily S. Holt
Only a Girl	... C. A. Jones
Only Susan	... Emma Marshall
Opening of a Chestnut Burr ...	... Rev. E. P. Roe
Orange and Green	... G. A. Henty
Other Side of the Sun, The ...	... Evelyn Sharp
Our Bessie	... Rosa N. Carey
Our Boys and Girls	... Eleanor Bulley
Our Little Ann	Author of "Tip-Cat"
Out in the World	... "Pansy"
Out on the Pampas	... G. A. Henty
Out with Garibaldi	... G. A. Henty
Over Against Her House ...	Margaret S. Comrie
Overdale	Emma Jane Worboise
Palace Beautiful, The... ...	... L. T. Meade
Paradise of the North, The . .	... D. L. Johnstone
Parkhurst Sketches	Talbot Baines Reed
Pathfinder, The	J. Fenimore Cooper
Patriots of Palestine, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Pearl of the Sea	... M. E. Winchester
Peep Behind the Scenes ...	... O. F. Walton
Pennant Family, The... ...	... Anne Beale
Penshurst Castle in the Time of Sir Philip Sidney	E. Marshall
Peril Finders, The	... G. Manville Fenn
Peter Simple	... Captain Marryat
Peterkin	... Mrs. Molesworth
Pilgrim's Progress	... John Bunyan
Pillars of the House, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Pioneers, The	J. Fenimore Cooper
Pirate and the Three Cutters, The	... Captain Marryat
Pirate City	... R. M. Ballantyne
Playbooks of Metals, The ...	... J. H. Pepper
Playmates	... L. T. Meade
Plunder Ship, The	... Headon Hill
Polly	... L. T. Meade

Poor Jack	... Captain Marryat
Poppies and Pansies	... Emma Marshall
Poppy's Present	... Mrs. Walton
Prairie, The	J. Fenimore Cooper
Prairie Chief, The	... R. M. Ballantyne
Prejudged	Florence Montgomery
Preston Tower	... J. M. E. Saxby
Pride and His Prisoners ...	... A.L.O.E.
Pride of the Family, The ...	.. Ethel F. Heddle
Prince Karl	... Morice Gerard
Princess and Curdie	George MacDonald
Princess and the Goblin, The ...	George MacDonald
Probable Sons	... Amy Le Feuvre
Professor's Children, The ...	... Edith H. Fowler
P's and Q's, or Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe	C. M. Yonge
Purchase of the North Pole, The ...	Jules Verne
Putt's Notions	... Marie Hervey
Puzzling Pair, A	... Amy Le Feuvre
Queechy	... Mrs. Wetherell
Queen Rose	... L. T. Meade
Queen's Story Book, The ..	Edited by G. L. Gomme
Quicksilver!	... G. Manville Fenn
Rack of this Tough World ...	... Agnes Giberne
Rajah of Dar, The	... G. Manville Fenn
Real Grit	... Silas K. Hocking
Real Queen's Fairy Book, A ...	... "Carmen Sylva"
Rebel Commodore, The ...	D. Lawson Johnstone
Rebel of the School, The ...	... L. T. Meade
Rectory Children, The ...	... Mrs. Molesworth
Red Man's Revenge, The ...	... R. M. Ballantyne
Red Rose and Tiger Lily ...	... L. T. Meade
Red Rover, The	John Fenimore Cooper
Redskin and Cowboy	... G. A. Henty
Reedyford	... Silas K. Hocking
Reginald Cruden	Talbot Baines Reed
Release, The	Charlotte M. Yonge
Rex Raynor	... Silas K. Hocking
Rex Singleton	... Mrs. Lysaght
Rie's Diary	... Annie Coates
Rifle Rangers, The	... Capt. Mayne Reid
Rightful Daughter, The ...	... M. M. Butler
Ring of Rubies	... L. T. Meade
Rival Crusoes	W. H. G. Kingston
Robert Martin's Lesson ...	... Annie S. Swan
Robin Redbreast	... Mrs. Molesworth
Roger Marcham's Ward ...	... Annie S. Swan

Rogues of the Fiery Cross ... ... S. Walkey
Rosacre; or Teddy's Inheritance ... J. Brockman
Rosanna ... ... Maria Edgeworth
Rose and Lavender ... ... Author of "Laddie"
Rose in Bloom ... ... Louisa M. Alcott
Rose of a Hundred Leaves, A ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Roses ... ... Amy Le Feuvre
Rosy ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Round the World to Wympland ... E. Sharp
Roving Commission, A ... ... G. A. Henty
Running Amok ... ... G Manville Fenn
Ruth and Her Friends ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
Sage of Sixteen, A ... ... Mrs. L. B. Walford
Sahib and Sepoy ... ... Lucy Taylor
St. Bartholomew's Eve ... ... G. A. Henty
St. Olaves ... ... Author of "When I was a Little Girl"
St. Winifred's ... ... Dean Farrar
Saved at Sea ... ... Mrs. Walton
Saved from the Sea ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Sayings and Doings in Fairyland ... D. S. Sinclair
Scamp and I ... ... L. T. Meade
Scarpante the Spy ... ... Jules Verne
Scenes and Characters ... Charlotte M Yonge
Sceptres and Crowns; and The Flag of Truce S. Warner
School Year, A ... ... Netta Syrett
Sea Waif ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Seaforth ... ... Florence Montgomery
Secret Chamber at Chad, The ... ... E. Everett-Green
Secret of the Island, The ... ... Jules Verne
Sent to Coventry ... ... Esmé Stuart
Settlers at Home, The ... ... H. Martineau
Seven Little Australians ... ... Ethel Turner
Shafts from an Eastern Quiver... ... C. J. Mansford
Shireen and Her Friends ... ... Gordon Stables
Siege of York ... ... Beatrice Marshall
Sign of the Red Cross, The ... ... E. E. Green
Silver Cañon, The ... ... G. Manville Fenn
Silver Fairy Book ... ...
Sir Evelyn's Charge ... ... E. Everett-Green
Sir Ludar ... ... Talbot Baines Reed
Sir Toady Lion ... ... S. R. Crockett
Sister of the Red Cross, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Sister to Esau ... ... Amelia E. Barr
Six to Sixteen ... ... Mrs. Ewing
Snap ... ... C. Phillipps-Wolley
Soldier of Fortune, A ... ... L. T. Meade

Some of Our Girls	Mrs. Eiloart
Sought and Saved	M. A. Paull
South Sea Whaler	W. H. G. Kingston
Squire of Sandal Side, The	Amelia E. Barr
Squire's Grand-daughters	Rosa M. Gilbert
Squire's Little Girl, The	L. T. Meade
Stalky & Co.	Rudyard Kipling
Stan Lynn	G. Manville Fenn
Stepping Heavenward	Mrs. Prentiss
Stimson's Reef	C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
Stonewall's Scout	Reginald Horsley
Stories from the Old, Old Bible	L. T. Meade
Stories of the Abbey Precincts	Agnes Giberne
Stories told to a Child	Jean Ingelow
Storm of Life, The	Hesba Stretton
Story of a Baby	Ethel Turner
Story of a Mountain	Uncle Lawrence
Story of a Short Life	Juliana Horatia Ewing
Story of the Sword, The	T. S. Peppin
Story of the Treasure Seekers	E. S. Nesbit
Strange Adventures in Dicky-Bird Land ...	Richard Kearton
Stray Pearls	Charlotte M. Yonge
Studies and Stories	Mrs. Molesworth
Stumps	Stella Austin
Sue and I	Mrs. R. O'Reilly
Survivors of the "Chancellor"	Jules Verne
Sweet Girl Graduate, A	L. T. Meade
Sweetheart Travellers	S. R. Crockett
Swiss Family Robinson	
Sword of the King, The ...	...Ronald Macdonald
Sylvie and Bruno	Lewis Carroll
Tales About the Sea	Peter Parley
Tales of Greyhouse	... R. S. Warren Bell
Tapestry Room, The	Mrs. Molesworth
Teddy's Button	Amy Le Feuvre
Tell Me a Story	Mrs. Molesworth
Tempest Tossed	... M. E. Winchester
Terrible Coward, A	... G. Manville Fenn
That Lass o' Lowrie's ...	Frances Hodgson Burnett
Things We Thought Of ...	Mary C. E. Wemyss
Things Will Take a Turn ...	Beatrice Harraden
Thistle and Rose	A. Walton
Thorny Path, A	Hesba Stretton
Those Berkeley Girls	Lillias Campbell Davidson
Those Children	Curtis Yorke
Three Admirals, The	W. H. G. Kingston

Three Bright Girls ... ... Annie Armstrong
Three Commanders ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Three Daughters of the United Kingdom... Mrs. Innes Brown
Three Fair Maids ... ... Katharine Tynan
Three Girls in a Flat ... ... Ethel F. Heddle
Three Homes, The ... ... Dean Farrar
Three Lieutenants ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Three Little Maids ... ... Ethel Turner
Three Midshipmen, The ... W. H. G. Kingston
Throne of David, The ... ... T. H. Ingraham
Through One Administration ... Frances Hodgson Burnett
Through Russian Snows ... ... G. A. Henty
Through Storm and Stress ... ... J. S. Fletcher
Through Storm to Sunshine ... ... W. L. Lacey
Through Swamp and Glade ... ... Kirk Munroe
Through the Fray ... ... G. A. Henty
Through the Looking-glass ... ... Lewis Carroll
Through Thick and Thin ... ...
Thrown Together ... ... Florence Montgomery
Tiger and the Insect, The ... ... John Habberton
Tiger Hunter, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid
Time Tries ... ... Emma Marshall
Tim's Troubles ... ... M. A. Paull
To Herat and Cabul ... ... G. A. Henty
To Greenland and the Pole ... ... Gordon Stables
Tom Brown at Oxford ... ... T. H. Hughes
Tom Brown's School Days ... ... T. H. Hughes
Tom Cringle's Log ... ... Michael Scott
Tom, Dick and Harry... ... ... T. B. Reed
Tom Sawyer Abroad ... ... Mark Twain
Tom Sawyer, Detective ... . Mark Twain
Transformed ... ... Florence Montgomery
Treasure Island, The ... ... R. L. Stevenson
Treasure of the Incas, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Tregeagle's Head ... ... Silas K. Hocking
Trial, The ... ... Charlotte M. Yonge
Triumph over Midian, The ... ... A.L.O.E.
True Blue ... . W. H. G. Kingston
True Cornish Maid, A... ... ... G. Norway
True Hearts Make Happy Homes ... M. A. Paull
True to His Colours ... ... T. B. Wilson
True under Trial ... ... F. Palmer
Twenty Minutes Late ... ... "Pansy"
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea Jules Verne
Twice Bought ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Twice Lost ... ... W. H. G. Kingston

Twixt School and College ...	... Gordon Stables
Two Boy Tramps, The ...	J. Macdonald Oxley
Two Little Waifs	... Mrs. Molesworth
Two Penniless Princesses ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Two Sides of a Shield, The ...	Charlotte M. Yonge
Two Swords, The ...	... Emma Marshall
Two Thousand Years Ago ...	...Prof. A. J. Church
Uncle Remus	... Joel C. Harris
Uncle Tom's Cabin	... Mrs. H. B. Stowe
Under Drake's Flag	... G. A. Henty
Under the Dome of St. Paul's ...	... Emma Marshall
Under the King's Banner ...	... E. A. Jones
Under the Laburnums ...	... Emma Marshall
Under the Mendips	... Emma Marshall
Under the Rebel's Reign ...	... Charles Neufeld
Under Wellington's Command ...	... G. A. Henty
Ungava	... R. M. Ballantyne
Unknown to History	Charlotte M. Yonge
Up and Down the Pantiles ...	... Emma Marshall
Up the Nile	... H. Major
Uphill Paths...	... E. Van Sommer
Ursula	... E. Sewell
Us...	... Mrs. Molesworth
Vale of Cedars, The	... Grace Aguilar
Vanished Diamond, The ...	... Jules Verne
Vera's Trust...	... E. Everett-Green
Very Naughty Girl, A... ...	... L. T. Meade
Very Odd Girl, A	Annie E. Armstrong
Vexed Inheritance, A	... Annie S. Swan
Vice Versa	... F. Anstey
Village of Youth, The... ...	... Bessie Hatton
Violet Fairy Book, The ...	... Andrew Lang
Violet Rivers	... Winifred Taylor
Violet Vereker's Vanity ...	Annie E. Armstrong
Voyage of the "Pulo Way," The	... Carlton Dawe
Wanderers, The	W. H. G. Kingston
War Trail, The	Captain Mayne Reid
Water Babies, The	... Charles Kingsley
We Four	... Mrs. R. Bray
What Katy Did at School ...	... Susan Coolidge
What She Could	... Susan Warner
When I was a Little Girl ...	Author of "St. Olaves"
When London Burned ...	... G. A. Henty
When We were Girls Together...	... Sarah Doudney
Where There's a Will ...	... E. Everett-Green
White Cross, The, and Dove of Pearls	... S. C. J. Ingham

White King's Daughter, The ... ... Emma Marshall
White Rose of Langley ... ... Emily S. Holt
White Turrets ... ... Mrs. Molesworth
White Wyvill and Red Ruthven ... E. Everett-Green
Wild Kitty ... ... L. T. Meade
Wilful Ward, A ... ... Ruth Lamb
Will Adams ... ... W. Dalton
Will of an Eccentric, The ... ... Jules Verne
Willoughby Captains, The ... Talbot Baines Reed
Winchester Meads in the Days of Thomas Ken Mrs. Marshall
Winning His Spurs ... ... G. A. Henty
With Buller in Natal ... ... G. A. Henty
With Clive in India ... ... G. A. Henty
With Frederick the Great ... ... G. A. Henty
With Kitchener in the Soudan ... ... G. A. Henty
With Pack and Rifle in the South-West ... A. Daunt
With Rifle and Bayonet ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
With Roberts to Pretoria ... ... G. A. Henty
With Shield and Assegai ... Capt. F. S. Brereton
With the British Legion ... ... G. A. Henty
Woman's Friendship ... ... Grace Aguilar
Won by the Sword ... ... G. A. Henty
Wood Magic: a Fable ... ... Richard Jefferies
Wood Rangers, The ... ... Captain Mayne Reid
World of Girls, A ... ... L. T. Meade
World of Ice, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
World's Delight, The ... ... M. J. H. Skrine
Would-be-Goods, The ... ... E. S. Nesbit
Wulf, the Saxon ... ... G. A. Henty
Yellow Frigate, The ... ... James Grant
Young Barbarians ... ... Ian Maclaren
Young Carthaginian, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Young Colonists, The ... ... G. A. Henty
Young Fur Traders, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Young Llanero ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Young Master of Hyson Hall, The ... Frank R. Stockton
Young Mutineer, A ... ... L. T. Meade
Young Pilgrims, The ... . A.L.O.E.
Young Pretenders, The ... .. E. H. Fowler
Young Queen of Hearts ... ... Emma Marshall
Young Rajah, The ... ... W. H. G. Kingston
Young Squire's Resolve, The ... ... Waldo Gray
Young Traveller's Tales ... ... Ascott R. Hope
Young Trawler, The ... ... R. M. Ballantyne
Youngest Girl in the School, The ... Evelyn Sharp
Yussuf the Guide ... ... George Manville Fenn

Branches of the Library.

ABERDARE	*12 Commercial Street
ACCRINGTON	*17 Post Office Arcade
ALTRINCHAM	... 37 Railway Street
BARNSTAPLE	... *5 High Street
BATH	... *4 Union Street
BEDFORD	... Silver Street
BELPER	... *King Street
BIRKENHEAD	... *239 Grange Road
BIRMINGHAM — *108 Villa Road, Handsworth; *51 New Street; *10 Snow Hill; *459 Moseley Road; *141 Bristol Street	
BLACKBURN	... 52 Church Street
BLACKPOOL — 14 Market Place; *71 Church Street, South Shore	
BOLTON	*31 Knowsley Street
BOSTON	... Market Place
BOURNEMOUTH	108 Commercial Road
BRADFORD	... 60-62 Kirkgate
BRIGHTON	158-162 Western Road
BRISTOL	13 Queen's Road, Clifton
BURNLEY	*90 St. James Street
BURSLEM	... *30 Queen Street
BURTON-ON-TRENT	... 161 High Street
BURY	... 5 Silver Street
BUXTON	*42 Spring Gardens
CAMBRIDGE	... 31 Petty Cury
CHELTENHAM	129-130 High Street
CHESTERFIELD	... 21 Market Place
CHESTER	*24 Eastgate Street
COLCHESTER	*20 Long Wyre Street
COVENTRY	... 10 Broadgate
DARWEN	... *10 Market Street

**The asterisk denotes that revolving book-cases are in use at these branches.*

Branches of the Library

(Continued).

DERBY	*54 St. Peter's Street
DONCASTER	*69 Frenchgate
DUDLEY	*26 Market Place
EASTBOURNE	16 Sussex Gardens
EASTWOOD	*Market Place
EGREMONT	*68 King Street
FOLKESTONE	*61 High Street
GAINSBOROUGH	30 Market Place
GLOSSOP	*19 High Street, W.
GLOUCESTER	*139 Westgate Street
GRANTHAM	6 High Street
GRIMSBY	*108 Cleethorpe Road
GUERNSEY	18-20 Smith Street
HALIFAX	18 Old Market
HANLEY	*Chime Buildings, 24 & 26 Piccadilly
HARROGATE	5 Parliament Street
HEANOR	*10 Red Lion Square
HEREFORD	*28 High Town
HUCKNALL TORKARD	*54 High Street
ILKESTON	122-124 Bath Street
KIDDERMINSTER	7 High Street
LANCASTER	*45 & 47 Penny Street
LEAMINGTON	*162 The Parade
LEEDS	Briggate & King Edward Street
LEICESTER	*301 Belgrave Gate; 9 Belvoir Street
LINCOLN	280-281 High Street
LIVERPOOL	*111 County Road, Walton; *1 Leece Street; *420 Stanley Road; *203 Scotland Road; *11 & 13 London Road
LLANELLY	*26 Stepney Street

**The asterisk denotes that revolving book-cases are in use at these branches.*

Branches of the Library

(Continued).

LONDON—82 & 83 High Holborn, W.C.; 31 High Street, Islington, N.; 49 High Street, Notting Hill Gate, W.; 89 High Road, Kilburn, N.W.; 5 Euston Road, King's Cross, N.W.; 94-96 Kings Road, Chelsea, S.W.

LONGTON ... ... *32 Market Street

LOUGHBORO' ... ... 10 Market Place

LOWESTOFT ... ... *The Marina

LUTON ... . 27 George Street

MACCLESFIELD ... ... 19 Market Place

MANCHESTER—*15-17-19 St. Ann Street, St. Ann's Square; 48-50 Oldham Street

MANSFIELD ... ...11 Leeming Street

MELTON MOWBRAY ... ... South Parade

MERTHYR TYDFIL ... . *125 High Street

NEWARK ... ... *14 Stodman Street

NEWPORT (Mon.) ... ... *42 Commercial Street

NORTHAMPTON ... ... *38 Gold Street

NORTHWICH ... ... 25 High Street

NOTTINGHAM—2-10 Pelham Street; *16-20 Goose Gate; *48 Arkwright Street; *253 Mansfield Road; *1 Mansfield Road; *269 St. Ann's Well Road; *Carrington Street; 177-179 Alfreton Road

OSWESTRY ... ... *6 The Cross

OXFORD ... ... 1 Queen Street, Carfax

PETERBOROUGH . ...17 Narrow Street

PONTYPRIDD ... ... *86 Taff Street

PRESTON ... ... *27 Fishergate

READING ... ... *6 Broad Street

REDDITCH ... ... *3 Evesham Street

RETFORD ... ... *67 Carolgate

ROCHDALE ... . *42 Drake Street

ROTHERHAM .. .. 10 High Street

RUGBY ... ... 26 High Street

**The asterisk denotes that revolving book-cases are in use at these branches.*

Branches of the Library

(Continued).

RUNCORN	*Bridge Street
ST. ALBANS	The Gables, Market Place
ST. HELENS	*6 Ormskirk Street
SALE	*16 School Road
SHEFFIELD	6 High Street; 252-254 West Street; 3-5 Middlewood Road, Hillsboro'; *202 South Street, Moor; *296 Abbeydale Road
SOUTHEND	112 High Street
SOUTHPORT	*26 Chapel Street; *199-201 Lord Street
STAFFORD	3 Market Square
STOKE-ON-TRENT	*3 Church Street
STROUD	*23 Russell Street
SWADLINCOTE	*High Street
SWANSEA	1-2 Oxford Street
SWINDON	*27 Bridge Street
TAUNTON	*56 North Street
TUNSTALL	*63 High Street
WALSALL	*10 Park Street
WARRINGTON	5 Bridge Street
WATFORD	*9 Queens Road
WEDNESBURY	*14 Market Place
WELLINGTON (Salop)	*16 Crown Street
WEST BROMWICH	*195 High Street
WESTON-SUPER-MARE	38 High Street
WEYMOUTH	70 St. Mary Street
WIDNES	*92 Victoria Road
WIGAN	47-49 Wallgate
WINDSOR	16 Thames Street
WOLVERHAMPTON	7-8 Queen Street
WORCESTER	73 High Street
WORKSOP	*Bridge Place
WORTHING	24 South Street
WREXHAM	*2 Westminster Buildings, Regent Street
YARMOUTH	*28 Regent Street

**The asterisk denotes that revolving book-cases are in use at these branches.*

Boots FINE ART DEPARTMENT.

WE have always in stock and on view at our FINE ART SHOWROOMS a large selection of . . . . .

Pictures, Engravings, Etchings, Prints, Photogravures,

Copies of Celebrated Paintings,

Water Colour Drawings, Oil Paintings,

Photographs and General Fine Art Goods,

Framed and Unframed at Low Cash Prices.

The stock is so large and varied that it is impossible in an abridged list to give details or an adequate idea of the advantages we offer.

Picture Framing and Re-Gilding.

ONLY THE BEST MATERIALS USED AND EXPERIENCED WORKMEN EMPLOYED.

Full range of PLAIN AND FANCY MOULDINGS on view at our Fine Art Showrooms.

Boots Fancy Department.

We hold at all our principal branches an unrivalled collection of the latest productions in Fancy Goods. A great feature of this department is the enormous range in every variety of Leather Goods, such as

Hand Bags,
Purses,
Photo Frames,
Jewel Cases,
Chatelaine Bags,
Dressing Cases,
Writing Cases,
Letter Cases,
Albums,
&c., &c.

In these lines our prices are most comprehensive, from the cheapest to the highest, and in every case are marked for cash, thus affording the utmost possible value obtainable.

Boots Largest, Best and Cheapest.

OVER 300 BRANCHES.

EACH ONE UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF A QUALIFIED CHEMIST.

From small beginnings Boots Cash Chemists have built up a splendid reputation with the public for supplying drugs of the best quality at reformed prices.

Boots Cash Chemists

Is essentially a customers' company. Customers are shareholders and shareholders are customers — a judicious combination. Dividends are paid quarterly. A safe security with a moderate dividend is the aim of the Directors.

Boots Cash Chemists

Enquiries respecting shares should be addressed to—

THE SECRETARY, STATION ST., NOTTINGHAM.

Head Offices Station Street, Nottingham.
City Office 29 Farringdon Road, London, E.C. JESSE BOOT, Managing Director.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

OCT 3 0 1961
REC'D LD-URL
JUN 24 1985

Form L9–50m-4,'61(B8994s4)444

Z
921 Boots Book-lovers'
B64m library -
Modern English
literature

OCT 3 1 1961

3 1158 01002 8230

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
AA 000 980 049 1

Z
921
B64m